

Ref. 1  
BR  
95  
S44  
v. 13

Schaff-Herzog encyclopedia

INDEX  
TO THE NEW  
SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA

OF  
RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

BY  
GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE, M.A.



FUNK AND WAGNALLS COMPANY  
NEW YORK AND LONDON

PREFACE

AN index is not a concordance. It is a guide to the matter contained in the work to which it is appended, a finding list by means of which the resources of scholarship afforded by that work may be quickly and fully utilized by the reader. To that end entries which register only passages where information is to be found on the topics suggested by the entries are the desideratum. Those which record the mere occurrence of a word, or of the name of a place or person, without some increment of knowledge in the passage to which reference is made, are usually worse than useless. They involve the consultant of the work in a compensationless expenditure of time, to say nothing of the inconvenience and impatience they cause, and of the increased cost to the purchaser. A "full" index is not infrequently a vexation and a snare, compelling the reader to turn to numbers of passages only to be disappointed by their emptiness in meaning for the particular subject under investigation. Accordingly the aim of the compiler of this index has been to make available, with the least possible expenditure of time to the reader, whatever treasures of knowledge are contained in THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE. It is hoped that each reference leads to light on some phase of the subject indicated by the entry.

Index entries printed in SMALL CAPITALS reproduce vocabulary titles in the text; those in Roman type do not occur as vocabulary titles in the text. In alphabetizing a series of entries under a comprehensive subject, like that under Augustine, Saint, of Hippo, particles of speech (prepositions and conjunctions) are disregarded, and the entries are arranged alphabetically under the first significant word (noun and adjective).

The Bibliographical Appendix is given in response to numerous requests, and brings the literature down to April 1, 1914.

It is a source of profound sorrow to the associate editor that the lamented editor-in-chief did not live to see the completion of the index to the work to which he contributed the results of his catholic learning, deep enthusiasm, and warm piety. Dr. Jackson's labors on this work were inspired by love and loyalty—love for the diffusion of pure and useful theological learning, and loyalty to Dr. Schaff, the teacher and associate whose name he caused to be retained in the title. Dr. Jackson's entire manhood was devoted, for the most part gratuitously, to the development of theological science, particularly on its historical side. He brought to the direction of this Encyclopedia, his final work, a ripe experience, a broad charity for opinions contrary to his own, and a catholic and tolerant spirit that made collaboration with him ever a delight and never a task.

GEORGE WILLIAM GILMORE,  
*Associate Editor.*

T.A. STONE



# INDEX TO THE NEW SCHAFF-HERZOG ENCYCLOPEDIA OF RELIGIOUS KNOWLEDGE

## A

Aa: 7, 492  
Aachen, diet of: 10, 219  
Otho manuscript: 8, 302  
SYNODS OF: 1, 1, 111  
AARON: 1, 1-2; 5, 280; 6, 466; 8, 25; 9, 248  
red of: 1, 285  
Aaron ben Elijah: 6, 298, 299  
ben Joseph: 6, 298  
ben Moses ben Asher: 7, 226  
English martyr: 1, 103  
Aaronic priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19  
ABADDON: 1, 2  
Abana river: 11, 228  
Abarbanel, Isaac: 1, 13  
Abathur: 7, 147, 150  
ABAUZIT, FIRMIN: 1, 2  
Abba Rab: 6, 56  
ABBADIE, JACQUES: 1, 2-3  
Abbas II. of Egypt: 4, 93  
Abbas Effendi: 1, 395  
Abbasid dynasty: 11, 231  
Abbé, title of: 1, 4  
ABBESS: 1, 3; 12, 415, 416  
Abbey: 1, 3  
Abbo of Fleury: 1, 4; 3, 147  
ABBOT: 1, 4; 2, 474; 6, 26; 10, 145  
ABBOT, EZRA: 1, 4-5; 2, 109  
GEORGE: 1, 5; 3, 335; 9, 369  
ROBERT: 1, 6  
ABBOTT, EDWARD: 1, 6  
EDWIN: 1, 6  
F. E.: 9, 142  
JACOB: 1, 6-7  
JUSTIN E.: 1, 7  
LYMAN: 1, 7  
THOMAS K.: 1, 7  
ABBREVIATORS: 1, 7; 8, 394  
Abd-hiba: 1, 148  
Abdallah ibn Maimun: 4, 12  
ABDIAS: 1, 7  
Abdominal disease: 3, 448  
Abdul Beha Abbas: 2, 30  
ABEEL, DAVID: 1, 8; 3, 33; 10, 318, 395  
ABEL: 1, 8; 7, 156  
beth-maacah: 4, 420  
meholah: 10, 187  
shittim: 8, 313  
Abel, Karl von: 6, 355  
ABELARD: 1, 8-10, 49, 301; 9, 464; 10, 94, 210, 260;  
12, 362  
ABELITES: 1, 10

ABELLI, LOUIS: 1, 10  
ABEN EZRA: 1, 10  
Abercius of Hieropolis: 1, 386  
ABERCROMBIE, JOHN: 1, 11  
ABERNETHY, JOHN: 1, 11  
ABERT, FRIEDRICH P. VON: 1, 11  
ABGAR: 1, 11, 291; 2, 127; 11, 241  
ABHEDANANDA, SWAMI: 1, 11-12  
Abi-Milki: 1, 148  
Abi-Ruch: 1, 21  
Abiathar: 1, 98; 9, 248; 10, 496  
Abibalus: 10, 198  
ABIJAH (Abijam): 1, 12  
Abila: 1, 12; 8, 455  
ABILENE: 1, 12  
Abimelech: 4, 486; 6, 254  
Abinadab: 9, 248  
ABISHAI: 1, 12  
ABJURATION: 1, 12-13  
ABLON: 1, 13  
Ablutions: 2, 3-4  
OF THE MASS: 1, 13  
Abner: 3, 361, 362; 6, 45, 182  
of Burgos: 6, 177  
Abo academy: 4, 314, 315  
Abodrites: 1, 31; 12, 176  
Abolition of slave-trade: 10, 453  
ABRABANEL, ISAAC: 1, 13  
ABRAHAM, patriarch: 1, 13-15, 397; 4, 89; 6, 49;  
10, 449; 11, 447, 448  
Apocalypse of: 9, 339  
date of: 11, 446-448  
Testament of: 9, 339  
Abraham of Antioch: 1, 16  
A SANCTA CLARA: 1, 15-16; 9, 169  
ECCELLENSESIS: 1, 16; 7, 188  
ABRAHAMITES: 1, 16  
ABRAHAMS, ISRAEL: 1, 16  
ABRAHAMSON, LAURENTIUS G.: 1, 16  
ABRASAX: 1, 16-17; 2, 1  
Abravanel, Isaac: 1, 13  
ABRAXAS: 1, 16-17  
Absalom: 1, 18; 3, 362; 6, 182  
ABSALON (Axel): 1, 18  
Absolution: 2, 439; 3, 221; 6, 280; 12, 313, 465  
Abstinence: 4, 281-284; 11, 468-472  
Abstinentes: 9, 260  
Abu Amran Musa Obeidallah al Kortobi: 7, 131  
Bekr: 7, 437, 438, 440  
Talib: 7, 436  
ABULFARAJ: 1, 18-19; 2, 127; 11, 240; 12, 24



- Abuna, head of Abyssinian Church: 1, 20  
 ABYSSINIA: 1, 19-21, 63; 7, 5  
 ACACIUS OF BEREA: 1, 21; 7, 288; 8, 126  
 OF CAESAREA: 1, 21-22; 3, 334; 4, 206, 292  
 of Constantinople: 1, 165; 4, 293; 5, 365; 7, 475, 476  
 OF MELITENE: 1, 22; 12, 570  
 Academy of the New Church: 8, 142, 143  
 Acacius (Acacius): 5, 215  
 ACCA (of Hexham): 1, 22  
 Accad. See *Akkad*  
 ACCEPTANTS: 1, 22; 6, 97  
 Accession at Rome, feast of St. Peter's: 8, 488  
 Accession, feast of St. Peter's Antiochian: 8, 488  
 ACCOLTI, BENEDETTO: 1, 22  
 PIETRO: 1, 22  
 ACCOMMODATION: 1, 22-24; 2, 44  
 controversy: 1, 24  
 Tractarian: 1, 24  
 Acesius: 8, 202  
 Achæmenians: 7, 274  
 Achæmenides: 12, 529  
 'Achemôth: 12, 132, 133  
 ACHELIS, ERNST C.: 1, 25  
 HANS: 1, 25  
 Acheriana, collectio: 2, 38  
 ACHERY, JEAN L. D.: 1, 25  
 Achilli, G. G.: 10, 201  
 Achish: 3, 361; 9, 35, 36  
 Achor, valley of: 8, 313  
 Achshah: 8, 285  
 Achshaph: 4, 420  
 Achterfeld, J. H.: 5, 242  
 Achzib: 6, 247; 9, 14  
 ACCEMETI: 1, 25; 7, 464  
 ACOLYTE: 1, 25-26; 8, 254  
 ACOSTA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 26  
 URIEL: 1, 26; 3, 348  
 Acquaviva, Claudius: 6, 147  
 Acre, city of: 9, 14  
 plain of: 8, 311, 312  
 Act, conventicle: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216  
 five-mile: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216  
 of supremacy: 4, 133; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171  
 test: 8, 189  
 of toleration: 8, 189  
 of Uniformity: 3, 233; 4, 133, 135; 8, 189  
 Acta Archelai: 2, 1; 7, 154, 457  
 MARTYRUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 11, 77  
 SANCTORUM: 1, 27-29; 2, 218; 10, 99, 174  
 Actisteta: 7, 479  
 ACTON, J. E. E. D.: 1, 29-30  
 Acts of Andrew: 1, 228  
 of Andrew and Matthew: 1, 228  
 apocryphal: 1, 228  
 of the Apostles: 2, 394; 7, 63; 8, 54  
 of Barnabas: 1, 228  
 of Holy Apostles: 1, 228  
 of John: 1, 228  
 of Martyrs: 1, 26  
 of Paul and Theda: 1, 228  
 of Perpetua: 8, 466  
 of Peter the Apostle: 8, 487  
 of Peter and Paul: 1, 228  
 of Philip: 1, 228  
 of Philip in Greece: 1, 228  
 Acts of Pilate: 1, 226  
 of St. Sebastian: 10, 320  
 of Thaddeus: 1, 228  
 of Thomas: 1, 228  
 of Timothy: 11, 449, 450  
 of twelve apostles: 1, 228  
 Acts and martyrdom of Matthew: 1, 228  
 Ad Quercum synod: 1, 21  
 Ada manuscript: 8, 302  
 Adad. See *Hadad*, and *Ramman*  
 Adada: 8, 100  
 Adad-nirari. See *Ramman-nirari*  
 Adalbero of Hamburg: 12, 176  
 Adalbero of Reims: 10, 412  
 ADALBERT (Frankish bishop): 1, 30  
 OF HAMBURG-BREMEN: 1, 30-31; 5, 36; 11, 174  
 of Julin: 6, 294  
 OF PRAGUE: 1, 31-32; 9, 105, 153, 314  
 of Weissenburg: 7, 123  
 ADALBOLD: 1, 32  
 ADALDAG: 1, 32  
 ADALGAR: 1, 32-33  
 ADALHARD: 1, 33; 3, 276  
 ADAM: 1, 33-36; 7, 147, 148, 156; 10, 347, 434, 435, 436, 437  
 Apocalypse of: 9, 342  
 Books of: 9, 341  
 as proper name: 1, 34-35  
 sin and posterity of: 5, 465, 466  
 Testament of: 9, 342  
 transgression of: 10, 435  
 Adam and Noah, Testament of: 9, 340  
 ADAM OF BREMEN: 1, 36  
 OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 36-37; 10, 359  
 the Scotchman: 1, 37  
 Adam, Melchior: 1, 36  
 Adamantius: 3, 418  
 ADAMITES (Adamiani): 1, 37, 197  
 ADAMNAN: 1, 38; 2, 475  
 Adams, E. A.: 10, 455  
 GEORGE M.: 1, 38  
 JAMES A.: 1, 38  
 JOHN C.: 1, 38-39  
 SARAH (F.) F.: 1, 39  
 THOMAS: 1, 39; 9, 183; 11, 19  
 WILLIAM: 1, 39  
 WILLIAM F.: 1, 39  
 ADAMSON, PATRICK: 1, 39  
 WILLIAM: 1, 40  
 Adapa: 1, 412  
 ADDICKS, GEORGE B.: 1, 40  
 ADDIS, WILLIAM E.: 1, 40  
 ADDISON, DANIEL D.: 1, 40  
 Address, occasional: 5, 348, 349  
 ADELMANN: 1, 40; 2, 58  
 ADELOPHAGI: 1, 41  
 Adelphians: 7, 322  
 Adelphius: 7, 322  
 ADENEY, WALTER F.: 1, 41  
 ADEODATUS, pope: 1, 41  
 Adepts, Manichean: 7, 156  
 Adi Brahma Somaj: 10, 356  
 Granth: 10, 408, 410  
 Somaj: 2, 250  
 ADIAPHORA: 1, 41-44; 3, 25; 4, 321; 9, 32; 12, 347  
 ADIAPHORISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 1, 41

- ADLER, CYRUS: 1, 44  
 FELIX: 1, 44; 4, 183  
 HERMANN N.: 1, 44  
 Kaspar: 1, 251  
 NATHAN M.: 1, 44  
 Admah: 8, 314  
 Administrators: 4, 12, 13  
 ADO: 1, 44  
 Adolf of Nassau: 2, 224  
 Adon: 7, 21; 11, 267  
 Adoneans: 7, 146  
 Adonai (Adhonai): 6, 116, 117; 7, 21; 9, 327; 10, 131; 12, 470, 471  
 Adonijah: 3, 362; 10, 496  
 Adonis: 11, 266-271  
 ADOPTION: 1, 45-48  
 ADOPTIONISM: 1, 48-50; 2, 45, 232; 3, 47, 54; 4, 372; 6, 450; 7, 454-458; 12, 82  
 Adoraim: 6, 249  
 ADORATION OF THE SACRAMENT: 1, 50  
 Adoration of the sacrament, perpetual: 8, 466  
 Adoratrices perpetue: 12, 412  
 ADAMMELECH: 1, 50  
 ADRIAN I., pope: 1, 50-51; 2, 419, 420, 421; 8, 333, 334  
 ADRIAN II.: 1, 52; 2, 299; 9, 46, 347  
 ADRIAN III.: 1, 53  
 ADRIAN IV.: 1, 53-54  
 ADRIAN V.: 1, 54  
 ADRIAN VI.: 1, 54-55; 3, 217  
 Adrian Theological Seminary: 11, 369  
 ADISO: 1, 55  
 Adullam: 6, 247  
 Advaita: 5, 475  
 ADVENT: 1, 55-56; 3, 114; 4, 282  
 Advent Christians: 1, 56  
 Advent, Second: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
 Adventist Church of God: 3, 92  
 ADVENTISTS: 1, 56-57; 7, 376, 379; 10, 16  
 ADVERTISEMENTS OF ELIZABETH: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52  
 ADVOCATE OF THE CHURCH: 1, 57  
 ADVOCATES, CONSISTORIAL: 1, 57  
 ADVOCATES OF ST. PETER: 1, 57  
 ADVOWSON: 1, 58  
 Edesius: 6, 398  
 EDITUUS: 1, 58  
 Egean Sea, Islands of the: 1, 316  
 Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227  
 Egidian School: 10, 265  
 EGIDIUS DE COLUMNA: 1, 58; 10, 265  
 Saint: 4, 489  
 of Viterbo: 1, 58  
 Elfred, Ælfric. See *Alfred*, *Alfric*  
 Elred. See *Ailred*  
 Eneas: 10, 366  
 OF GAZA: 1, 58  
 OF PARIS: 1, 58  
 Eneas Sylvius Piccolomini. See *Pius II.*  
 Enon: 10, 186  
 EPINUS, JOHANNES: 1, 59  
 Erians: 1, 59  
 ERIUS: 1, 59  
 Esculapius: 10, 366, 369  
 Ethelthryth, Saint: 4, 182  
 Etius: 1, 278, 280, 281; 4, 201  
 Affinity, as Marriage Impediment: 7, 201  
 AFFRE, DENIS A.: 1, 59  
 Affusion, in Baptism: 1, 446-450  
 AFRA, SAINT: 1, 60  
 AFRICA: 1, 60-80; 2, 383, 486; 7, 2-4, 443  
 Baptists in: 1, 478  
 church of: 1, 19-21; 3, 266-269; 8, 191-193  
 Cush in: 3, 328  
 liturgy in: 7, 238  
 missions in: 1, 60-80; 7, 396, 397, 412.  
 missions in North: 1, 60-80; 7, 443  
 Presbyterian Church in South: 9, 220  
 African Church, North: 8, 191-193  
 Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 351  
 Methodist Episcopal Zion Church: 7, 351  
 symbol: 1, 242  
 Union Methodist Protestant Church: 7, 352  
 Vandals: 12, 141  
 Africanus, Julius. See *Julius Africanus*  
 Afrinagans: 12, 525  
 Agabus: 9, 277  
 Agag: 1, 146; 10, 212  
 AGAPE: 1, 80-81; 4, 195, 196; 6, 165  
 AGAPETUS I., pope: 1, 81; 7, 478  
 AGAPETUS II., 1, 82  
 AGAPIOS MONACHOS: 1, 82  
 Agate: 9, 190  
 AGATHA, SAINT: 1, 82  
 Agathangelos: 1, 290  
 Agathists: 3, 40, 41  
 AGATHO, pope: 1, 82; 7, 482  
 Agathoclea: 9, 357  
 Agathocles: 9, 357  
 AGDE, SYNOD OF: 1, 83; 2, 333  
 AGE, CANONICAL: 1, 83  
 Age-to-come Adventists: 1, 57  
 AGELLI, ANTONIO: 1, 83  
 AGENDA: 1, 84  
 AGIER, PIERRE JEAN: 1, 86  
 AGILBERT: 1, 86  
 Agilulf: 5, 55; 7, 19  
 AGLIARDI, ANTONIO: 1, 86  
 AGNELUS (Andrew): 1, 87  
 AGNES, SAINT: 1, 87  
 Agnesi, Marie: 12, 417  
 Agni: 2, 247  
 AGNETE: 1, 87; 7, 479, 480  
 AGNOSTICISM: 1, 87; 5, 134; 10, 327; 11, 40  
 AGNUS DEI: 1, 89; 10, 146  
 Agnus Dei (liturgical): 1, 88; 6, 495  
 AGOBARD: 1, 49, 89, 145; 6, 14  
 AGONIZANTS: 1, 89  
 Agony Fathers: 1, 89  
 AGRAPHA: 1, 90; 5, 28  
 Agreda, Maria de. See *Maria de Agreda*  
 AGRICOLA: 1, 90  
 AGRICOLA, JOHANN: 1, 91, 199; 6, 21; 7, 94; 8, 60; 10, 248  
 Michael: 2, 141; 4, 314  
 STEPHAN: 1, 92, 251  
 Agricultural Colonies in Palestine: 12, 518  
 AGRICULTURE, HEBREW: 1, 92-94  
 Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 8, 399  
 Agrippa II.: 4, 421; 5, 249



AGRIPPA CASTOR: 1, 95  
VON NETTESHEIM, Heinrich Cornelius: 1, 95  
AGUIRRE, JOSEPH S. DE: 1, 95  
Agumkakrime: 1, 407; 7, 273  
Agur (ben Yakeh): 9, 305  
AHAB: 1, 95; 4, 107; 6, 52; 11, 229  
AHASUERUS: 1, 96; 4, 181  
AHAUS, HEINRICH VON: 1, 96; 3, 173  
AHAZ: 1, 97; 6, 52  
AHAZIAH: 1, 97; 6, 176  
Ahenarius, Johannes: 6, 321  
Ahi: 10, 368  
Ahia: 9, 273  
Ahia-Ahimelech: 9, 248  
AHIAH: 1, 98  
AHIMELECH: 1, 98; 3, 361  
Ahimsa: 6, 86, 87  
AHITHOPHEL: 1, 98  
AHLFELD, JOHANN F.: 1, 98; 9, 176  
Ahriman (Angra Mainyu): 4, 15; 12, 530  
Ahuia, Hendrick van. See *Ahaus*  
Ahura Mazda: 4, 15; 7, 419, 420, 421; 12, 530  
Ai: 6, 251  
Aichspalt: 1, 99  
Aichspalter: 1, 99  
Aid, public administration of: 10, 476  
Aidan, King: 3, 166  
SAINT: 1, 99; 2, 474; 9, 181  
Aigulf of Lerins: 6, 462; 7, 487  
Aijalon: 6, 251  
AIKEN, CHARLES A.: 1, 99  
AILLY, PIERRE D': 1, 99; 2, 387; 10, 266  
ALRED: 1, 100; 9, 182; 11, 148  
Aimo: 5, 118  
AIMOIN OF FLEURY: 1, 100  
OF ST. GERMAIN: 1, 100  
'Ain-al-Sultan: 8, 313  
Duk: 8, 313  
AINGER, ALFRED: 1, 101  
AINSWORTH, HENRY: 1, 101; 2, 232  
Ainus: 6, 101; 10, 369  
Aistulf: 8, 333; 11, 81, 82  
AITKEN, WILLIAM H. MAC D. H.: 1, 101  
Aix-la-Chapelle. See *Aachen*  
Ajalon, plain of: 8, 311  
'Ajlun: 8, 314, 454  
Aka Manah: 12, 531  
Akbar, emperor: 6, 475  
AKED, CHARLES F.: 1, 101  
Akhmimic Bible version: 2, 132  
AKIBA: 1, 102; 6, 55  
Akkad: 1, 396, 399, 400, 401, 405, 406; 8, 179  
Akoimetæ (Acoimetæ): 1, 25; 7, 464  
Akominatos. See *Nicetas*  
Akrabatta: 6, 252  
Akurgal: 1, 405  
Al-Balka: 8, 315  
Bukai 'ah: 8, 315  
Ghor: 8, 313  
Hakim, caliph: 4, 11, 12  
Hamad: 8, 314  
Jaidur: 8, 314  
Karak: 8, 314  
Ramah: 8, 311  
Shaghur: 8, 311  
Tuwanik: 8, 311

Al-Zumal: 8, 314  
Alacci, Leone: 1, 129  
Alain of Lille: 1, 102  
ALANUS OF AUXERRE: 1, 102  
ab Insulis: 1, 102  
of Tewkesbury: 1, 102  
Alacoque, M. M.: 10, 146  
Alaphion: 11, 22  
Alaric I.: 5, 32, 496  
Alaric II.: 5, 33  
A Lasco, Johannes. See *Lasco*  
Alaska: 6, 73; 7, 410  
ALB: 1, 102; 12, 170  
ALBAN, SAINT, OF MAINZ: 1, 103  
Saint, of Verulam: 1, 103  
ALBANENSES: 1, 103; 8, 145  
Albani, Giovanni Francesco: 3, 135  
Albati: 4, 325  
ALBER, ERASMUS: 1, 103  
MATTHEUS: 1, 103  
Alberic: 1, 82; 6, 199; 8, 334; 11, 83  
ALBERT V. OF BAVARIA: 1, 104; 4, 439  
Albert V., emperor: 3, 211  
Albert (antipope): 8, 365  
ALBERT OF AIX: 1, 104  
of Appeldern: 11, 198  
of Austria: 2, 224  
OF BRANDENBURG: 1, 105; 6, 182, 183  
the Great: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464; 10, 262;  
11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356  
of Halberstadt: 12, 356  
OF PRUSSIA: 1, 106-108; 2, 269-270, 297; 4,  
459; 7, 432; 8, 281, 282; 9, 315  
OF RIGA: 1, 108  
ALBERTI, VALENTIN: 1, 109; 5, 147  
ALBERTINI, JOHANN B. VON: 1, 109  
ALBERTUS MAGNUS: 1, 109; 3, 416; 9, 163, 464;  
10, 262; 11, 316, 400; 12, 51, 356  
Albigenses: 3, 480; 6, 80, 419; 7, 53; 8, 145  
ALBIZZI, ANTONIO: 1, 110  
BARTOLOMEO: 1, 110  
ALBO, JOSEPH: 1, 110  
Alboin: 7, 19  
Albornoz, Cardinal: 8, 335  
Albrecht. See *Albert*  
ALBRECHT, OTTO W. F.: 1, 110  
ALBRIGHT, JACOB: 1, 111; 4, 223  
ALCANTARA, ORDER OF: 1, 111  
Alcantara, Pedro de: 8, 71  
Alcantarines: 3, 125; 4, 360  
Alchfrid: 3, 329  
Alcimius: 5, 280  
Alcuin: 1, 49, 111; 2, 124; 11, 328  
Aldebert. See *Adalbert*  
Aldenburg, Bishopric. See *Luebeck*  
ALDELM, SAINT: 1, 112  
Aldobrandini, Ippolito: 3, 134  
Aldred of York: 12, 453  
ALEANDRO, GIROLAMO: 1, 113  
ALEGAMBE, PHILIPPE D': 1, 113  
Aleman, Louis d': 1, 130  
ALEMANNI: 1, 114  
ALESIIUS, ALEXANDER: 1, 115  
Alexander I., Balas: 5, 165; 10, 342  
ALEXANDER I., POPE: 1, 115  
ALEXANDER II.: 1, 115, 189; 5, 94; 8, 380, 491

174

34,

ALEXANDER II.  
See also *Anselm of Lucca*  
ALEXANDER III.: 1, 18, 116, 149; 2, 221; 3, 311;  
5, 486; 8, 146, 367, 368, 390, 499; 9, 129;  
10, 142; 11, 175, 290  
ALEXANDER IV.: 1, 117, 373; 10, 262  
ALEXANDER V.: 1, 117; 9, 73  
ALEXANDER VI.: 1, 118; 2, 493; 3, 38; 8, 335;  
10, 77, 214, 216, 217  
ALEXANDER VII.: 1, 119; 3, 32, 41; 6, 96, 99;  
8, 363; 9, 263  
ALEXANDER VIII.: 1, 119; 3, 311  
Alexander of Alexandria: 1, 278, 284, 343; 8, 274  
the Great: 7, 275; 12, 529  
OF HALE: 1, 120; 10, 261  
OF HIERAPOLIS: 1, 120  
Jannæus: 3, 448; 5, 165; 8, 74  
OF LYCOPOLIS: 1, 120  
NEVSKI, SAINT: 1, 121  
SEVERUS: 1, 121  
son of Herod: 5, 247  
Zabinas: 10, 343  
ALEXANDER, ARCHIBALD: 1, 121; 9, 187  
CHARLES MCC.: 1, 122  
GEORGE: 1, 122  
GROSS: 1, 122  
JAMES W.: 1, 122; 9, 187  
JOSEPH A.: 1, 122  
M. S.: 6, 137  
WILLIAM: 1, 123  
WILLIAM L.: 1, 123  
Alexandretta: 9, 17  
Alexandria: 9, 355  
Christianity in: 1, 124  
PATRIARCHATE OF: 1, 123  
SCHOOL OF: 1, 124-125; 3, 333; 4, 216, 217; 5,  
4; 8, 268, 328, 478; 11, 333; 12, 561, 562  
SYNODS OF: 1, 126  
Alexandrian Judaism, on God: 5, 4  
Text of N. T.: 2, 110  
ALEXIANS: 1, 126; 2, 29; 7, 15  
Alexis, Saint: 12, 241  
ALEXIS I., COMNENUS: 1, 126; 3, 315  
Alfonso II. of Spain: 12, 242  
Alfonso X.: 5, 65  
Alfonso XI.: 9, 84  
ALFORD, HENRY: 1, 127  
ALFRED THE GREAT: 1, 127; 5, 56, 57; 11, 148  
Alfred Theological Seminary: 11, 337  
ALFRIC: 1, 128; 9, 182  
Alger of Cluny: 1, 128  
of Liège: 1, 128; 11, 495  
ALGER, WILLIAM R.: 1, 128  
Algeria: 1, 63; 6, 425  
Algerian Missionaries, Society of: 6, 425  
Ali, the Caliph: 1, 394; 7, 440, 441  
nephew of Mohammed: 4, 12  
Alien among Hebrews: 9, 279-281; 11, 109, 110  
"All-Holy": 8, 327  
All Saints' Day: 1, 133  
All Souls' Day: 1, 133  
Allaci, Leone: 1, 129  
Allah: 1, 253; 7, 437, 439  
ALLARD, PAUL: 1, 128  
Allat: 8, 75  
ALLATIUS, LEO: 1, 129

Allegorical Interpretation: 1, 202; 4, 241, 242; 8,  
270; 10, 4, 26, 114, 115  
ALLEGRI, GREGORIO: 1, 129  
ALLEINE, JOSEPH: 1, 129  
RICHARD: 1, 129  
Alleluia: 6, 502  
ALLEMAND, LOUIS D': 1, 130  
ALLEN, ALEXANDER V. G.: 1, 130  
Grant: 12, 436  
HENRY: 1, 130  
JOHN: 1, 130  
JOSEPH HENRY: 1, 130  
WILLIAM, CARDINAL: 1, 131; 3, 496; 7, 234  
William, Congregationalist: 1, 131  
William, Friend: 8, 426  
Alley, William: 1, 131  
Alliance, Baptist World: 1, 480  
Evangelical: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256  
OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES: 1, 132  
ALLIES, THOMAS W.: 1, 132  
ALLIOLI, JOSEF F.: 1, 133  
ALLIX, PIERRE: 1, 133  
ALLON, HENRY: 1, 133  
Almah: 12, 206, 210  
ALMAIN, JACQUES: 1, 134  
Almeida, J. F. d': 2, 151  
MANOEL: 1, 134  
Al-Mokauna: 7, 130  
Almond trees: 4, 404  
ALMONER: 1, 134  
ALMS: 1, 134; 11, 214  
Almshouse: 10, 481  
ALOGI: 1, 135; 2, 181, 393; 6, 203; 7, 454, 485, 486  
ALOMBRADOS: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29  
ALOYSIUS, SAINT, OF GONZAGA: 1, 136  
ALPHA AND OMEGA: 1, 136  
Alphabet, Armenian: 1, 290  
Cyrillian: 10, 75  
development of the: 12, 448  
Glagolitic: 10, 75  
Greek: 12, 447  
Semitic: 10, 352  
Alphabets, origin of: 1, 255  
ALPHAUS: 1, 137; 6, 90  
of Cæsarea: 6, 437  
Alphonsus, Saint: 6, 487  
ALSACE-LORRAINE: 1, 137  
ALSTED, JOHANN H.: 1, 138  
ALTAR: 1, 138-142; 8, 350; 11, 245, 295  
BREAD: 1, 142  
CARDS: 1, 142  
CLOTHS: 1, 140, 141; 8, 350  
of incense, Hebrew: 5, 468  
Altdorfer, Albrecht: 8, 304  
Altenburg: 11, 435, 436  
colloquy of: 9, 33  
conference of: 9, 33  
ALTENSTEIN, KARL FREIHERR VON S.: 1, 142  
Alternative nomination, right of: 8, 188  
ALTHAMER, ANDREAS: 1, 143  
ALTHAUS, PAUL: 1, 143  
Altieri, Emilio: 3, 135  
Alting, Jacob: 1, 143  
JOHANN H.: 1, 143  
ALTMANN: 1, 143  
ALTMANN, WILHELM: 1, 144



Altruist Community: 3, 185  
Alukah: 3, 400  
Alumbrados: 1, 135; 10, 97; 11, 29  
ALUMNATE: 1, 144  
Alusharshid: 1, 405; 4, 102  
Alva, Duke of: 9, 422, 426, 428  
ALVAR OF CORDOVA: 1, 144; 11, 70  
Alvar, Paul. See *Alvar of Cordova*  
Alvarez, Bernardino: 5, 295  
ALYPIUS, SAINT: 1, 144; 11, 124  
ALZOG, JOHANN B.: 1, 145  
Amadeists: 4, 360  
Amadeus of Lausanne: 9, 162  
of Savoy: 4, 293  
AMALARIUS OF METZ: 1, 145; 11, 86  
OF TREVES: 1, 145; 5, 130  
AMALEK, AMALEKITES: 1, 146; 2, 336  
AMALRIC OF BENA: 1, 146, 197, 210; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261  
AMALRICIANS: 1, 146  
Amara: 6, 436  
Amara River: 11, 228  
Society: 3, 185  
Amara, Sixtinus: 3, 149  
Amandus, bishop: 1, 147  
Johannes: 1, 106  
Amar Das: 10, 409  
Amara: 1, 157  
AMARNA TABLETS: 1, 147-149; 4, 89; 6, 132; 9, 35  
Amasa: 6, 182  
Amaterasu: 6, 102; 11, 143  
AMAZIAH: 1, 149; 6, 185  
AMBO: 1, 149; 8, 350; 9, 362  
AMBROSE OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 150; 8, 268; 9, 452  
THE CAMALDOLITE: 1, 150; 2, 365  
SAINT, OF MILAN: 1, 151, 366, 443; 3, 86; 5, 425; 7, 33, 230, 371, 465; 12, 129  
Brethren of St.: 1, 152  
orders of St.: 1, 152  
AMBROSE, ISAAC: 1, 151  
AMBROSIAN CHANT: 1, 151  
AMBROSIANS: 1, 152  
AMBROSIASTER: 1, 152; 7, 33  
Amen: 6, 501; 11, 214  
Amen, the god: 11, 140  
Amenhemet I.: 8, 240  
Amenophis (Amenhotep) III.: 1, 148  
Amenophis IV.: 1, 147; 4, 91; 11, 141  
Ameretat: 12, 531  
America, Adventists in: 1, 56-57  
Baptists in: 1, 467-479  
Bible societies in: 2, 91; 12, 40  
Catholic Apostolic Church in: 2, 459  
Christadelphians in: 3, 38  
Christians in: 3, 45-46  
Congregationalists in: 3, 233  
Dunkers in: 4, 24-26  
Ecclesiastical Architecture in: 1, 271  
Friends in: 4, 394-396  
Hungarian Reformed Church in: 9, 438  
Lutherans in: 7, 83  
Mennonites in: 7, 305-310  
Methodists in: 7, 341-354  
Presbyterians in: 9, 225-237  
Reformed Church in: 9, 425-437  
Protestant Episcopalians in: 9, 283-290

America, Religious Toleration in: 6, 478  
Roman Catholics in: 7, 400-403; 10, 77-81  
Servian Orthodox Churches in: 10, 374  
Salvation Army in: 10, 181  
Schwenckfeldians in: 10, 287  
slavery in: 10, 452  
synods in: 3, 284  
Unitarians in: 12, 83-84  
United Brethren in: 12, 84-85  
Universalists in: 12, 95-97  
America. See also *United States*  
American Baptist Publication Society: 1, 475  
Bible Society: 2, 91; 12, 40  
Bible Union: 1, 475; 2, 93  
Bibles: 2, 162  
Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions: 3, 236; 11, 27  
concordats: 3, 217  
Ethical Union: 4, 184  
and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 93  
and Foreign Christian Union: 1, 153  
Home Missionary Society: 5, 342  
hymnody: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167, 315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201; 10, 320, 462; 11, 73  
idealism: 5, 442  
lectures on the history of religions: 1, 154  
Lutheran catechisms: 2, 447  
Methodist Episcopal missions in Burma: 2, 311  
Missionary Association: 3, 236  
Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 318  
Sunday-school Union: 11, 157, 158  
Tract Society: 11, 479  
Universities: 12, 102, 103  
WALDENSIAN AID SOCIETY: 12, 549  
AMES, WILLIAM: 1, 154; 7, 109  
Amesha Spentas: 12, 530  
Amestris: 4, 181  
Amethyst: 9, 190  
AMICE: 1, 154; 12, 169  
Amida Buddha: 6, 103  
Amil-Marduk: 1, 408  
Aminah: 7, 436  
AMLOT, JOSEPH M.: 1, 154  
Amish Mennonites, Conservative: 7, 309  
Amish, Old Order: 7, 309  
Amitabha: 6, 401  
AMLING, WOLFGANG: 1, 154  
AMMIANUS MARCELLINUS: 1, 154  
AMMON, CHRISTOPH F. VON: 1, 155; 9, 175  
Ammonian sections: 1, 156  
AMMONITES: 1, 155, 330; 3, 362; 6, 118, 239; 8, 454, 455  
Ammonius: 10, 342  
OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 156; 2, 101; 5, 154  
the Hermit: 7, 463  
SACCAS: 1, 156; 8, 111  
AMOLO: 1, 156  
Amon, Egyptian deity: 1, 156  
king of Judah: 1, 156  
Amon-Ra: 9, 122  
Amoraim: 6, 55, 56; 11, 256, 259  
AMORITES: 1, 157; 2, 375; 4, 420; 6, 436; 8, 309  
AMOS: 1, 157; 9, 273, 274  
Amosites: 2, 214  
AMPHILOCHUS, SAINT: 1, 158

AMPULLAE: 1, 158; 12, 168  
Amram: 8, 24  
Amraphel: 1, 407; 5, 135  
AMSDORF, NIKOLAUS VON: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 11, 224  
Amshashpands: 12, 530  
Amulet: 1, 159; 3, 309; 4, 5  
Amun the Hermit: 7, 463  
Amurru: 8, 309. See *Amorites*  
Amusements, Calvin on: 1, 43  
Luther on: 1, 43  
Amyot. See *Amiot*  
Amyraldism: 1, 161; 2, 362  
AMYRAUT, MOÏSE: 1, 160; 5, 217; 9, 169, 197  
Anab: 6, 247  
Anabaptist Adamites: 1, 37  
ANABAPTISTS: 1, 161-163; 2, 261, 302; 3, 404; 4, 371, 379; 5, 112, 113, 310, 311, 385, 420; 6, 69, 228, 301; 7, 167, 299-309; 8, 43-46, 371; 9, 485, 498; 10, 42, 143, 211, 250, 423, 425; 12, 50, 278, 537, 541. See also *Baptists*  
and Albert of Prussia: 1, 107  
Hungarian: 8, 91  
in Muenster: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428  
Anachorite: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463  
ANACLETUS I., POPE: 1, 163  
ANACLETUS II.: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497  
Anagnōstēs: 6, 437; 11, 325  
Anahid (Anahita): 1, 291  
Anahita: 1, 291; 8, 80; 12, 531  
Anakim: 2, 375  
Analepsis Moseos: 9, 336  
Analogy in exegesis: 4, 239  
of religion: 2, 321  
Analysis of religion: 9, 470  
Ananim: 11, 247  
ANAMMELECH: 1, 164  
Anan ben David: 6, 57, 297  
ANANIAS: 1, 164; 10, 204  
Ananos: 1, 182  
ANAPHORA: 1, 164; 4, 197  
ANASTASIUS I., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 164; 12, 562, 563  
ANASTASIUS II., OF ANTIOCH: 1, 164  
ANASTASIUS, ANTIPOPE: 1, 166  
Anastasiu I., emperor: 7, 476, 477  
ANASTASIUS I., POPE: 1, 165; 8, 274  
ANASTASIUS II.: 1, 165; 7, 477  
ANASTASIUS III.: 1, 165  
ANASTASIUS IV.: 1, 165  
Anastasiu Sinaita: 1, 164  
BIBLIOTHECARIUS: 1, 166  
Anath: 1, 164  
ANATHEMA: 1, 166  
Anathoth: 6, 251  
Anatolius (recluse): 9, 409  
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 1, 167; 5, 425; 6, 449  
OF LAODICEA: 1, 167  
Anatolo of Milan: 7, 371  
Anatomy of Melancholy: 2, 316  
Anaxagoras: 8, 329; 9, 306, 461  
Anaximander: 4, 229  
Anaximenes: 4, 229  
Ancestor worship: 2, 308; 3, 30; 6, 101; 8, 63; 10, 366; 12, 436  
ANCHIETA, JOSÉ DE: 1, 167; 10, 77

ANCHORET: 1, 167; 7, 462, 463  
Ancient Bible versions: 2, 116-134  
ANCILLON, DAVID: 1, 167  
Georges: 1, 167  
Charles: 1, 168  
Jean Pierre Frédéric: 1, 168  
ANCYRA, SYNOD OF: 1, 168; 7, 462  
Anders Suneson: 1, 172  
ANDERSON, CHARLES P.: 1, 168  
Christopher: 1, 467  
GALUSHA: 1, 168  
JOSEPH: 1, 168  
Lars: 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177  
MARTIN B.: 1, 168  
RUFUS: 1, 169  
WILLIAM F.: 1, 169  
Andover controversy: 3, 235  
Theological Seminary: 8, 278; 9, 111; 11, 349; 12, 83  
ANDRADA, ANTONIO D': 1, 169; 6, 399  
Didacus (Diogo) Payva d': 1, 169; 3, 25  
ANDREĀ, JAKOB: 1, 169; 4, 342, 343; 5, 256, 348; 9, 74; 11, 114, 122  
JOHANN V.: 1, 170; 9, 168; 10, 97  
LORENZ (Lars Anderson): 1, 171; 2, 152; 9, 423; 11, 177  
Andrew (Agnellus): 1, 87  
ANDREW THE APOSTLE: 1, 171; 8, 479  
cross of: 3, 310, 312  
ANDREW OF CAESAREA: 1, 171; 2, 101, 399  
OF CARNIOLA: 1, 172  
OF CRETE: 1, 172  
gospel of: 1, 227  
OF LUND: 1, 172  
and Matthew, Acts of: 1, 228  
AND PHILIP, BROTHERHOOD OF: 1, 172  
Andrew, J. O.: 7, 343  
ANDREWES, LANCELOT: 1, 173; 7, 35; 9, 183  
ANDREWS, EDWARD G.: 1, 173  
ELISHA B.: 1, 173  
J. R.: 9, 285  
SAMUEL J.: 1, 174  
WILLIAM W.: 1, 174  
Angad: 10, 409  
ANGARIE: 1, 174  
Angas: 6, 88  
Angehrn, Beda: 10, 172  
ANGEL: 1, 174-178; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107  
of Yahweh: 1, 175, 177  
Angela of Brescia: 7, 314  
Merici, saint: 7, 314  
Angelicals: 1, 178  
Angélique de Ste. Madeleine: 9, 135  
ANGELIS, GIROLAMO: 1, 178  
Angelology: 1, 174-177, 318; 5, 118; 7, 363; 9, 390; 10, 306; 12, 107, 205, 522  
Angels, fallen: 10, 306  
ANGELUS: 1, 178  
Angelus, Johannes: 5, 287  
Anger of God: 12, 441  
ANGILBERT, SAINT: 1, 178  
Angilbert of St. Riquier: 2, 420  
ANGILRAM: 1, 179  
ANGLICAN CHURCH: 1, 179; 4, 131-138  
COMMUNION: 1, 179; 4, 131-138



- Anglican doctrine of priesthood: 9, 253  
episcopacy: 4, 157  
litany: 6, 496  
liturgy: 7, 38, 39  
orders: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126, 127; 12, 237  
pericopes: 8, 462, 464  
platform for union: 12, 69  
position on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
ritualism: 10, 49-54  
Anglican-German bishopric in Jerusalem: 6, 137  
Anglo-Saxon church canons: 2, 383  
Genesis: 5, 208  
ANGLO-SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 1, 179; 12, 352  
Angus, Thomas: 12, 340  
Angola: 1, 64  
Angra Mainyu (Ahriman): 4, 15; 12, 530  
ANGUS, JOSEPH: 1, 180  
ANHALT: 1, 180  
ANICETUS, POPE: 1, 181; 4, 44, 46  
Anima: 11, 12-14  
Animal-worship: 12, 437  
ANIMALS: 1, 181  
ecclesiastical use of: 1, 182  
emblematic use of: 1, 181  
for food: 1, 181; 3, 427-429  
regulations respecting use of: 1, 181  
for sacrifice: 1, 181; 10, 164  
worship of: 12, 437  
Animism: 1, 139, 253, 334, 409, 410; 3, 194, 450; 5, 178, 179; 9, 121; 11, 6; 12, 437  
Ankh: 3, 310; 6, 168  
ANNA: 1, 182  
ANNA COMNENA: 1, 182  
Annales ecclesiastici: 1, 490  
ANNAS: 1, 182  
Annat, Pierre: 3, 41  
Annats: 11, 280  
ANNE, SAINT: 1, 182  
shrine of: 9, 69  
Anne's bounty, queen: 9, 373  
Annet, Peter: 3, 394  
ANNI CLERI: 1, 183  
ANNIHILATIONISM: 1, 183-186; 12, 95  
ANNIVERSARIUM: 1, 187  
ANNIVERSARIUS: 1, 187  
ANNO: 1, 187  
Annonciades, religieuses: 1, 188  
Annotated bibles: 2, 156  
ANNULUS PISCATORIS: 1, 187  
Anunciades, blue: 1, 188  
orders of the: 1, 187  
of S. Marcellina: 1, 188  
ANNUNCIATION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 187; 2, 343; 7, 222  
ORDERS OF THE: 1, 187  
ANNUS CARENTLE: 1, 188  
CLAUSTRALIS: 1, 188  
DECRETORIUS: 1, 188  
DESERVITUS: 1, 188  
GRATIAE: 1, 188  
LUCTUS: 1, 188  
Anointing: 8, 229; 10, 144, 145  
Anomoios, Anomoians: 1, 280. And see *Arianism*  
Anos: 7, 147  
Anos Uthra: 7, 148  
ANRICH, GUSTAV A.: 1, 188  
ANSEGIS, THE ELDER: 1, 188; 2, 384; 9, 348  
the younger: 1, 188  
ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 9, 188-190, 350; 4, 132; 9, 463; 10, 209, 260; 11, 175, 316, 495; 12, 356  
OF HAVELBERG: 1, 190  
OF LAON: 1, 190  
OF LUCCA: 1, 115, 191; 2, 384; 5, 61  
ANSGAR: 1, 191; 5, 130; 11, 174  
Anshan: 4, 102; 7, 271  
Anshar: 3, 297  
Anskar: 1, 191  
Anso: 1, 192  
Antediluvians: 10, 375  
Ante-Nicene Christology: 3, 50  
ANTERUS: 1, 192; 11, 77  
Anthemius of Constantinople: 1, 81-82; 6, 286; 7, 478  
of Tyana: 5, 70  
Anthonists: 1, 192  
Anthony, saint, the hermit: 7, 462  
cross of: 1, 193; 3, 310  
ORDERS OF: 1, 192  
OF PADUA: 1, 193; 4, 358  
ANTHONY, ALFRED W.: 1, 192  
Anthropology: 7, 143-145; 10, 295, 306; 11, 342, 407, 424; 12, 312  
Mandæan: 7, 150  
Mithraic: 7, 422  
Ophitic: 8, 244  
Philo's: 9, 40  
Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
ANTHROPOMORPHISM: 1, 193  
ANTHROPOPATHISM: 1, 193  
Anthypatos: 5, 39  
Anti-Semitism: 11, 100, 109  
Antiburgher Presbytery of Pictou: 9, 238  
Antiburghers: 4, 171; 9, 209, 215  
New Light: 9, 209  
Old Light: 9, 209  
Original: 9, 209  
Anti-Chalcedonians: 12, 564  
ANTICHRIST: 1, 194-196; 4, 175  
Anticlerical movements in Spain: 11, 26, 27  
Anticlericalism in France: 4, 384-386  
ANTIDICOMARIANITES: 1, 196; 7, 220  
Antigonus: 5, 166; 9, 355  
Antigua: 7, 411  
Antilebanon: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228  
Antilegomena: 2, 82, 394, 397, 398  
Antimensium: 1, 196  
Antimony: 7, 331  
ANTINOMIAN CONTROVERSIES: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
ANTINOMIANISM: 1, 196-201; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
Antinomians: 1, 91, 196-201, 206; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
Antioch, patriarchate of: 8, 383  
poor relief in: 10, 479  
SCHOOL OF: 1, 201; 3, 74, 435; 4, 216, 217, 240; 7, 53; 11, 320-321; 12, 561, 562  
SYNOD OF: 1, 202; 12, 561  
Antioch College: 3, 46  
Antiochus I., Soter: 10, 340  
Antiochus II., Theos: 10, 340  
Antiochus III., Magnus: 10, 340  
Antiochus III., the Great: 9, 356, 357  
Antiochus IV., Epiphanes: 1, 194, 195; 3, 347, 348, 349, 447; 5, 164; 6, 54; 8, 79, 80; 10, 341  
Antiochus V., Eupator: 10, 342  
Antiochus VI., Theos: 10, 343  
Antiochus VII., Sidetes: 10, 343  
Antiochus VIII., Grypos: 10, 343  
Antiochus IX., Cyzicenus: 10, 343  
Antiochus, monk: 1, 202  
Antipas: 5, 244  
Antipater: 5, 244, 245, 246  
of Bostra: 1, 202  
Antipatris: 6, 252  
Antipedobaptism: 1, 161-162  
Antipedobaptists, Swiss and South German: 7, 300, 302  
ANTIPHON: 1, 203  
Antiphonal singing: 1, 152  
Antiphonaries: 1, 145; 8, 302  
ANTIPOPE: 1, 203  
Antiquity of man: 7, 144  
Antitactæ (Antitactes): 1, 203; 8, 243  
ANTITRINITARIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 3, 38; 5, 16, 17; 9, 2; 10, 488; 12, 81-84  
Antoinette d'Orléans: 2, 353  
Anton, Franz: 10, 183  
Leopold: 10, 183  
PAUL: 1, 205; 9, 55  
ANTONELLI, GIACOMO: 1, 205  
ANTONIANS (Antonines): 1, 206; 6, 370; 10, 75  
ANTONINUS PIUS: 1, 207  
saint, of Florence: 1, 207  
ANTONIO DE LEBRIJA: 1, 207  
Antonius the Rhetor: 11, 239  
Antony of Navarre: 2, 79  
Antony, Marc: 5, 246  
Antwerp polyglot: 1, 282; 2, 167  
Anu: 1, 410; 9, 122  
Anu-banini: 7, 272  
Anunit: 1, 400  
Apamea: 1, 315  
Apelles: 7, 173; 11, 125  
gospel of: 1, 227  
Apelt, E. F.: 9, 469  
Aperin: 6, 7, 49  
Aphaka: 11, 266  
APHARSACHITES: 1, 207  
Apharsathchites: 1, 207  
Apharsites: 1, 207  
Aphok: 6, 182  
Ap-Henry, John: 8, 451  
Apherema: 6, 246  
APHERAATES: 1, 208; 7, 463; 11, 239  
Aphrodite: 8, 80; 11, 266, 267  
Aphtharsia: 6, 262; 7, 479  
APHTHARTODOCETÆ: 1, 164; 6, 287; 7, 479; 12, 565  
APION: 1, 208  
Apocalypse of Abraham: 9, 339  
of Adam: 9, 342  
of Bartholomew: 1, 228  
of Baruch: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338  
of Ezra: 7, 327  
Apocalypse of Jeremiah: 9, 339  
of John. See *Revelation, book of*  
of Mary: 1, 228  
of Moses: 9, 339, 341  
of Paul: 1, 228  
of Peter: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486  
of Thomas: 1, 228  
of Stephen: 1, 228  
of Zachariah: 9, 339  
of Zephaniah: 9, 339  
Apocalypses: 9, 339; 10, 322  
apocryphal: 1, 228  
Apocalyptic: 9, 334  
LITERATURE, JEWISH: 1, 208-210; 9, 334  
APOCATASTASIS: 1, 210-212; 2, 201; 10, 307  
APOCRISIARIUS: 1, 212; 6, 440  
APOCRYPHA: 1, 212-229; 2, 392; 7, 325; 10, 322; 12, 2, 386  
in Abyssinian canon: 1, 19  
Apocryphal apocalypses: 1, 228  
doctrine of angels: 1, 175-176  
epistles: 1, 228  
gospel of Matthew: 1, 227  
gospels: 1, 226  
Petrine literature: 8, 484-486  
Apollinarianism: 1, 230; 3, 53, 333, 345  
APOLLINARIUS OF LAODICEA: 1, 125, 229-231; 3, 53; 12, 561  
CLAUDIUS: 1, 229  
Apollo: 10, 197; 11, 144  
Apollonia (place name): 10, 187  
APOLLONIA, SAINT: 1, 231  
APOLLONIUS (anti-Montanist): 1, 231; 7, 486, 487  
(martyr): 1, 231  
of Temoushons: 8, 297  
OF TYANA: 1, 231  
APOLLOS: 1, 232; 5, 195  
APOLOGICS: 1, 232-238; 4, 130; 6, 30; 8, 321; 11, 343. See also *Apologies*  
Apologies, Christian: 1, 283, 300, 347; 3, 137; 6, 29, 30, 283, 394, 395; 7, 247, 381-382, 384-385; 8, 271, 321; 9, 372; 10, 23.  
Apology, Augsburg Confession and its: 1, 361-363  
Apolutrosis: 9, 413  
Apophis: 10, 367, 368  
APORTANUS, GEORG: 1, 238  
APOSTASY: 1, 238; 6, 415  
APOSTLE: 1, 239; 8, 259, 260, 262, 263  
Apostles, Acts of Holy: 1, 228  
Acts of Twelve: 1, 228  
Contest of the: 1, 228  
Gospel of the Twelve: 1, 227  
Irvingite: 2, 458  
the twelve: 3, 78  
Paul and the twelve: 1, 247  
Teaching of the twelve: 1, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395; 3, 370, 420-424; 9, 146  
APOSTLES' CREED: 1, 240; 2, 443; 11, 199-200  
Apostolic Age, Crete in the: 3, 305  
BRETHREN: 1, 243; 3, 478, 479  
Christian Church: 7, 389  
CHURCH DIRECTORY: 1, 244  
CHURCH, NEW: 7, 393  
CONSTITUTIONS AND CANONS: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491  
COUNCIL AT JERUSALEM: 1, 246-248



Apostolic faith movement: 7, 389  
FATHERS: 21, 48  
Holiness Union, International: 7, 393  
king: 1, 248  
SUCCESSION: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301; 11, 485  
Anglican: 11, 126-127, 485  
Swedish: 2, 267; 12, 71, 72  
Syrian: 11, 127-129  
Apostolic writings: 2, 396  
APOSTOLICI: 1, 248  
Apostolicum. See *Apostles' Creed*  
APOTACTICI: 1, 248  
Apotropaic Worship: 12, 438  
APPEALS TO POPE: 1, 248; 2, 222  
APPEL, THEODORE: 1, 249  
APPELLANTS: 1, 249; 6, 97  
Apple trees: 4, 405  
APPLETON, JESSE: 1, 250  
APPONIUS: 1, 250  
Apprentices' associations in Germany: 12, 479  
Approbation of books. See *Censorship*  
Apron: 4, 3  
APSE: 1, 250  
APSU: 3, 297  
Apulia: 2, 487  
AQUARI: 1, 250; 5, 424  
AQUAVIVA, CLAUDIO: 1, 250; 5, 226  
AQUILA: 1, 250; 2, 119; 9, 280  
AQUILA, KASPAR: 1, 251; 9, 166  
AQUILEIA, PATRIARCHATE AND SYNODS: 1, 251  
AQUILEIAN CREED: 1, 251  
'Arablah: 8, 313  
ARABIA: 1, 252, 328, 332; 7, 443  
Cush in: 3, 328  
missions in: 7, 443  
ARABIANS: 1, 254  
Arabic Bible versions: 2, 134; 4, 257  
Bible: 11, 233  
Book of Joshua: 10, 190  
Gospel of the Infancy: 1, 226  
language: 10, 352  
sun-worship: 11, 142  
Arabic-Ethiopian sibyl: 10, 400  
Arabs: 1, 252-253; 7, 436-440  
and stone-worship: 1, 139  
in Africa: 1, 60-61  
Arabs Erpenii: 2, 135  
Arakin. See *Talmud*  
ARAM: 1, 254-256  
Beth-Rehob: 1, 254  
Dammeseek: 1, 254  
Naharaim: 1, 254, 255; 7, 321; 12, 519  
Zobah: 1, 254; 8, 454; 12, 519  
Aramaic Bible: 2, 130-131  
Bible versions: 2, 130-132  
language: 1, 254-256; 5, 183, 184; 10, 352  
Mandaean: 7, 150  
Arameans: 1, 95, 254-256, 327, 329, 330, 331; 7, 321; 11, 229  
Arande, Michel d': 7, 177, 178  
Ararat, Mount: 8, 183, 184  
ARATOR: 1, 257  
Arbela: 1, 326  
Arbrissel, Robert d': 4, 338  
Arca: 1, 287

ARCADIUS, FLAVIUS: 1, 257; 3, 72  
Archangels, seven: 1, 176  
ARCANI DISCIPLINA: 1, 257-259; 2, 450; 7, 236  
ARCHBISHOP: 1, 259; 9, 256  
Archbishops of the Annunciation: 1, 188  
ARCHDALL, MERVYN: 1, 260  
ARCHDEACON: 1, 260; 3, 371; 8, 266  
Archelaus: 5, 247, 248  
ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: 1, 261  
ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: 1, 262  
ARCHES, COURT OF: 1, 263  
ARCHEVITES: 1, 263  
Archicancellarius: 1, 263  
ARCHICAPPELLANUS: 1, 263  
ARCHIEREUS: 1, 263  
ARCHIMANDRITE: 1, 4, 263  
Architecture, Christian: 1, 264-271; 9, 406  
ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 264, 271  
HEBREW: 1, 272; 11, 293, 294  
western monastic: 1, 3  
ARCHIVES, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101  
Archon, great: 1, 16-17  
Archontics (Archontici): 4, 498; 8, 243  
Archpresbyter: 9, 302  
Archpriest: 1, 260  
ARCIIMBOLDI, GIOVANNI A.: 1, 275  
Arckel, Johan van: 9, 432  
Arcosolium: 2, 484, 485, 487, 488  
Arcturus: 11, 67  
Ard al-Hulah: 8, 312  
Ardashir: 12, 524, 529  
Areja Mahita Somaj: 9, 385  
Arensius, B. A.: 7, 84  
Areopagus: 5, 50  
ARETAS I.: 1, 276; 8, 74; 11, 230  
Aretas II.: 1, 276; 8, 74  
Aretas IV.: 1, 276; 4, 195; 5, 248; 8, 74, 398  
ARETHAS: 1, 276  
ARETIUS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 277  
ARGENTINA: 1, 277  
Protestant missions in: 7, 411  
Protestants in: 1, 277  
Roman Catholics in: 1, 277  
Argistis I.: 1, 289  
Argob: 1, 498  
Argun, Khan: 7, 470  
Arguments, theistic: 5, 9; 11, 288  
Ariald: 8, 380  
ARIANISM: 1, 22, 151, 158, 230, 231, 243, 278, 281, 287, 343, 499; 2, 232, 307, 468; 3, 67, 251, 435; 4, 201; 5, 32, 33, 283; 6, 262, 263; 7, 19, 53, 54, 111, 287, 288; 8, 156-157, 274; 9, 43; 10, 383; 11, 130, 326, 460, 461; 12, 57, 58, 127, 128, 129, 141  
ARIAS, BENEDICTUS: 1, 282; 2, 167  
ARIBO: 1, 282  
Arioch: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135  
Aristeandros: 10, 366  
ARISTEAS: 1, 282  
ARISTADES, MARCIANUS: 1, 283; 12, 208  
Aristion: 8, 336, 337, 339, 340  
ARISTO OF PELLA: 1, 283  
ARISTOBULUS: 1, 283; 5, 247  
Aristobulus I.: 5, 165  
Aristobulus II.: 5, 165

Aristomenes: 9, 357  
Aristotelian logic: 12, 29  
ARISTOTLE: 1, 109, 203; 3, 300, 317; 4, 28, 230, 456; 5, 17; 9, 306, 461, 462; 10, 5, 261, 262, 263; 11, 316; 12, 355  
Aristus: 4, 228  
ARIUS: 1, 201, 278, 284; 12, 19. See also *Arianism*  
Arjan: 10, 409  
Arjasp: 12, 528  
ARK OF THE COVENANT: 1, 285-286; 11, 245  
of synagogue: 11, 214  
Arka: 9, 17  
ARKITES: 1, 287; 9, 17  
ARLES, ARCHBISHOP OF: 1, 287  
SYNODS OF: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354  
ARMAGH, BISHOP OF: 1, 288; 2, 475, 476, 477  
ARMENIA: 1, 288, 296, 330  
Armenian Bible version: 2, 132  
church: 1, 291; 8, 117, 118; 12, 45  
church, in Austria: 1, 380  
church in the United States: 1, 295, 296; 7, 390  
confession of faith: 12, 568  
literature: 1, 289; 7, 321  
Roman Catholics: 10, 76  
ARMINIANISM: 1, 296; 2, 362; 3, 475; 5, 466; 8, 131; 9, 422; 12, 21, 309, 322. See also *Methodism*, *Methodists*  
ARMINIUS, JACOBUS: 1, 296; 5, 16; 9, 481  
ARMITAGE, THOMAS: 1, 298  
Armor, Hebrew: 12, 267, 268  
Army, Hebrew: 12, 266-269  
ARNAULD, ANGÉLIQUE: 1, 299; 12, 417  
Antoine: 1, 298; 6, 96, 97; 8, 363; 9, 135, 439  
Henri: 1, 298  
Jacqueline Marie: 1, 298; 9, 135  
Robert: 1, 298  
ARNOLD, AUGUSTIN: 1, 299  
JOHANN: 1, 299; 8, 282; 9, 168  
JOHANN, F. W.: 1, 299; 9, 176  
ARNEYS, ANTOINE: 10, 372  
ARNO OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 12, 51  
OF SALZBURG: 1, 300  
ARNOBIUS: 1, 185, 300  
THE YOUNGER: 1, 301  
ARNOLD OF BRESCIA: 1, 53, 301; 4, 202  
ARNOLD, CARL F.: 1, 302  
GOTTFRIED: 1, 302; 8, 71; 9, 170  
MATTHEW: 1, 303; 5, 9  
NIKOLAUS: 1, 303  
THOMAS: 1, 303; 9, 185; 11, 480, 482  
Arnoldi, Bartholomæus: 1, 304  
Arnoldists: 1, 302. See *Arnold of Brescia*  
Arnon: 7, 424  
ARNOT, WILLIAM: 1, 304  
ARNULF OF LISIEUX: 1, 304  
SAINT, OF METZ: 1, 304  
OF REIMS: 5, 60; 10, 413  
Aroer: 7, 424  
Arpad: 1, 330; 11, 229  
ARROWSMITH, JOHN: 1, 305  
Arsacidae: 12, 529  
Arsacius: 3, 74  
ARSENIVS: 1, 305  
Arshag of Armenia: 1, 292  
Arstat: 12, 531  
Art, Byzantine: 7, 224; 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210

Art, Christian: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210, 487  
AND CHURCH: 1, 305-306  
cross in: 3, 309  
crucifixion in: 3, 313  
HEBREW: 1, 307; 5, 453  
Hellenist Oriental: 10, 311  
Mary in: 7, 223, 224  
Mithraic: 7, 422, 423  
symbolism of: 11, 205, 208-210  
of writing, Hebrew: 12, 446-450  
Arta-i Viraf Namak: 12, 526  
ARTAXERXES I. LONGIMANUS: 1, 307; 7, 275; 8, 109; 12, 528  
Artaxerxes II. Mnemon: 7, 275  
Artaxerxes III. Ochus: 7, 275  
ARTEMAS: 1, 307; 7, 456  
Artemis: 8, 80; 10, 396  
ARTEMON: 1, 307; 3, 47; 7, 459  
Artemonites: 1, 307; 7, 459  
ARTHUR, WILLIAM: 1, 307  
Articles of Marburg: 7, 168  
of Perth, five: 8, 475  
the six: 3, 295  
the thirty-nine: 8, 359  
Artold of Reims: 1, 82  
Artopous, Petrus: 6, 356  
Arumah: 10, 186  
Arumu: 1, 254  
ARUNDEL, THOMAS: 1, 308; 7, 16  
Arvad: 9, 17  
Arya Somaj: 2, 250; 3, 369; 5, 479  
Aryans: 5, 473  
As, Assarion: 7, 469  
ASA: 1, 308; 3, 448  
Asaph: 9, 326, 327, 328  
Asbury College: 11, 365  
ASBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 308; 7, 341; 9, 184  
Ascalon: 1, 337  
ASCENSION, FEAST OF THE: 1, 309; 4, 289  
Ascension of Isaiah: 6, 36; 9, 340, 341  
Ascension, Mount of: 8, 236  
Ascension of Paul: 1, 228  
ASCETISM: 1, 309-311; 2, 28, 63; 6, 126, 240; 7, 103, 176, 461-467; 11, 410-411; 12, 215. See also *Monasticism*  
Brahmanic: 6, 87  
Jainistic: 6, 86, 87  
Jewish: 4, 179-180; 11, 410-411  
Marcionitic: 7, 173  
and marriage: 7, 193, 194  
Aschaffenburg, Concordat of: 3, 212; 4, 122; 8, 164  
ASCHHEIM, SYNOD OF: 1, 311  
Asclephas of Gaza: 10, 207  
Asclepius: 10, 197  
Asebeia, Asebes: 12, 64  
Asenath: 8, 240  
Book of Joseph and: 9, 341  
Asha Vahishta: 12, 531  
Ashdod: 9, 36, 37  
Asher: 4, 419; 6, 7, 50  
Asher ("blessed"): 2, 200  
ASHERAH: 1, 312; 5, 87  
Ashi Vanguhi: 12, 531  
ASHIMA: 1, 312



- Ashkelon: 9, 35, 36, 37  
Ashkenaz: 11, 248  
Ashteroth: 1, 498; 9, 35  
Ashteroth Karnaim: 1, 498  
ASHTORETH: 1, 312-314; 9, 18  
ASH WEDNESDAY: 1, 314  
Asia, Central, missions in: 7, 412  
ASIA MINOR: 1, 126, 127, 168, 314-318; 2, 485; 7, 464  
ASINARI: 1, 318  
Askēsis: 1, 309  
Askunages, Johannes: 6, 196  
ASMODEUS: 1, 318; 3, 399, 400  
Asmoneans. *See Hasmoneans*  
Asoka: 2, 293  
Asp: 10, 367  
Aspelt: 1, 99  
ASPERSION WITH HOLY WATER: 1, 318; 7, 241  
Ass: 1, 319; 12, 427  
    Brothers of the. *See Trinitarians*  
    feast of the: 1, 319  
    worshiper: 1, 318  
Assam, Baptists in: 1, 479  
ASSEBURG, ROSAMUNDE J. VON: 1, 319; 8, 500  
ASSEMANI, JOSEPH A.: 1, 320  
    JOSEPH S.: 1, 320  
    STEPHAN E.: 1, 320  
    SIMON: 1, 320  
Assembly, General. *See Presbyterians*  
Asser: 1, 320; 2, 475  
Asshur, the city: 1, 325, 329; 8, 179  
Asshur, the deity: 1, 333; 8, 181  
Asshur-Dan: 1, 328  
Asshur-etil-ilani: 1, 332  
Asshur-uballit: 1, 148, 328  
Asshurbanipal: 1, 332, 403; 4, 90, 102  
Assurnasirpal I.: 1, 328  
Assurnasirpal III.: 1, 329  
Assistant Bishops: 2, 193  
ASSISTANTS IN PUBLIC WORSHIP: 1, 320  
ASSMAN, JOHANN B. M.: 1, 321  
Associate Church of North America: 9, 233  
    Presbytery: 9, 206  
    Reformed Synod of the South: 9, 233, 234  
    Synod: 9, 209  
Associational Cults: 12, 437  
ASSUMPTION, AUGUSTINIANS OF THE: 1, 321  
    FEAST OF THE: 1, 321  
    of Moses: 9, 336  
Assumptionists: 1, 321  
ASSURANCE: 1, 321  
ASSYRIA: 1, 322-335; 9, 37  
    and Israel: 1, 95, 97; 7, 145; 8, 436  
Assyrian Mission: 8, 472  
    period: 1, 407  
    prince: 10, 398, 399  
Assyrian-Babylonian language: 1, 402  
Astarte: 1, 313, 392; 9, 16, 18; 10, 197  
ASTERIUS: 1, 335  
    of Amasia: 1, 336  
    of Cappadocia: 1, 201, 335  
    of Petra: 1, 336  
    Urbanus: 1, 335  
ASTIE, JEAN F.: 1, 336  
Astolphus: 7, 19  
Astrology and Astronomy: 11, 67, 68  
ASTRUC, JEAN: 1, 336; 2, 176; 5, 262  
Astyages I.: 7, 273  
Astyages II.: 7, 274  
ASYLUM, RIGHT OF: 1, 337; 10, 219  
Atar: 12, 531  
ATARGATIS: 1, 337  
Ataroth: 8, 454  
Athaliah: 6, 116, 181, 227  
Athanarich: 12, 56  
ATHANASIAN CREED: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203  
ATHANASIOS PARIOS: 1, 342  
ATHANASIUS: 1, 125, 279, 343-346, 499; 2, 398; 3, 52; 4, 209; 6, 239, 262, 263, 315, 316, 475; 7, 288, 453; 10, 37; 12, 19  
    Laura of: 1, 348  
Atharva-Veda: 2, 248; 7, 125  
ATHEISM: 1, 346; 9, 141  
Athelstan: 11, 148  
Athena: 8, 80; 10, 197, 367  
ATHENAGORAS: 1, 347; 9, 463  
Athens: 5, 49, 50  
Atherton, C. I.: 3, 76  
ATHOS: 1, 348; 4, 51; 5, 256; 7, 465  
Athtar: 1, 253, 334  
ATKINS, JAMES: 1, 349  
Atlanta Divinity School: 11, 350  
Atlases of Church History: 3, 100  
Atman: 8, 331  
Atmiya Sabha: 2, 250; 9, 387  
ATONEMENT: 1, 9-10, 189-190, 349-356; 3, 415; 8, 8; 9, 440, 464; 10, 45, 295; 11, 10, 342; 12, 442, 443  
    Abelard on: 1, 9-10  
    Anselm's theory of: 1, 189-190; 3, 415  
    Baxter's theory of: 2, 16  
    DAY OF: 1, 356; 4, 288; 11, 216  
    legal theory of: 9, 414  
    universal: 8, 8  
Atrecht, Union of: 9, 428  
ATRIUM: 1, 357  
Attalus III. Philometor: 8, 457  
ATTERBURY, FRANCIS: 1, 357; 9, 184  
    WILLIAM W.: 1, 358; 8, 150  
ATTICUS: 1, 358  
Attis: 11, 268, 269  
ATTO: 1, 358  
Attributes of God: 5, 3  
Attrition: 8, 446  
Atum: 8, 240  
Atur Burzhin Mitro: 12, 528  
    Farnbag: 12, 528  
    Gushnash: 12, 528  
ATWATER, LYMAN H.: 1, 358  
ATWILL, EDWARD R.: 1, 358  
ATWOOD, ISAAC M.: 1, 358  
ATZBERGER, LEONHARD: 1, 359  
AUBERLEN, KARL A.: 1, 359  
Aubert, Étienne: 5, 504  
AUBERTIN, EDMÉ: 1, 359  
Aubigné, Jean Henri Merle d'. *See Merle d'Aubigné*  
    THÉODORE A. d': 1, 359  
AUBURN DECLARATION: 1, 359  
Auburn Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 370  
AUDIANS: 1, 193, 360  
Audientes: 2, 449, 450  
AUDIENTIA EPISCOPALIS: 1, 360

- AUDIN (J. M.), VINCENT: 1, 361  
Audiens: 1, 360; 5, 32  
Audoenus, Saint: 8, 290  
Audrey, Saint: 4, 182  
Aufklärung: 4, 141-147  
AUGER, EDMOND: 1, 361  
AUGSBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 361  
    CONFESSION AND ITS APOLOGY: 1, 104, 361, 363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280; 9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248  
    diet of: 10, 184  
    interim: 6, 21  
    league of: 1, 120  
    recess: 8, 206  
    Reformation in: 10, 22  
    RELIGIOUS PEACE OF: 1, 363; 6, 479; 9, 420  
    Seminary: 11, 357, 363  
August of Saxony: 9, 33; 12, 391  
Augusta, Johann: 2, 216  
Augustana. *See Augsburg Confession*  
Augustana Synod, Lutheran: 7, 91  
Augustana Theological Seminary: 11, 358  
AUGUSTI, JOHANN C. W.: 1, 364  
Augustina, Sister. *See Lasaulx, Amalie von*  
Augustine of Alvelde: 1, 364  
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 1, 364; 2, 472  
AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: 1, 365; 2, 121; 9, 142, 463; 10, 347-349  
    on adoption: 1, 47  
    as apologist: 1, 237  
    on baptism: 1, 437  
    on the Church: 3, 81  
    on conscience: 3, 242  
    on consilia evangelica: 3, 245  
    on conversion: 3, 262  
    on the devil: 3, 415  
    on Donatism: 3, 488, 489  
    on epiklesis: 4, 153  
    on eucharist: 7, 230, 231  
    and evolution: 4, 230  
    on exegesis: 4, 241  
    on faith: 4, 269  
    on free will: 12, 356  
    on God: 5, 4; 11, 316  
    on good works: 5, 20, 21  
    on grace: 5, 49  
    on heretic baptism: 5, 236  
    Hermits of: 1, 372  
    on "highest good": 5, 18  
    on infant damnation: 5, 490  
    on inspiration: 6, 14  
    and Julian of Eclanum: 6, 261  
    on justification: 6, 277  
    on the keys: 6, 324, 325  
    on the kingdom: 6, 336  
    on Lord's Supper: 7, 33  
    on marriage: 7, 194  
    on merit: 7, 315  
    on miracles: 7, 386  
    as mystic: 8, 70  
    on Pelagianism: 8, 438-441; 10, 347  
    as preacher: 9, 160  
    on predestination: 9, 193, 194  
    on providence: 9, 308  
    and purgatory: 1, 134  
    on restorationism: 1, 210  
    on righteousness: 10, 37  
AUGUSTINE, rule of: 7, 466  
    on sacraments: 1, 437; 7, 33; 10, 141, 142; 12, 51  
    on sin: 10, 436  
    on the Trinity: 12, 20  
    on war: 12, 265  
Augustinian monergism: 10, 347  
    view of man: 1, 34  
Augustinianism: 1, 423; 2, 356, 360, 361; 5, 282  
AUGUSTINIANS: 1, 372  
    of the Assumption: 1, 321  
Augustus of Grimaldi: 6, 462  
AURELIAN: 1, 373  
Aureolus, Petrus: 10, 265  
AURICULAR CONFESSION: 1, 373; 10, 325  
AURIFABER, ANDREAS: 1, 373  
    JOHANNES, OF BRESLAU: 1, 374  
    JOHANNES, OF WEIMAR: 1, 374  
AUSONIUS, DECIMUS MAGNUS: 1, 375; 8, 419, 420  
AUSTIN: 1, 375  
    Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 380  
    School of Theology: 11, 380  
Austin, Anne: 4, 394  
    JOHN: 1, 375  
Austral Islands: 11, 15  
Australasia, Methodists in: 7, 340-341  
AUSTRALIA: 1, 376-378, 478; 7, 402  
AUSTRIA: 1, 378-383; 5, 67; 6, 232-234; 7, 42  
    concordat with: 3, 216, 217  
    Counter-Reformation in: 4, 299  
    Lutheranism in: 1, 364  
    Protestants in: 1, 380, 381  
    Reformation in Inner: 5, 493  
    Roman Catholics in: 1, 378-381  
Austria-Hungary, Catechisms in: 2, 445  
Austrian universities: 12, 100, 101, 102  
Authbert: 1, 191  
Autharis: 7, 19  
AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 383; 10, 264, 304  
    papal: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329  
    priestly: 6, 323-329  
Authorized Version of Bible: 2, 139, 158  
AUTO DA FÉ: 1, 384; 11, 24, 26, 30  
Autolycus: 11, 406  
AUTPERTUS, AMBROSIUS: 1, 385  
AUTUN: 1, 385  
Auxentius of Milan: 3, 345; 12, 56, 57  
AUXERRE, SYNOD OF: 1, 385; 9, 494  
AUXILIUS: 1, 385  
AVA: 1, 386  
AVARS: 1, 386  
Avatar: 1, 395; 5, 290; 6, 103  
Ave Maria: 2, 443; 10, 92  
Ave Maria Brethren: 10, 374  
Avenarius, Johannes: 5, 106  
Avenger of blood: 2, 205, 206  
Avengeing angels: 8, 15  
AVERCIUS OF HIEROPOLIS: 1, 386  
    Marcellus: 1, 387  
Avernier: 1, 486  
Averrhoes: 3, 271; 7, 66; 10, 263, 298  
Averrhoistic School: 10, 265  
AVES, HENRY D.: 1, 387  
Avesta: 12, 525  
AVIGNON: 1, 119, 120, 387; 2, 42



AVILA, JUAN DE: 1, 387; 9, 167  
Avircius of Hieropolis: 1, 386  
Avisus of Auvergne: 10, 402  
ALCIMUS E.: 1, 387; 4, 149  
AVIZ, ORDER OF: 1, 388  
Avvim: 2, 376; 6, 250  
AVVITES: 8, 155  
AWAKENING: 1, 388  
the great: 10, 11  
twelfth century: 10, 261  
Away from Rome. See *Los von Rom*  
Axel: 1, 18

Axenaia: 9, 43, 44  
Ayar Ziwa Rabba: 7, 146  
AYER, JOSEPH C., Jr.: 1, 389  
Ayesha: 7, 440  
Aylmer (Elmer), John: 1, 389  
Azariah (Uzziah): 1, 389; 9, 273; 12, 124  
AZAZEL: 1, 177, 356, 389; 3, 399, 400  
Aznaveth: 6, 251  
Azmon: 8, 100  
Azriel: 2, 327  
Aztec sun-gods: 11, 144  
AZYMITES: 1, 389

## B

BAADER, FRANZ X. VON: 1, 390; 5, 128; 7, 210  
BAAL: 1, 390-392; 5, 276; 6, 181, 227; 9, 18  
prophets of: 4, 107  
cult of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464  
worship of: 1, 96, 98, 157, 390-392; 2, 346, 374; 10, 464  
Berith: 1, 391  
Gad: 1, 391; 5, 244  
Hamman: 9, 122; 11, 138  
Hermon: 1, 391; 2, 374; 5, 244  
Meon: 1, 391; 7, 424  
Peor: 1, 391; 7, 425  
Shamen: 9, 18  
Shem-Tob: 3, 20  
Zebub. See *Beelzebub*  
Zephon: 1, 391  
Zidon: 9, 18  
Zor: 9, 18  
Ba'alath Gebal: 9, 18  
BAALBEK: 1, 392; 11, 142  
BAASHA: 1, 393  
Bab: 1, 394-396; 2, 30  
Baba. See *Talmud*  
Baba Batra. See *Talmud*  
Kamma. See *Talmud*  
Mezia. See *Talmud*  
Babæus II. of Seleucia: 8, 120  
BABCOCK, MALTBIE D.: 1, 394  
Babel: 1, 396  
BABISM: 1, 394-396; 8, 474  
Babken: 12, 567  
Babylon: 1, 330, 331, 401  
capture of by Cyrus: 1, 409; 3, 338  
supremacy of: 1, 406  
BABYLONIA: 1, 328-332, 396-412, 407-409; 3, 296-297, 299  
serpent in: 10, 366  
religion of: 1, 409  
star-worship in: 11, 68  
sun-worship in: 1, 410-411; 11, 139-140  
Babylonian accounts of creation: 3, 296; 12, 428  
captivity of popes: 1, 387  
chronicle: 1, 327, 404  
chronology: 1, 404  
cubit: 12, 288  
culture: 1, 401  
culture, in Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139  
epics: 1, 412

Babylonian exile: 1, 413  
history: 1, 404  
influence-angels: 1, 175  
influence—antichrist: 1, 194  
influence, on Palestine: 1, 147-149, 261, 262; 2, 375; 5, 138, 139  
Judaism: 6, 56  
language: 1, 401  
law: 5, 136-139  
magic: 1, 410; 7, 125  
people: 1, 401  
priests: 1, 412  
sabbath: 10, 135  
schools: 11, 151  
sibyl: 10, 397  
Talmud: 11, 259-260  
usury: 12, 116  
Baccanarists: 8, 296  
Bacchus: 10, 362  
BACH, JOHANN S.: 1, 413; 8, 258; 10, 159  
JOSEPH: 1, 413  
BACHER, WILHELM: 1, 413  
BACHARIUS: 1, 414  
BACHMANN (G.), P.: 1, 414  
JOHANNES, F. J.: 1, 414  
BACILIERI, BARTOLOMEO: 1, 414  
Backus, Isaac: 1, 471  
BACON, BENJAMIN W.: 1, 414  
FRANCIS: 1, 414; 9, 465  
LEONARD: 1, 416  
LEONARD W.: 1, 416  
BACON (BACO), ROGER: 1, 416-417; 10, 264  
Baconthorp, John: 10, 265  
Badagius, Anselm: 1, 191  
Baden: 1, 418  
concordat with: 3, 216  
BADEN (AARGAU), CONFERENCE OF: 1, 418; 12, 541  
Baden (Baden), conference of: 9, 74  
BADER, JOHANN: 1, 418  
Badurad of Paderborn: 8, 298  
Bæda "the Venerable": 2, 22. See also *Bede*  
Baehr, David: 2, 234  
BAENTSCH, BRUNO J. L.: 1, 419; 8, 32  
BAERWINKEL, FRIEDRICH W. R.: 1, 419  
BAETHGEN, FRIEDRICH W. A.: 1, 419  
Baetyl: 7, 294  
Bagpipe: 10, 150  
BAGSHAW, EDWARD G.: 1, 419  
Bahamas: 7, 411; 12, 315  
Bahman Yasht: 12, 526

Bahmen, J. F. A.: 8, 476  
Bahr Lut: 8, 313  
Tabariyah: 8, 313  
Bahram I.: 7, 155, 159; 12, 529  
Bahrat al-Hulah: 8, 312, 314  
BAHRDT, KARL F.: 1, 420  
BAIER, JOHANN W.: 1, 420  
JOHANNES: 1, 421  
BAILEY, HENRY: 1, 421  
BAILLET, ADRIEN: 1, 421  
BAILLIE, ROBERT: 1, 421  
BAIRD LECTURES: 1, 422  
BAIRD, CHARLES W.: 1, 421  
HENRY M.: 1, 421  
James: 1, 422  
ROBERT: 1, 422  
Bait-ya: 12, 472  
BAJUS, MICHAEL: 1, 422; 2, 34; 6, 96  
BAKER, DANIEL: 1, 423  
Edward: 7, 121  
SIR HENRY W.: 1, 423; 5, 430  
Sidney: 11, 19  
Baking: 2, 256; 5, 142; 6, 231  
Baktashiyah: 3, 408  
BALAAM: 1, 424-426; 9, 274  
Balak: 1, 424  
BALAN, PIETRO: 1, 426  
Balance, ordeal by: 8, 250  
BALDACHIN: 1, 426  
BALDE, JAKOB: 1, 426  
BALDENSBERGER, WILHELM: 1, 427  
Baldung, Hans: 8, 304  
Baldwin I. of Jerusalem: 3, 316  
Baldwin II.: 3, 316  
Baldwin III.: 3, 316  
Baldwin IV.: 6, 433  
BALDWIN: 1, 427  
of Bouillon: 3, 316  
Baldwin, Thomas: 1, 473  
BALE, JOHN: 1, 427  
Baling, Nicolaus: 6, 372  
Balka: 8, 314  
Ball, Hannah: 10, 472  
JOHN: 1, 427  
BALLANCHE, PIERRE S.: 1, 428  
BALLANTINE, WILLIAM G.: 1, 428  
BALLARD, ADDISON: 1, 428  
BALLE, NICOLAI E.: 1, 428  
BALLERINI, GIROLAMO: 1, 429  
PIETRO: 1, 429  
BALLOU, HOSEA: 1, 429; 8, 136  
HOSEA, 2d: 1, 429  
BALM: 1, 429  
BALMES, JAIME (LUCIANO): 1, 429  
BALOGH, FERENCZ: 1, 430  
Balsam: 1, 429  
BALSAMON, THEODOROS: 1, 430  
Balthasar II.: 7, 311  
Balthasar III.: 7, 311  
Balthasar IV.: 7, 311  
Balthasar the Elder: 7, 310  
BALTHAZAR OF DERNBACH: 1, 430  
Balthi: 11, 266  
BALTIMORE COUNCILS: 1, 431-432  
BALTUS, JEAN F.: 1, 432  
Baltzer, J. B.: 1, 432

BALUZE, ÉTIENNE: 1, 432  
Bamah: 5, 277  
BAMBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 433  
Bamford, J.: 10, 471  
BAMPTON LECTURES: 1, 433  
BAN: 1, 434; 2, 376; 3, 87; 12, 228, 269  
BANCROFT, RICHARD: 1, 434; 9, 369  
Bandinelli, Roland. See *Alexander III.*  
Bands of hope: 11, 470  
Methodist: 7, 333  
BANES, DOMINGO: 1, 434  
Bangor Theological Seminary: 11, 351  
Bangorian controversy: 5, 301  
Bani Na'im: 8, 310  
BANKS, JOHN S.: 1, 434  
LOUIS A.: 1, 434  
BANNS: 1, 434  
Bantus: 1, 61, 64, 65, 70  
Baptism: 1, 435-454; 3, 78, 444; 5, 235-237; 7, 176, 312; 10, 143, 423, 426, 492; 11, 485; 12, 439, 465  
Gnostic: 12, 133  
FOR THE DEAD: 1, 454  
exorcism in: 4, 250  
epiklesis in: 4, 153  
of heretics: 10, 446  
WITH THE HOLY GHOST AND FIRE: 1, 454  
justification and: 6, 280  
liturgical usage in: 1, 440  
Mandæan: 7, 149, 151  
minister of: 1, 444  
and mysteries: 1, 258  
origin and practise of: 1, 435  
patristic teaching on: 1, 436  
place of: 1, 445  
preparation for: 2, 449-450  
Roman Catholic and Eastern teaching on: 1, 437  
significance of Christian: 1, 436  
symbolism in: 11, 207  
teaching of Reformers on: 1, 438, 439; 12, 538, 541  
time for: 1, 445  
Baptismal chalices: 12, 168  
regeneration: 9, 402, 440  
rite, renunciation of the devil in the: 9, 488, 489  
service in the Reformation churches: 1, 444  
Baptist antinomianism: 1, 198  
catechisms: 2, 448  
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
Education Society: 1, 473  
Missionary Society: 1, 465, 473; 12, 317  
Young People's Union of America: 12, 475  
BAPTISTERY: 1, 454  
BAPTISTINES: 1, 455  
BAPTISTS: 1, 456-480; 7, 299-309; 12, 370  
in America, Colored Primitive: 7, 391  
Colored, United American Free-Will: 7, 393  
Duck River Association of: 7, 391  
English: 1, 457; 4, 139  
in Holland: 5, 321; 7, 302, 305  
Negro: 1, 476; 7, 391, 393; 8, 107  
Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian: 1, 477  
Original Free-Will: 1, 476  
in Württemberg: 12, 452  
Bar Daisan: 1, 483  
Hebraeus: 1, 18



- BAR KOKBA (COCHBA): 1, 102, 484; 5, 111; 6, 56; 12, 448, 449  
Baradai (Baradaus) Jacob: 6, 81, 82; 7, 479  
Baraita. See *Talmud*  
Barak: 3, 383; 6, 254  
Barat, M. S.: 10, 147; 12, 412  
Barb: 12, 247, 248  
Barbadoes: 12, 315  
BARBARA, SAINT: 1, 480; 6, 176  
Barbarossa: 1, 18, 53-54, 116, 165, 190; 3, 316; 4, 203; 6, 2; 11, 55; 12, 105  
BARBAULD, ANNA L.: 1, 480  
Barbelites: 8, 243  
BARBER, HENRY H.: 1, 481  
WILLIAM T. A.: 1, 481  
Barberini: 5, 506; 12, 107  
Barberini, Maffeo: 12, 106  
BARBEYRAC, JEAN: 1, 481  
Barbo, Pietro: 8, 394  
Barekhausen, K. H.: 1, 481  
BARCKHAUSEN-VOLKMANN CONTROVERSY: 1, 481  
BARCLAY, ALEXANDER: 1, 481  
JOHN: 1, 482  
JOSEPH: 1, 482; 6, 137  
ROBERT: 1, 482; 4, 394  
Barclayites. See *Barclay, John*  
Bardas: 9, 45  
BARDENHEWER, BERTRAM O.: 1, 483  
BARDESANES: 1, 483; 4, 498; 9, 321; 11, 242  
Bardo of Mainz: 9, 162  
Barefoot Clericals of the Holy Cross: 8, 368  
BAREFOOTED MONKS AND NUNS: 1, 483. See also *Discalced*  
Baresma: 12, 533  
Baretines of penitence: 5, 404  
BARHAM, RICHARD H.: 1, 484  
BARING-GOULD, SABINE: 1, 484  
Barlaam, Monk: 5, 256; 8, 307  
BARLAAM AND JOSAPHAT: 1, 485-486  
BARLETTA: 1, 486  
Barley: 1, 92; 2, 256  
BARNABAS: 1, 247-248, 486-487; 5, 195; 7, 371; 8, 398, 401; 9, 277  
Acts of: 1, 228  
Epistle of: 1, 487; 2, 394; 3, 421  
Gospel of: 1, 227  
BARNABITES: 1, 487  
BARNARD, JOHN: 1, 488  
Barnardo, T. J.: 10, 473  
BARNES, ALBERT: 1, 488; 8, 278; 9, 187, 227  
ARTHUR S.: 1, 488  
ROBERT: 1, 488; 3, 291  
Robert, prior: 6, 419  
WILLIAM E.: 1, 489  
BARNETT, SAMUEL A.: 1, 489  
Barneveldt, H. J. van: 9, 101  
BARNUM, HENRY S.: 1, 489  
HERMANN N.: 12, 549  
BARO (BARON), PETER: 1, 489; 6, 403  
Baronius (Barono), Cæsar: 1, 489  
Barre, Nicholas: 12, 412  
BARRETT, BENJAMIN F.: 1, 490  
William: 6, 403  
Bartière, Jean de la: 4, 307  
BARROW (BARROWE), HENRY: 1, 490; 3, 231  
ISAAC: 1, 491; 9, 183, 459  
Barrowism: 3, 231, 232  
BARROWS, JOHN H.: 1, 491  
SAMUEL J.: 1, 491  
Bartuel, Augustin: 1, 491  
Barty, Alfred: 1, 492  
WILLIAM F.: 1, 492  
Barsauma (Barsumas) of Nisibis: 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239  
Barsom: 12, 533  
BARSUMAS: 1, 492; 8, 120; 11, 239  
BARTH, CHRISTIAN G.: 1, 492  
JACOB: 1, 492  
MARIE E. A.: 1, 492  
Bartholomé, Albert: 10, 314  
BARTHOLOMEW: 1, 291, 493  
Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
Gospel of: 1, 227  
martyrdom of: 1, 228  
BARTHOLOMEW OF BRAGA: 1, 493  
OF BRESCIA: 1, 493  
of Usingen: 1, 304  
Bartholomew's Day, Massacre of St.: 3, 158; 5, 66; 9, 22, 421  
BARTHOLOMITES: 1, 493  
BARTLET, JAMES V.: 1, 493  
Baruch, book of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443  
Basar (flesh): 4, 330  
BASCOM, HENRY B.: 1, 495; 9, 187  
Bascom, JOHN: 1, 495  
BARTLETT, SAMUEL C.: 1, 493  
BARTOL, CYRUS A.: 1, 494  
BARTOLI, DANIELLO: 1, 494  
Barton, Clara: 9, 411  
BARTON, ELIZABETH: 1, 494; 4, 320; 8, 5  
GEORGE A.: 1, 494  
WILLIAM E.: 1, 494  
Baruch: 6, 119, 120  
Apocalypses of: 1, 218-220; 2, 391; 4, 443; 7, 326, 327; 9, 338  
BASEDOW, JOHANN B.: 1, 495  
Basel Bible Society: 2, 90, 91; 3, 39  
BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 496; 6, 76, 77  
CONFESSION OF: 1, 496  
COUNCIL OF: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419-420; 9, 493; 10, 239  
missionary society: 9, 66  
Reformation in: 8, 222-225; 12, 120  
BASHAN: 1, 498; 8, 314, 454  
BASHFORD, JAMES W.: 1, 498  
Basil I., emperor: 1, 52; 9, 46, 47  
Basil II., emperor: 6, 200; 10, 415  
BASIL OF ACHRIDA: 1, 498  
OF ANCYRA: 1, 499  
of (Cappadocian) Cæsarea: 1, 499; 5, 70  
the Macedonian: 9, 46, 47  
SAINT, THE GREAT: 1, 499-500; 4, 214, 215; 5, 70; 7, 464; 9, 160, 494; 10, 467  
OF SELEUCIA: 1, 500  
Basilians: 1, 500; 10, 75  
BASILICA: 2, 1  
in architecture: 1, 250, 265-267; 8, 301-306  
Liberiana: 6, 476  
BASILIDES: 2, 1; 4, 117  
Gospel of: 1, 227  
school of: 1, 124  
use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17

- BASILIDIANS: 2, 1  
Basiliscus: 12, 504  
BASNAGE, BENJAMIN: 2, 2  
HENRI: 2, 2  
JACQUES: 2, 2  
SAMUEL: 2, 2  
Basques: 1, 147  
Bassedau, J. B.: 1, 495  
BASSERMANN, HEINRICH G.: 2, 3  
Bassi, Matteo di: 2, 410; 4, 360  
Bast: 11, 140  
BASTHOLM, CHRISTIAN: 2, 3; 9, 173  
Basutoland: 1, 64  
Bataniyyah: 4, 12  
BATES, WILLIAM: 2, 3  
Bath (measure): 12, 290  
Bath Kol: 2, 4  
Bath-sheba: 3, 362; 10, 496  
BATHING: 2, 3  
Báthory, Stephen: 3, 364  
BATIFFOL, PIERRE H.: 2, 4  
BATTEN, LORING W.: 2, 4  
BATTERSON, HERMON G.: 1, 4  
Battier, Andreas: 9, 173  
Battistini: 1, 455  
BAUDISSIN, WOLF W., GRAF VON: 2, 4  
BAUER, BRUNO: 2, 4  
WALTER F.: 2, 5  
BAUM, HENRY M.: 2, 5  
JOHANN W.: 2, 6  
Baumeler, Joseph: 3, 188  
BAUMGARTEN, MICHAEL: 2, 6  
OTTO: 2, 6  
SEGMUND J.: 2, 7; 9, 396  
BAUMGARTEN-CRUSIUS, L. F. O.: 2, 7  
BAUR, FERDINAND C.: 1, 232; 2, 7, 181; 3, 461  
GUSTAV A. L.: 2, 11  
BAUSLIN, DAVID H.: 2, 11  
BAUSMAN, BENJAMIN: 2, 12  
BAUSSET, LOUIS F. DE: 2, 12  
BAUTAIN, LOUIS E. M.: 2, 12  
BAUTZ, JOSEF: 2, 12  
BAVARIA: 2, 12; 4, 120, 122-124; 10, 115, 236  
Counter-Reformation in: 1, 104, 105  
Jesuits in: 1, 104  
kneeling controversy in: 6, 355  
Bavarian concordat: 3, 214  
Protestant Bible Society: 2, 91  
BAVARIANS, CONVERSION OF: 2, 13  
BAVINCK, HERMAN: 2, 14  
BAXTER, RICHARD: 2, 15-16; 9, 183  
BAY PSALM BOOK: 2, 17; 9, 322  
Bay, Michel de: 1, 422-423  
BAYLE, PIERRE: 2, 16  
BAYLEY, JAMES R.: 2, 17  
BAYLY, LEWIS: 2, 17  
Bazaar (Liber) of Heraclides: 8, 126; 12, 569-570  
BDELLIUM: 2, 17  
BEACH, HARLAN P.: 2, 17  
Bealoth: 8, 100  
Beans: 1, 92  
Bear: 5, 411  
Beard, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 62  
BEARD, CHARLES: 2, 18  
RICHARD: 2, 18  
BEARDSLEE, CLARK S.: 2, 18  
BEATIFIC VISION: 2, 18; 6, 201  
BEATIFICATION: 2, 18  
BEATON, DAVID: 2, 18; 5, 132; 6, 362, 363; 9, 206; 12, 389  
BEATTIE, FRANCIS R.: 2, 19  
JAMES: 2, 19  
Beatus: 2, 200  
Beaufort, P. R. de: 5, 66  
Beauharnois de Miramion, M. B. de R.: 4, 451  
BEAUSOBRE, ISAAC DE: 2, 19  
BEBB, LLEWELLYN J. M.: 2, 19  
BEBENBERG, LUPOLD VON: 2, 20  
Bec, ABBEY OF: 2, 20; 6, 407  
BECAN, MARTIN: 2, 20  
Béchier, Elisabeth: 12, 412  
Bечuanaland Protectorate: 1, 64  
BECK, JOHANN T.: 2, 20; 3, 473; 9, 177; 12, 37  
Wilhelm: 3, 405  
Becker, Peter: 4, 24  
BECKET, THOMAS: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26  
BECKWITH, CHARLES M.: 2, 22  
CLARENCE A.: 2, 22  
John C.: 12, 251, 549  
BECKX, PIERRE J.: 2, 22  
BEDE: 2, 22; 9, 181  
HEXAMERON OF: 1, 22, 38; 2, 22, 452, 453  
BEDELL, WILLIAM: 2, 23  
Bedingfield, Frances: 4, 141  
Bedjan, Paul: 11, 237  
Bedouins, war among: 12, 266  
BEECHER, CHARLES: 2, 23  
EDWARD: 2, 24  
HENRY W.: 2, 24; 9, 187  
LYMAN: 2, 25; 8, 278; 9, 187; 10, 13  
THOMAS K.: 2, 25  
WILLIS J.: 2, 25  
Beeck, Martin van der: 2, 20  
Beelsamen: 10, 197. See also *Baal Shamen*; *Baal*  
BEELZEBUB: 2, 25; 9, 35  
BEER, GEORG: 2, 26  
RUDOLF: 2, 26  
Beeroth: 6, 250  
Beersheba: 8, 100, 310  
BEET, JOSEPH A.: 2, 26  
BEETS, HENRY: 2, 27  
BEGG, JAMES: 2, 27  
Begg: 2, 27  
Beggard gild: 10, 479  
BEGHARDS: 1, 197; 2, 27-30; 4, 381  
BEGIN, LOUIS N.: 2, 30  
Bègue, Lambert C.: 2, 27; 6, 401, 402  
BEGUINES: 2, 27-30; 4, 381; 6, 402  
Beha Ullah: 2, 30  
BEHAISM: 2, 30; 8, 474  
Behaites: 1, 395; 2, 30; 8, 74  
Beham, Barthel: 8, 304  
Hans Sebald: 8, 304  
Behmen, Jacob. See *Boehme*  
Beier, Leonhard: 9, 448  
Beirut: 9, 16  
Beissel, John Conrad: 3, 186; 4, 24; 7, 467  
STEPHAN: 2, 31  
Beit 'Ur al-Tahta: 8, 311  
Békes, Caspar: 3, 364  
Bekker, Balthasar: 2, 31  
Bekkos, Johannes: 6, 196



- BEL: 1, 410; 2, 31; 9, 122. See also *Baal, Enlil*, and *Marduk*  
and the dragon: 1, 218  
Belgian Sunday laws: 11, 149  
BELGIC CONFESSION: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9  
BELGIUM: 2, 32  
art in: 8, 305  
BELIAL: 1, 196; 2, 33  
Belisarius: 7, 478; 10, 412; 12, 141  
Belka: 7, 423  
Bell, Andrew: 11, 160  
George: 7, 334  
Bellamy, John: 2, 160  
JOSEPH: 2, 33; 8, 133, 134, 246; 9, 184  
BELLARMINE, ROBERTO F. R.: 2, 34; 7, 233, 234; 9, 167; 10, 38  
Bellini, Giovanni: 8, 304  
BELLOWS, HENRY W.: 2, 35  
BELLS: 2, 35-36  
BELSHAM, THOMAS: 2, 37; 9, 185; 12, 83  
Belshazzar: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350; 7, 274  
BELSHEIM, JOHANNES: 2, 37  
BEMA: 1, 150; 2, 37  
BEMBO, PIETRO: 2, 37  
Ben-hadad: 1, 308, 393; 3, 344; 6, 185; 11, 229  
Ben-hinnom: 4, 443; 7, 448  
Benade, W. H.: 8, 142  
BENAIAH: 2, 38  
BENDER, WILHELM (F.): 2, 38  
BENEDICTITE: 2, 38  
BENEDICT I., POPE: 2, 38  
BENEDICT II.: 2, 38  
BENEDICT III.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT IV.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT V.: 2, 39  
BENEDICT VI.: 2, 39; 9, 153  
BENEDICT VII.: 2, 40  
BENEDICT VIII.: 2, 40; 4, 312  
BENEDICT IX.: 2, 40; 5, 60  
BENEDICT X.: 2, 41; 8, 162, 490  
BENEDICT XI.: 2, 41  
BENEDICT XII.: 2, 41  
BENEDICT XIII.: 1, 100, 118; 2, 42; 3, 131, 218; 6, 177; 9, 73  
BENEDICT XIV.: 1, 183, 249, 251; 2, 44, 86, 493; 3, 41, 218; 4, 7, 141; 6, 487; 7, 67; 10, 74, 75; 11, 298  
BENEDICT OF ANIANE: 1, 49; 2, 45, 48; 7, 466  
OF NURSIA: 2, 46-49; 3, 181  
BISCOP: 2, 45  
Levita: 9, 348  
Benedictine Congregation of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
hermits of Monte Vergine: 12, 365  
ORDER: 2, 46-49; 3, 146-148; 7, 100  
rule: 2, 45, 46-48  
Benedictines, and art: 1, 306  
BENEDICTION: 2, 49-50; 10, 144, 145  
Benediction, of bells: 2, 36  
Benedictions, Hebrew: 11, 214  
Benedictus: 6, 502  
BENEFICE: 2, 50-52; 9, 269  
Beneficia curata: 2, 51  
Beneficium: 2, 50, 51  
competentiae: 2, 52  
BENEFIT OF CLERGY: 2, 52  
Benevolence: 1, 134  
BENEZET, ANTHONY: 2, 52; 8, 101  
Bengel, E. G.: 9, 398; 12, 36  
JOHANN A.: 2, 52, 107, 126; 6, 376; 7, 376; 9, 170, 396  
Bengt of Linköping: 11, 176  
of Skara: 11, 176  
BENHAM, WILLIAM: 2, 53  
Benjamin, Judean territory of: 6, 250  
ben Moses Nahawendi: 6, 297  
OF TUDELA: 1, 323; 2, 53  
BENNETT, JAMES: 2, 53  
WILLIAM H.: 2, 54  
BENNO: 2, 54  
BENOIT, ÉLIE: 2, 54  
RENÉ: 2, 54  
Benoist, Élie: 2, 54  
René: 2, 54  
Benque, Baroness de: 12, 412  
BENRATH, KARL: 2, 55  
BENSLEY, ROBERT L.: 2, 55  
BENSON, EDWARD W.: 2, 55; 8, 472  
R. M.: 9, 288  
Bentham, Jeremy: 12, 121  
BENTLEY, RICHARD: 2, 55, 107; 9, 400  
BENTON, ANGELO A.: 2, 56  
Benzelius, Eric: 11, 180  
BENZINGER, IMMANUEL: 2, 56  
BENZO: 2, 56  
Berea: 7, 111  
Berbers: 1, 63, 72  
Berengar I., of Italy: 6, 199  
Berengar II., of Ivrea: 1, 82  
Berengar of Liège: 10, 113  
OF POITIERS: 2, 57  
OF TOURS: 2, 57-59; 5, 96, 97; 6, 407; 8, 162; 9, 464; 10, 260  
BERENGOZ: 2, 59; 9, 162  
Berenice: 5, 247; 10, 340  
Berg Bible Society: 2, 91  
Berg, O. A.: 9, 179  
Bergen, Book of: 9, 74  
formula: 4, 343  
BERGER, DANIEL: 2, 59  
SAMUEL: 2, 59  
BERGIER, NICHOLAS S.: 2, 59  
BERGIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 60  
BERGSON, HENRI L.: 12, 549  
Berith: 3, 287  
Berkeley Divinity School: 11, 383  
BERKELEY, GEORGE: 2, 60-61; 5, 442; 12, 121  
Berkenmeyer, W. C.: 7, 84, 85  
Berleburg Bible: 2, 157; 8, 71  
Berlin Bible Society: 2, 90  
BERN, DISPUTATION OF: 2, 61, 323  
Reformation in: 5, 126; 7, 165  
synod of: 2, 61  
Bern of Reichenau: 2, 68  
BERNARD OF BOTONE: 2, 61  
OF CLAIRVAUX: 1, 9, 164, 301; 2, 56-57, 62-66; 3, 119, 120, 316; 5, 426, 456; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 21; 11, 290; 12, 300, 356  
OF CLUNY: 2, 66  
OF CONSTANCE: 2, 66  
OF MENTHON: 2, 67  
of Morlaix. See *Bernard of Cluny*  
of Pavia: 2, 385  
of Reichenau: 2, 68  
Bernard of Saxe-Weimar: 10, 30  
OF TOLEDO: 2, 67  
BERNARD, CLAUDE: 2, 67  
JOHN H.: 2, 68  
THOMAS D.: 2, 68  
BERNARDIN (BERNHARDIN) OF SIENNA: 2, 68; 9, 164  
Bernardines: 3, 119-121  
Bernardone, Giovanni: 4, 355  
Bernardus Primus: 8, 422  
Bernetti: 5, 67  
Bernhardin of Busti: 9, 165  
of Sienna: 2, 68; 9, 164  
Bernheim, Hippolyte: 9, 353  
BERNICE: 2, 68; 5, 249  
Bernini, Lorenzo: 10, 314  
Berno of Cluny: 3, 147  
OF REICHENAU: 2, 68  
BERNOLD: 2, 68  
BERNWARD: 2, 69; 12, 374  
Berocans: 1, 482  
Berosus: 3, 296, 299  
BERQUIN, LOUIS DE: 2, 69  
BERRUYER, JOSEPH I.: 2, 70  
Berry Street Conference: 12, 83  
BERSIER, EUGÈNE A. F.: 2, 70; 9, 180  
Bertha, Queen: 1, 179, 364; 12, 415  
Bertharius, Abbot: 7, 488  
BERTHEAU, CARL: 2, 70  
ERNST: 2, 70  
Berthelier, Philibert: 2, 357  
BERTHIER, GUILLAUME F.: 2, 70  
Berthold the Carmelite: 2, 418  
of Chiemeese. See *Puerstinger, Berthold*  
OF LIVONIA: 1, 108; 2, 71  
of Mainz: 2, 86  
OF REGENSBURG: 2, 71; 9, 163  
OF RORBACH: 2, 71; 4, 382  
BERTHOLDT, LEONHARD: 2, 72  
BERTHOLET, ALFRED: 2, 72  
Bertram: 2, 72  
B. C.: 2, 142-143  
ROBERT A.: 2, 72  
Bertrand, A. J. F.: 9, 353  
Bérulle, Pierre de: 8, 116  
Beryl: 9, 190  
Beryllus of Bostra: 7, 456; 8, 269  
Besançon, Synod of: 10, 92  
BESANT, ANNIE (WOOD): 2, 72; 11, 409  
BESS, BERNHARD: 2, 73  
BESSARION, JOHANNES: 2, 73  
BESSEL, GOTTFRIED: 2, 73  
BESSER, WILHELM F.: 2, 73  
BESTMANN, HUGO J.: 2, 73  
Besuzi, Alberto: 1, 152  
BETH, KARL: 2, 74  
Beth-anoth: 6, 249  
'Ekedh: 10, 187  
gamul: 7, 424  
Haram: 8, 455  
haran: 8, 455  
hoglah: 6, 250  
horon: 6, 252  
jeshimoth: 7, 424  
nimrah: 8, 455  
rehob: 1, 256; 8, 454; 12, 519

- Beth-shean: 8, 311; 10, 186  
shemesh: 6, 251; 11, 140  
tappuah: 6, 247  
zur: 6, 249  
Bethany: 6, 251  
Betharaba: 6, 250  
Bethel: 1, 157, 312; 6, 250  
Bethel Union Society: 10, 316  
Bethel: 6, 249  
Bethesda: 6, 135  
Bethgubrin: 6, 249  
Bethirah: 4, 421  
BETHLEHEM: 2, 74; 9, 69  
Brothers: 2, 75  
Theological Seminary: 11, 392  
BETHLEHEMITES: 2, 75  
Bethlen, Gabriel: 8, 424  
Bethmann-Hollweg: 3, 85  
Bethphage: 6, 251  
BETHPHANY: 2, 75  
Bethsaida: 4, 436  
Bethulah: 12, 206  
Bethune, David: 2, 18  
GEORGE W.: 2, 75; 9, 187  
John: 9, 238  
BETHUNE-BAKER, JAMES F.: 2, 75  
BETKIUS (BETKE), JOACHIM: 2, 76  
Betrayal of Pilate: 2, 76  
Bétrine, Jean: 9, 378  
Betrothal: 7, 198, 199  
Beukelszoon (Bockelson), Jan: 8, 45  
BEURLIN, JAKOB: 2, 76  
BEVAN, ANTHONY A.: 2, 76  
LLEWELYN D.: 2, 76  
Thomas: 7, 121  
BEVERIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 77  
Beyer, Dominicus: 1, 199  
HARTMANN: 2, 77  
Leonhard: 9, 448  
BEYSCHLAG, WILLIBALD: 2, 77; 9, 177; 12, 21  
BEZA, THEODORE: 2, 78-81; 9, 102, 103, 166, 197, 421  
New Testament of: 2, 107  
Bezaleel: 9, 274  
Bezek: 10, 186  
BEZOLD, CARL E. C.: 2, 81  
Bezpopovschchina: 10, 122  
Bhaga: 2, 247; 11, 143  
Bhagavadgita: 5, 290  
Bhai Budha: 10, 408  
Bhakti: 5, 476  
BIANCHINI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 81  
BIBLE: 2, 82-83  
Arabic, in Algeria: 1, 63  
Association of Friends in America: 2, 93  
canon of: 2, 388-399; 10, 355  
of Charles the Bald: 8, 302  
in China: 3, 35  
CHRISTIANS: 2, 84; 7, 339  
divination by: 11, 9  
English: 2, 137-139, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165, 359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460  
La Grande: 2, 142  
literature: 10, 422  
money of the: 7, 468-470  
in public schools: 10, 85, 86



- BIBLE, READING BY THE LAITY: 2, 85-88; 10, 86; 11, 473  
reading in the schools: 10, 85  
and the Reformation: 2, 82  
schools, Armenian: 11, 152  
SOCIETIES: 2, 88-93; 5, 223; 6, 67  
Society of France: 2, 91  
Society in Transcaucasia: 10, 118  
SUMMARIES: 2, 156  
TEXT: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503; 12, 334  
Translation Society: 2, 90  
VERSIONS: 2, 115-156  
BIBLES, ANNOTATED: 2, 156-163  
FOR CHILDREN: 2, 163  
Great: 2, 168  
HISTORICAL: 2, 163, 164  
ILLUSTRATED: 2, 164  
POLYGLOT: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437, 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469  
RABBINIC: 2, 168  
Biblia pauperum: 2, 166; 8, 303  
BIBLIANDER, THEODOR: 2, 169; 8, 65  
Biblical Archeology: 1, 261  
canon: 2, 388-399  
Christology: 3, 49-50  
concordances: 3, 205-210  
cosmogony: 3, 297, 298  
CRITICISM: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354, 422; 12, 553  
DOCTORS: 2, 186  
DOCTRINE OF BAPTISM: 1, 435  
exegesis: 4, 237  
glosses: 4, 494-496  
history: 2, 177; 3, 97; 6, 49-55  
HISTORY, INSTRUCTION IN: 2, 177  
INTRODUCTION: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97; 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422; 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch*, *Gospel*, and the articles on the separate books of the Bible  
manuscripts: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106  
scholia: 10, 270  
symbolism: 11, 204  
THEOLOGY: 2, 183; 3, 150; 4, 329-331  
Trinity: 12, 18, 21  
BIBLICISTS: 2, 186  
Bibliomancy: 3, 451  
Bibliotheca sacra: 8, 357  
Bibra, Nicholas of: 8, 164  
Bibracte: 1, 385  
BICKELL, GUSTAV: 2, 186  
JOHANN W.: 2, 186  
BICKERSTETH, EDWARD: 2, 186  
EDWARD H.: 2, 187  
SAMUEL: 2, 187  
BIDDING PRAYER: 2, 187; 6, 495  
BIDDLE, JOHN: 2, 187; 12, 82  
BIEDERMANN, ALOIS E.: 2, 188; 5, 7; 9, 468; 12, 21  
BIEL, GABRIEL: 2, 188; 8, 219; 9, 164; 10, 266; 11, 496, 497  
Bielefeld polyglot: 2, 168  
BIERLING, ERNST R.: 2, 188  
Bier-right, ordeal of: 8, 250  
BIGELMAIER, ANDREAS: 2, 189  
BIGG, CHARLES: 2, 189  
BIGNE, MARGUERIN DE LA: 2, 189  
Bikkurim: 4, 318  
Bilad al-Ruhah: 8, 311  
BILLICAN, THEOBALD: 2, 189  
Billing, G.: 9, 180  
BILNEY, THOMAS: 2, 190; 6, 419  
BILSON, THOMAS: 2, 190  
Bimbisara: 2, 292  
Binder, Christoph: 11, 114  
Binding and Loosing. See *Keys*, *Power of the*  
BINDLEY, THOMAS H.: 2, 190  
BINGHAM, HIRAM: 2, 190; 5, 174; 11, 15, 16  
JOSEPH: 2, 191  
Binitarianism: 7, 170, 171  
BINNEY, THOMAS: 2, 191; 9, 185  
BINTERIM, ANTON J.: 2, 191  
BIRCH, THOMAS: 2, 192  
BIRD, FREDERIC M.: 2, 192  
Biretta: 12, 171  
Birger of Sweden: 11, 177  
Birgitta, St., and the Birgittine order: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177  
BIRINUS, SAINT: 2, 192  
Birth customs: 4, 276  
of Jesus, date of: 2, 495; 3, 47; 4, 156, 162; 9, 375  
Birthplace of Jesus, Traditional: 2, 75  
Bisch, Rauff: 4, 371  
BISHOP: 1, 150; 2, 192; 3, 270; 8, 261, 262, 263-265, 353; 9, 201, 202; 11, 126; 12, 293, 294, 465. See also *Episcopacy*  
in partibus infidelium: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
coadjutor: 2, 193  
Seabury Mission: 11, 386  
suffragan: 2, 193; 12, 293, 294  
TITULAR: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
BISHOP, NATHAN: 2, 194; 3, 40  
BISHOPRIC: 2, 194  
Bishops, Waldensian: 12, 244  
Bishops' Bible: 2, 138, 158  
Book: 2, 195; 9, 257  
Bismarck Archipelago, missions in: 7, 414; 11, 15  
Bisschop, Simon: 4, 159  
BISSELL, EDWIN C.: 2, 195  
Bistany, Butrus: 11, 233  
Bit-Adini: 1, 327, 329; 7, 321; 11, 229  
Yakin: 1, 401; 7, 318  
Bithynia: 1, 316  
Bitzius, Albert: 9, 178  
Bizochi: 4, 373  
BJÖRLING, CARL O.: 2, 195  
Blaarer, Ambrosius: 2, 198  
Diethelm: 10, 171  
Black death: 4, 324  
Fathers: 5, 326  
FRIARS: 2, 195  
Jews: 3, 92  
magic: 7, 127  
obelisk: 1, 329  
RUBRIC: 2, 195  
Sisters: 10, 375  
stone of Mecca: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 436, 437  
BLACK, HUGH: 2, 195  
BLACKWOOD, WILLIAM: 2, 195  
Blahoslav, Johann: 2, 217  
BLAIKIE, WILLIAM G.: 2, 196  
BLAIR, HUGH: 2, 196; 9, 184

- BLAIR, JAMES: 2, 196  
SAMUEL: 2, 196  
WILLIAM: 2, 197  
Blaise, Saint: 5, 215  
Blake, E. N.: 11, 344  
BLAKESLEE, ERASTUS: 2, 197  
Blanc, Louis: 10, 484  
Blanchinus, Giuseppe: 2, 81  
BLANCKMEISTER, FRANZ T.: 2, 197  
BLANDINA, SAINT: 2, 197  
BLANDRATA, GEORGIUS: 2, 197; 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82  
Blankenfeld, Johann: 6, 358  
Blarer, Ambrosius: 2, 198; 9, 166  
Blasius (Blaise) of Sebaste: 5, 215  
BLASPHEMY: 2, 197  
BLASS, FRIEDRICH W.: 2, 198  
BLASTARES, MATTHEUS: 2, 198; 8, 189  
BLAURER, AMBROSIVS: 2, 198; 9, 166  
MARGARETHA: 2, 199  
BLAVATSKY, HELENA P.: 2, 199; 11, 408, 409  
BLAYNEY, BENJAMIN: 2, 199  
BLEDSOE, ALBERT T.: 2, 199  
BLEEK, FRIEDRICH: 2, 200  
BLEMMYDES, NIKEPHOROS: 2, 200  
BLESSEDNESS: 2, 200  
BLESSIG, JOHANN L.: 2, 201  
BLESSING AND CURSING: 2, 202, 203  
of Joseph: 9, 340  
of Moses: 8, 28  
BLISS, DANIEL: 2, 203  
EDWIN M.: 2, 204  
FREDERICK J.: 2, 204  
HOWARD S.: 2, 204  
ISAAC G.: 2, 204  
WILLIAM D. P.: 2, 204; 3, 44  
BLODGET, HENRY: 2, 204; 3, 34  
BLOMFELD, CHARLES J.: 2, 204  
WILLIAM E.: 2, 205  
BLOMMAERDINE, HADEWICH: 2, 205; 4, 382; 5, 352  
BLONDEL, DAVID: 2, 205  
Blood, baptism by: 1, 436  
brotherhood: 3, 197  
eating of: 1, 247; 3, 429  
guilt: 2, 405  
liquefaction of: 6, 100; 11, 168  
of the martyrs: 1, 158-159  
REVENGE: 2, 205; 6, 429, 430  
in sacrifices: 10, 165, 166  
Bloodless sacrifices: 10, 164  
Bloody sacrifices: 10, 164  
Bloomfield Theological Seminary: 11, 371  
Blosset, Francisque de: 4, 451  
Blount, Charles: 1, 232; 3, 392  
Blue: 3, 165  
Annunciades: 1, 188  
BLUMHARDT, CHRISTIAN G.: 2, 206  
JOHANN C.: 2, 206; 9, 177  
BLUNT, JOHN H.: 2, 206  
JOHN J.: 2, 206  
Blutström, Carl: 9, 173  
BLYTH, GEORGE F. P.: 2, 207; 6, 137  
Blythwood: 1, 66; 11, 91  
BOARDMAN, GEORGE D.: 2, 207  
GEORGE N.: 2, 207  
Boaz: 10, 125  
Boccaccio: 5, 401  
BOCHART, SAMUEL: 2, 207; 9, 169  
Bockelson, Jan. See *John of Leyden*  
Bockhold, Johann. See *John of Leyden*  
Bocking, Edward: 1, 494  
Bocskag (Bocskay), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182  
BOD, PETER: 2, 208  
Bodel, Jean: 9, 476  
BODELSCHWINGH, FRIEDRICH VON: 2, 208; 5, 496  
Bodenstein, A. R. von. See *Carlstadt*  
Bodmer, J. J.: 6, 423  
BODY, CHARLES W. E.: 2, 208  
GEORGE: 2, 208  
Body and Blood of Christ: 11, 494-501; 12, 542  
BOECKENHOFF, WILHELM B. A. K.: 2, 208  
BOEGNER, ALFRED E.: 2, 209  
BOEHL, EDUARD: 2, 209  
Boehlor, Peter: 12, 92  
BOEHM, HANS: 2, 209  
J. P.: 9, 436  
BOEHME, JAKOB: 2, 209-211; 4, 486; 5, 128; 8, 70; 9, 467; 12, 21  
J. P.: 9, 431  
BOEHMER, EDUARD: 2, 211  
JUSTUS H.: 2, 211  
BOEHRINGER, GEORGE F.: 2, 211  
Boese, J. G.: 11, 302  
BOETHIUS, ANICIUS M. S.: 1, 284; 2, 212  
Boëthians: 9, 9  
BOGATZKY, KARL H. VON: 2, 212  
BOGERMAN, JAN: 2, 212  
Bogomiles: 7, 464; 8, 143, 144, 418  
Bogoris: 2, 299  
BOGUE, DAVID: 2, 212  
Bohairic Bible version: 2, 132  
Bohemia: 7, 372, 373; 9, 77; 10, 69, 454; 12, 256, 298  
Reformation in: 9, 422  
Waldenses in: 12, 246  
Bohemian Bibles: 2, 153-154  
BRETHREN: 1, 457; 2, 213-217; 3, 183; 9, 2, 422; 10, 356; 12, 91, 248, 514  
Brethren, catechism of: 2, 447  
confession: 5, 420  
and Moravian Brethren, Evangelical Union of: 7, 391  
Nicolaitans: 8, 169  
Bohemians: 10, 454  
Bohemund: 1, 126  
Bohler, Peter: 7, 333  
Bois, JOHN: 2, 217  
Bolckhaus, Johannes: 10, 91  
Boleslaw I., Chrobry: 9, 105  
Boleslaw II., the Pious: 9, 152  
Boleslaw III.: 12, 298  
Bolingbroke, Henry St. J.: 3, 394  
BOLIVIA: 2, 218  
BOLLAND, JAN: 1, 28; 2, 218  
Bollandist Acta: 1, 28  
BOLLANDISTS: 2, 218  
Bolliger, A.: 12, 358  
Bologna university: 12, 98, 99  
BOLSEC, JÉRÔME H.: 2, 219, 357  
BOLSENA, MIRACLE OF: 2, 219  
BOLZANO, BERNHARD: 2, 219



- Bomberg Bible: 2, 168  
BOMBERGER, JOHN H. A.: 2, 220  
Bömos: 1, 139  
Bon: 6, 400  
BONA, GIOVANNI: 2, 220  
BONALD, LOUIS G. A., Vicomte de: 2, 220  
BONAR, ANDREW A.: 2, 220  
HORATIUS: 2, 220  
BONAVENTURA: 1, 350; 2, 221; 3, 226; 4, 358; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 263  
BOND, WILLIAM B.: 2, 221  
Bondimerio, Andreas: 5, 326  
Bondservants, Hebrew: 10, 450  
Bonebrake Theological Seminary: 12, 574  
Bonesana, C. B.: 9, 261; 12, 121  
BONET-MAURY, AMY G. C. A.: 2, 221  
BONI HOMINES: 2, 228; 5, 44; 10, 140  
BONIFACE I., POPE: 2, 221, 428  
BONIFACE II.: 1, 81; 2, 222; 10, 349  
BONIFACE III.: 2, 222  
BONIFACE IV.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE V.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE VI.: 2, 223  
BONIFACE VII.: 2, 40, 223  
BONIFACE VIII.: 2, 223-226, 386; 3, 133, 354; 4, 359; 5, 487; 6, 84, 241; 9, 493  
BONIFACE IX.: 2, 42, 43, 226  
BONIFACE, SAINT: 2, 14, 226-228; 4, 382; 5, 59; 7, 65; 9, 162; 10, 182, 218; 12, 200, 201, 452, 493  
Boniface Society: 2, 228  
Bonifatius of Querfurt: 2, 285  
BONIFATIUS-VEREIN: 2, 228  
Bonitho: 2, 229  
BONIZO: 2, 229  
Bonn Reunion Conferences: 12, 68  
BONNER, EDMUND: 2, 229  
BONNET, ALFRED M.: 2, 229  
Bonnet, C.: 9, 396  
G.: 9, 174  
JULES: 2, 230  
BONNIVARD, FRANÇOIS DE: 2, 230  
BONNUS, HERMANNUS: 2, 230  
Bonomi of Vercelli: 3, 339  
BONOSIANS: 2, 231  
BONOSUS: 2, 231  
BONWETSCH, GOTTLIEB N.: 2, 232  
Book of Common Prayer: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284, 423, 488  
of confutation: 11, 101, 113  
of the covenant: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449  
of Eldad and Modad: 9, 340  
of Mormon: 8, 9, 12, 18  
of the Mystic Words of Moses: 9, 340  
of Proverbs: 9, 303-306  
of Psalms: 9, 324-333  
Books of Adam: 9, 341  
censorship and prohibition of: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9, 79  
early form of: 2, 94  
Boos, MARTIN: 2, 232; 9, 181  
Boot: 4, 4  
BOOTH, BALLINGTON: 2, 233  
MRS. BALLINGTON: 12, 418  
CATHERINE (MUMFORD): 2, 233; 10, 473; 12, 418  
WILLIAM: 2, 233; 10, 180, 473; 12, 558  
BOOTH-TUCKER, EMMA M.: 2, 233  
FREDERICK ST. G. DE L.: 2, 233  
Booths, Feast of. See *Tabernacles, Feast of*  
Booty: 3, 387, 389  
Boquinus, Petrus: 2, 240; 5, 204  
BORA, KATHARINA VON: 2, 233; 12, 417  
Borborians (Borborites): 4, 498; 8, 243  
Bordeaux pilgrim: 10, 414  
BORDELIUMIANS: 2, 234  
BORDIER, HENRY L.: 2, 234  
BOREEL, ADAM: 2, 234  
Borger, E. A.: 9, 180  
Borghese, Camillo: 8, 397, 398  
BORNEMANN, FREDERICK W. B.: 2, 234  
Borneo: 7, 139, 140  
BORNHAEUSER, KARL B.: 2, 235  
BORNHOLMERS: 2, 235  
BOROWSKI, LUDWIG E. VON: 2, 235  
BORRHAUS, MARTIN: 2, 236; 12, 538  
BORRAMEO, CARLO: 2, 236; 3, 339; 9, 167; 11, 152; 12, 138  
BORROW, GEORGE (H.): 2, 236  
Borsippa: 1, 401  
BOSCHI, GIULIO: 2, 237  
Boseth: 10, 308  
Bosio, Antonio: 1, 158  
BOSNIA AND HERZEGOVINA: 2, 237  
Boso (Cardinal): 2, 237; 6, 473  
Boso, of Merseburg: 7, 319  
BOSSE, FRIEDRICH: 2, 237  
BOSSERT, GUSTAV: 12, 550  
BOSSUET, JACQUES B.: 2, 238; 4, 298; 5, 103; 7, 242, 243; 9, 169  
BOST, PAUL A. I. D.: 2, 238  
Boston Society for Seamen: 10, 318  
University: 11, 365  
University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 365  
BOSTON, THOMAS: 2, 239; 9, 184  
Boto: 9, 162  
Botrys: 9, 16  
Botskai (Boeskag), Stephen: 8, 424, 425; 9, 422; 12, 182  
Botta, P. E.: 1, 323; 6, 8  
Botticelli, Sandro: 8, 304  
BOTTOME, MARGARET: 2, 239; 12, 477  
BOUDINOT, ELIAS: 2, 92, 239  
Boubastis (Bubastis): 9, 50  
BONHOURS, DOMINIQUE: 2, 239  
Bouleutics: 9, 148  
BOUQUET, MARTIN: 2, 239  
BOUQUIN, PIERRE: 2, 240  
BOURDALOUE, LOUIS: 2, 240; 7, 242; 9, 169  
Bourg-Dieu, Hervé de: 5, 250  
Bourgeois, Louis: 9, 320  
Bourges: 2, 297; 9, 151  
Pragmatic Sanction of: 1, 497; 9, 151  
BOURIGNON DE LA PORTE, ANTOINETTE: 2, 240; 9, 101, 102  
Bourignonians: 2, 240-241  
BOURNE, FRANCIS: 2, 241  
Hugh: 2, 374; 7, 338  
Bourrier, André: 7, 43  
BOUSSET, JOHANN F. W.: 2, 241  
Bouthillier de Rancé, J. L. de: 11, 501  
Bow and arrow: 12, 267  
Bowden, Helen: 12, 418

- BOWEN, GEORGE: 2, 242  
BOWEN, JOHN W. E.: 2, 242  
BOWER, ARCHIBALD: 2, 242  
BOWMAN, THOMAS: 2, 242  
BOWNE, BORDEN P.: 2, 242  
BOWRING, SIR JOHN: 2, 243  
BOY-BISHOP: 2, 243; 4, 339  
BOYCE, JAMES P.: 2, 243; 11, 347  
BOYD, ANDREW K. H.: 2, 243; 9, 207  
BOYLE LECTURES: 2, 244  
BOYLE, ROBERT: 2, 244; 9, 399  
Boys, John: 2, 217  
Bozrah: 1, 498  
BRACE, CHARLES L.: 2, 244  
BRACKMANN, ALBERT: 2, 244  
BRADFORD, AMORY H.: 2, 244  
JOHN: 2, 245; 9, 182  
William: 3, 232  
BRADLAUGH, CHARLES: 2, 245; 10, 327  
BRADLEY, GEORGE G.: 2, 245  
BRADSHAW, WILLIAM: 2, 246  
BRADWARDINE, THOMAS: 2, 246; 9, 196; 10, 266; 12, 356  
BRADY, NICHOLAS: 2, 246  
Bragantius, Bartolomeo de: 7, 181  
Brahma: 2, 249; 5, 473; 8, 331  
Byahma Samaj. See *Brahmo Samaj*  
Brahmanas: 2, 247, 248; 5, 473  
BRAHMANISM: 2, 247; 5, 290, 473, 474; 6, 87  
Brahmanistic Counterreformation: 5, 290  
Brahmo Mandir: 10, 356  
SOMAJ: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 387; 10, 356; 11, 252  
Braid, James: 9, 353  
BRAIG, KARL VON: 2, 251  
BRAINERD, DAVID: 2, 251; 7, 407; 9, 184  
JOHN: 2, 251  
THOMAS: 2, 251  
BRAMHALL, JOHN: 2, 251  
"Branch," The: 12, 499  
Brandenburg: 2, 252; 10, 406, 407  
BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 252  
CONFESSIONS OF: 2, 252  
Reformed Church of: 1, 481  
Reformation in: 12, 295  
BRANDES, FRIEDRICH H.: 2, 252  
BRANDT, WILHELM: 2, 252  
BRANN, HENRY A.: 2, 252  
MARCUS: 2, 252  
BRANT, SEBASTIAN: 2, 253  
Braschi, G. A.: 9, 79-81  
BRASTBERGER, IMMANUEL G.: 2, 253; 9, 171  
BRASTOW, LEWIS O.: 2, 253  
BRATKE, EDUARD: 2, 254  
Bratt, T. O.: 8, 195  
BRATTON, THEODORE DU B.: 2, 254  
BRAUN, JOHANN W. J.: 2, 254  
Bray, Guido de: 2, 262  
THOMAS: 2, 254-255; 10, 472  
BRAZIL: 1, 167; 2, 255-356; 7, 89, 401, 404, 411; 10, 77; 12, 189  
missions in: 1, 167; 2, 256; 7, 401, 404, 411  
Missouri Synod in: 7, 89  
Protestants in: 2, 255, 256  
Roman Catholics in: 2, 256; 10, 77  
BREAD AND BAKING: 2, 256; 6, 231  
for eucharist: 1, 142  
Bread, unleavened: 8, 369  
and wine in eucharist: 11, 494-501  
Breakspeare, Nicholas: 1, 53  
BRECKINRIDGE, JOHN: 2, 257  
ROBERT J.: 2, 257  
BRECKLING, FRIEDRICH: 2, 257; 4, 485, 486, 488  
Bredahl, Erich: 12, 321  
Bredal, Erik: 6, 415  
BREDENKAMP, KONRAD J.: 2, 257  
Breeches Bible: 2, 140  
BREED, DAVID R.: 2, 257  
BREITHAUPT, JOACHIM J.: 1, 205; 2, 258  
BREITINGER, JOHANN J.: 2, 258; 9, 170  
Breime, Veit: 10, 183  
BREMEN: 1, 33; 2, 258; 5, 130; 12, 361  
BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31, 32, 33, 36; 2, 259; 5, 130; 12, 361  
controversy: 6, 386  
Reformation in: 9, 279; 11, 441  
BRENDAN, SAINT, OF CLONFERT: 2, 259  
Brendel, Daniel: 3, 351  
BRENT, CHARLES H.: 2, 260  
BRENZ, JOHANN: 2, 260-261; 3, 180; 9, 166; 11, 122; 12, 52  
BRÈS, GUY DE: 2, 32, 262  
BRESLAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 2, 262  
Brest Bible: 2, 155  
Brethren, Bohemian: 2, 213-217  
Bridge: 5, 376  
Calendar: 2, 342  
in Christ: 10, 55  
of Christ: 1, 196  
of Common Life: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172; 4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159, 380, 381  
of the Cross: 4, 325  
exclusive: 9, 95  
of Free Spirit: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211  
Plymouth: 9, 95-98  
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152  
of St. James of Haupas: 5, 376  
of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
of the Sword: 1, 108; 9, 314  
Unity of the: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66, 107, 422; 11, 33, 180  
Bratkun, Jan: 2, 149  
Breton Bible versions: 2, 136  
BRETSCHNEIDER, KARL G.: 2, 262; 9, 398  
Breviarium Extravagantium: 2, 385  
BREVIAIRY: 1, 203; 2, 263; 9, 321  
of Sarum: 10, 209  
BREWER, LEIGH R.: 2, 264  
BREWSTER, CHAUNCEY B.: 2, 264  
WILLIAM: 2, 264; 3, 232  
BREYFOGEL, SYLVANUS C.: 2, 264  
BRÏCONNET, GUILLAUME: 2, 264; 4, 262; 7, 177  
BRITINANS: 2, 265  
BRIDALINE, JACQUES: 2, 265  
Bride, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265  
BRIDEL, PHILIPPE L. J.: 2, 265  
Bridge Brethren: 5, 376  
BRIDGE, WILLIAM: 2, 265  
BRIDGET, SAINT, OF KILDARE: 2, 265  
SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 151, 266-267; 11, 177  
BRIDGETT, THOMAS E.: 2, 268  
BRIDGEWATER TREATISES: 2, 268  
BRIDGMAN, ELIJAH C.: 2, 268; 3, 33



- Bridle: 12, 428  
BRIEFS: 2, 268  
BRIEGER, JOHANN F. T.: 2, 269  
BREISSMANN, JOHANN: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459; 6, 359; 9, 106  
BRIGGS, CHARLES A.: 2, 270; 8, 278; 11, 376  
Bright, Timothy: 11, 79  
WILLIAM: 2, 271  
BRIGHTMAN, FRANK E.: 2, 271; 8, 67  
Brigida, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265  
Saint, of Sweden: 2, 266-267  
Brigit, Saint, of Kildare: 2, 265  
BRIGITTINE ORDER: 2, 267  
Brignolines: 12, 411  
BRILL, JAKOB: 2, 271  
BRINCKERINCK, JAN: 2, 271; 3, 172, 174  
Brinsers: 10, 55  
Brinton, D. G.: 12, 437  
Britain, Celtic Church in: 2, 468; 4, 131  
pelagianism in: 1, 90  
British church. See *Celtic Church*  
colonies, Congregationalists in: 3, 233  
and Foreign Bible Society: 2, 213; 12, 40  
and Foreign Sailors' Society: 10, 316  
East Africa Protectorate: 1, 65  
Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411  
Honduras: 2, 496  
moralists: 7, 496-502  
New Guinea, missions in the: 11, 17  
North America, missions in: 7, 410  
Syrian mission: 11, 235  
West Indies: 1, 478; 12, 315-319  
Brittinians (Brittinians): 2, 265  
Brixen, Bishopric of: 2, 272  
Broad Church: 4, 135  
Broadus, Andrew: 9, 187  
BROADUS, JOHN A.: 2, 272; 9, 188; 11, 347  
BROCHMAND, JASPER R.: 2, 272; 9, 168  
Brockmann, J. H.: 8, 291  
Brockway, Z. R.: 9, 261  
BROEMEL, ALBERT R.: 2, 273  
BROMLEY, THOMAS: 2, 273  
Bronze: 5, 141  
Brook Farm: 3, 44, 184; 5, 196; 11, 491  
of the Willows: 8, 313  
Zered: 8, 313  
BROOKE, STOPFORD A.: 2, 273  
BROOKS, ELBRIDGE G.: 2, 273  
PHILLIPS: 2, 274; 9, 187  
BROBSON, HANS A.: 2, 274  
Brother Klaus: 4, 336  
Brotherhood of Andrew and Philip: 1, 172  
of the Kingdom: 6, 333  
Methodist: 7, 346  
of St. Andrew: 9, 288  
Brotherhoods: 3, 226, 227  
Brothers of Charity: 2, 312  
Christian: 3, 39  
of the Christian Schools: 3, 39  
of Jesus Christ: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220  
of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295  
of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
BROUGHTON, HUGH: 2, 274  
BROUSSON, CLAUDE: 2, 274  
Brown University: 1, 471; 12, 280  
BROWN, ARTHUR J.: 2, 275  
BROWN, CHARLES R.: 2, 275  
CHARLES RUFUS: 2, 275  
DAVID: 2, 275  
FRANCIS: 2, 276  
George: 11, 15, 17  
HUGH S.: 2, 276  
JAMES B.: 2, 276  
JOHN: 2, 276  
JOHN, of Edinburgh: 2, 277  
JOHN, of Haddington: 2, 277  
JOHN N.: 2, 277  
Peter: 9, 400  
PETER H.: 2, 277  
PHEBE A.: 2, 277  
SAMUEL R.: 2, 278; 12, 163  
WILLIAM A.: 2, 278  
WILLIAM M.: 2, 278  
BROWNE, EDWARD H.: 2, 278  
GEORGE: 2, 278  
GEORGE F.: 2, 279  
JOHN: 2, 279  
PETER: 2, 279  
ROBERT: 2, 279-280; 3, 231; 6, 478  
SIR THOMAS: 2, 281; 8, 71  
Browning, Robert: 9, 460  
Brownists: 2, 279, 431; 3, 231; 9, 368; 10, 229  
BROWNLEE, WILLIAM C.: 2, 281  
BROWNSON, ORESTES A.: 2, 281  
Brucchioli, Antonio: 2, 149; 6, 68  
BRUCE, ALEXANDER B.: 2, 281; 9, 211  
Michael: 10, 299  
Robert: 8, 472  
BRUCH, JOHANN F.: 2, 282  
Bruderhof Mennonites: 7, 309  
BRUECK, GREGORIUS: 2, 282  
BRUECKNER, BENNO B.: 2, 283; 9, 176  
Brueggemann, Hans: 10, 314  
Brueggelers: 6, 370  
Brueghel the Elder, Pieter: 8, 304  
BRUGMANN, JAN: 2, 283  
BRULLY, PIERRE: 2, 284  
Brumalia: 3, 48  
Brun, Bruno: 9, 5  
of Querfurt: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314  
BRUNFELS, OTTO: 2, 284  
BRUNETIÈRE, MARIE F.: 2, 284  
BRUNNER, LEONHARD: 2, 284  
Bruno of Angers: 4, 208  
OF COLOGNE: 2, 284, 428  
of Egisheim: 6, 451  
OF QUERFURT: 2, 285; 9, 105, 314  
Saint: 2, 428  
OF SEGN: 2, 286  
of Toul. See *Leo IX., pope*  
OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 286  
BRUNO, GIORDANO: 2, 285; 4, 230, 231; 8, 114, 331; 9, 464  
BRUNSWICK: 2, 286; 3, 274; 7, 51  
Brunswick-Lueneburg, Reformation in: 4, 168  
Brusly, Pierre: 2, 284  
BRUSTON, CHARLES A.: 2, 287  
Brute, Walter: 7, 18  
Bruys, Pierre de. See *Peter of Bruys*  
Bryanites: 2, 84; 7, 339  
BRYANT, JACOB: 2, 287  
BRYCE, GEORGE: 2, 288

- Brydaine, Jacques: 2, 265  
BRYENNIOI, PHILOTHEOS: 2, 288  
Brzesc, Synod of: 10, 488  
Bubonic plague: 3, 466; 8, 33  
Bucer, Martin. See *Bulzer*  
Buchan, Elspat: 2, 289  
BUCHANAN, CLAUDIUS: 2, 288  
GEORGE: 2, 289  
BUCHANITES: 2, 289  
Buchel, Anna von: 10, 90  
Buchholzer, Georg: 6, 183; 7, 135  
Buchmann, Theodor: 2, 169  
BUCHWALD, GEORG A.: 2, 289  
BUCK, CHARLES: 2, 290  
BUCKLAND, AUGUSTUS R.: 2, 290  
BUCKLEY, JAMES M.: 2, 290  
BUCKMINSTER, JOSEPH S.: 2, 290  
Budapest, university of: 8, 425  
Budde, Johann F.: 2, 291  
KARL F. R.: 2, 290  
BUDDENSIEG, OSKAR G. R.: 2, 291  
BUDEUS, JOHANNES F.: 2, 291  
Buddha: 2, 292  
BUDDHISM: 2, 292-295; 3, 31; 5, 474  
IN JAPAN: 6, 101, 102  
IN SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394  
IN TIBET: 6, 400-401  
Buddhist heresies: 2, 249  
BUDÉ, GUILLAUME: 2, 295  
BUDER, PAUL VON: 2, 295  
Buechlein, Paulus: 4, 265  
BUECHNER, GOTTFRIED: 2, 295  
BUECHSEL, KARL: 2, 295; 9, 176  
BUELL, MARCUS D.: 2, 295  
Buergisser, Leodegar: 10, 172  
Buffalo Synod: 7, 89  
Bug Bible: 2, 140  
BUGENHAGEN, JOHANN: 2, 296; 9, 166  
BUHL, FRANTS P. W. M.: 2, 297  
BULGARI: 2, 297; 8, 145  
BULGARIA: 2, 297  
Bulgarian Bibles: 2, 153  
Bulgarians: 2, 297; 9, 47  
CONVERSION OF THE: 2, 298; 8, 161  
BULGARIS, EUGENIOS: 2, 299  
Bulkeley, Sir Richard: 4, 383  
Bull *Ad abolendam*: 12, 241  
*Ad certitudinem*: 11, 292  
*Ad comprimendam quorundam*: 3, 211  
*Ad dominici gregis custodiam*: 3, 215; 5, 254  
*Ad ea quæ*: 3, 211  
*Ad extirpanda*: 6, 2  
*Ad sacram Petri sedem*: 3, 212  
*Ad tranquillitatem*: 3, 211  
*Æterni patris*: 12, 147  
*Æterni patris vicaria*: 3, 217  
*Animarum salutis*: 3, 135  
*Antiquorum habet fidem*: 6, 241  
*Apostolicae curae*: 10, 143; 12, 158  
*Apostolici ministerii*: 3, 218  
*Apostolicum pascendi munus*: 3, 135  
*Auctorem fidei*: 8, 356; 10, 24, 147  
*Ausculat filii*: 2, 225; 9, 439  
*Beati Patrum apostolorum*: 3, 217  
*Cantate Domino*: 10, 74  
*Clericis laicos*: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62  
Bull *Circumscriptionis*: 1, 251  
*Cum ecclesiastica*: 10, 75  
*Cum ex apostolatus officio*: 12, 60  
*Cum in ecclesia*: 3, 135  
*Cum in sublimi*: 3, 217  
*Cum inter nonnullos*: 4, 359  
*Cum occasione*: 6, 96  
*De salute*: 4, 168  
*De salute animarum*: 3, 215; 8, 298; 9, 318  
*Decet Romani pontificis prudentiam*: 3, 212  
*Decet Romanos pontifices*: 10, 74  
*Decet Romanum pontificem*: 6, 479  
*Dei ac domini nostri Jesu Christi*: 3, 214  
*Dei miseratione*: 3, 386; 7, 203  
*Demandatam cælitus*: 10, 74  
*Deus humanæ salutis auctor*: 3, 216  
*Dominus ac redemptor noster*: 10, 23  
*Ecclesia Christi*: 3, 213  
*Etsi pastoralis*: 10, 74, 75  
*Ex omnibus affectionibus*: 1, 422  
*Ex quo singulari*: 2, 44  
*Ex supernæ dispositionis*: 3, 386  
*Execrabilis*: 12, 1  
*Exii qui seminat*: 4, 358  
*Exsurge, Domine*: 4, 66; 12, 1  
*Exultate*: 3, 223  
*Exultate Deo*: 9, 252; 10, 74  
*Faciens misericordiam*: 11, 291  
*Impensa Romanorum pontificum*: 3, 215  
*In agro dominico*: 4, 67  
*In cæna Domini*: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85; 12, 60  
*In eminenti*: 6, 96  
*In minoribus*: 9, 78  
*In supremo apostolica*: 3, 217  
*Ineffabilis*: 6, 242  
*Ineffabilis amoris*: 2, 225  
*Ineffabilis Deus*: 5, 455  
*Injunctum*: 1, 251  
*Injunctum nobis*: 5, 448; 6, 2  
*Inter cætera desideria*: 3, 211  
*Inter plures*: 10, 74  
*Lætare Hierusalem*: 8, 395  
*Lætetur cæli*: 10, 74  
*Licet ab initio*: 3, 325; 6, 3, 67; 8, 396; 12, 137  
*Magnus Dominus*: 10, 74  
*Officiorum ac munerum*: 2, 493  
*Omne datum optimum*: 11, 290  
*Omnium sollicitudinum*: 1, 24; 2, 44  
*Orientalium dignitas*: 10, 75  
*Pastor æternus*: 3, 282; 8, 370; 9, 128  
*Pastoralis officii*: 12, 65  
*Pastoralis præeminente*: 11, 291  
*Postquam Dei munere*: 12, 154  
*Provida sollersque*: 3, 215, 216; 5, 254  
*Qui Christi Dominis vices*: 3, 213  
*Quo elongati*: 1, 193; 4, 358  
*Quorundam exigit*: 4, 359  
*Regimini militantis*: 5, 448  
*Regnans in cælis*: 12, 183  
*Regnans in excelsis*: 4, 295  
*Reversurus*: 1, 294; 10, 75  
*Romanum decet pontificem*: 5, 508  
*Romanus pontifex*: 12, 215  
*Salvator noster*: 6, 242  
*Sancta Romana*: 4, 361



Bull *Sollicitudo omnium ecclesiarum*: 6, 148  
*Supra montem*: 4, 361  
*Summis desiderantes*: 5, 506; 6, 3; 11, 170  
*Unam sanctam*: 1, 58; 2, 225; 3, 133; 4, 424;  
9, 23, 115, 128; 12, 60, 62  
*Unigenitus*: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3,  
135; 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99,  
100, 233, 465; 10, 174; 12, 65, 571  
*Ut sacra minorum*: 4, 360  
*Vineam Domini*: 6, 97; 9, 136  
*Zelo domus dei*: 5, 506; 6, 480, 481; 12, 332  
Bull as a symbol: 2, 346  
in Mithraism: 7, 421, 422  
primeval: 7, 493  
worship: 2, 346; 7, 449, 450  
BULL, GEORGE: 2, 299  
Bullaria: 2, 268  
BULLINGER, HEINRICH: 2, 299-302; 5, 217; 9, 421;  
12, 536  
Bulls, papal: 2, 268. See also *Bull*  
BUNBERRY, THOMAS: 2, 302  
BUND, EVANGELISCHER: 2, 302  
Bundahish: 12, 526, 530  
BUNGNER, FELIX: 2, 303  
BUNSEN, CHRISTIAN K. J.: 2, 303; 10, 101  
BUNTING, JABEZ: 2, 303; 9, 185  
BUNYAN, JOHN: 2, 304; 9, 183  
Buonarrotti, Michelangelo: 8, 304  
Buoncompagni, Ugo: 5, 66  
Buono, Giovanni: 6, 219  
Bur: 10, 39  
BURCHARD OF WORMS: 2, 304, 384  
OF WÜRZBURG: 2, 305  
BURDER, GEORGE: 2, 305  
Burdinus, Mauritius: 5, 63  
Burgauer, Benedikt: 10, 47  
BURGER, KARL H. A. VON: 2, 305  
BURGES, CORNELIUS: 2, 305  
BURGESS, ANTHONY: 2, 306  
DANIEL: 2, 306  
FREDERICK: 2, 306  
GEORGE: 2, 306  
HENRY: 2, 306  
Burgher Presbytery of Truro: 9, 238  
Burghers: 4, 171; 2, 209; 215  
Burgkmair, Hans: 8, 304  
BURGON, JOHN W.: 2, 111, 306  
BURGUNDIANS: 2, 307  
BURIAL: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
Hill declaration: 3, 236  
service, Reformation: 2, 309  
BURIDAN, JEAN: 2, 309  
Burj Bardawil: 8, 310  
al-Lisanah: 8, 311  
Burk, P. D.: 9, 171  
BURKE, THOMAS M. A.: 2, 310  
BURKITT, FRANCIS C.: 2, 310  
WILLIAM: 2, 310  
BURMA: 1, 479; 2, 310-311; 6, 257, 258; 7, 399  
BURN, RICHARD: 2, 312  
Burnaburiash: 1, 148, 328, 407  
Burne-Jones, Sir E. C.: 8, 305  
BURNET, GILBERT: 2, 312  
THOMAS: 2, 312  
BURNETT PRIZES AND LECTURES: 2, 312

Burning bush: 7, 393  
Burning of Heretics: 1, 384; 3, 391; 6, 3  
BURMANN, FRANS: 2, 312  
BURDS, THOMAS: 9, 224  
WILLIAM C.: 2, 313  
Burnt offering: 10, 164  
BURR, ENOCH F.: 2, 313  
BURRAGE, HENRY S.: 2, 313  
BURRELL, DAVID J.: 2, 314  
BURRITT, ELIHU: 2, 314  
BURROUGHS (BURROUGHS), JEREMIAH: 2, 314  
BURROUGHS (BURROUGH), GEORGE: 2, 315  
BURROWS, WINFRID O.: 2, 315  
BURSFELDE, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 315  
BURT, WILLIAM: 2, 315  
BURTON, ASA: 2, 315  
EDWARD: 2, 316  
ERNEST DEW.: 2, 316  
LEWIS W.: 2, 316  
ROBERT: 2, 316  
Burtscheid, monastery of: 1, 1  
BURWASH, NATHANIEL: 2, 317  
BURY, RICHARD DE: 2, 317; 4, 37  
Bus, César de: 3, 41  
BUSCH, JAN: 2, 315, 317-318; 3, 172; 4, 324  
Busche, Hermann van dem: 8, 44  
BUSEMBAUM, HERMANN: 2, 318; 9, 263  
BUSH, GEORGE: 2, 318  
Busher, Leonard: 1, 460  
BUSHNELL, HORACE: 1, 354; 2, 318; 3, 59; 8, 138,  
278; 9, 187, 401  
BUTLER, ALBAN: 1, 28; 2, 319  
ALFORD A.: 2, 319  
ALFORD J.: 2, 319  
CHARLES: 2, 319  
CLEMENT M.: 2, 319  
HENRY M.: 2, 320  
JAMES G.: 2, 320  
JOHN G.: 2, 320  
JOSEPH: 2, 320; 5, 8; 7, 502; 9, 184  
Josephine E.: 12, 418  
WILLIAM: 2, 321  
WILLIAM A.: 2, 321  
Butter Week: 4, 282  
Butterbriefe, Butterwoche. See *Lactinia*  
BUTTLAR, EVA VON: 2, 321  
BUTTZ, HENRY A.: 2, 322; 11, 366  
BUTZER, MARTIN: 2, 322-323, 408; 3, 223; 4, 66;  
5, 310, 311; 7, 168, 275; 9, 26, 423, 444; 10,  
248; 11, 309, 310; 12, 397-398, 399  
BUXTOFF, JOHANN: 2, 325  
JOHANN, THE ELDER: 2, 324  
JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 2, 324  
JOHANNES J.: 2, 324  
Buxtorf's Bible: 2, 169, 324  
Buxtorfs: 2, 94, 409, 410  
Byblos: 4, 438; 9, 16; 11, 266  
Byeguny: 10, 123  
BYFIELD, ADONIRAM: 2, 325  
NICHOLAS: 2, 325  
Bylney, Thomas: 2, 190  
Byrne, Katherine: 7, 313  
BYROM, JOHN: 2, 325  
BYRUM, ENOCH E.: 2, 325  
Byzantine architecture: 1, 267

Byzantine art: 8, 302; 10, 311; 11, 210  
empire: 1, 257; 3, 315, 316  
literature: 1, 430; 2, 200, 332; 4, 126, 199, 215,  
216, 449, 452, 459; 5, 56, 196, 229; 7, 185;  
Cab: 12, 289  
CABALA: 2, 326-331; 6, 59; 9, 499; 11, 8  
Cabrera, J. B.: 11, 27  
CABROL, FERNAND M.: 12, 550  
Cadalus: 2, 331; 5, 354; 8, 490  
See also *Honorius II. antipope*  
CADMAN, SAMUEL P.: 2, 331  
Cadoc: 2, 331  
Caduceus: 10, 369  
Cæcilian Society: 10, 158  
Cæcilianus: 3, 487; 5, 236  
Cædmon: 2, 331-332; 5, 208, 209, 284  
Cædwalla: 10, 361  
Cælestius (Celestius): 8, 125, 438, 440, 441  
CÆRULARIUS, MICHAEL: 1, 389; 2, 332; 4, 50  
Cæsar, on the Druids: 4, 9  
Cæsarea: 10, 187  
Cæsarea Philippi: 4, 437  
CÆSARIUS OF ARLES: 1, 287; 2, 332-334; 9, 123,  
161; 10, 348  
OF HEISTERBACH: 2, 334-335; 3, 121  
of Speyer: 4, 356, 357  
CÆSAROPAPISM: 2, 335  
Cagots: 8, 147  
Cahier, P. V. P.: 2, 461  
CAIAPHAS: 2, 335; 9, 274; 10, 204  
Caiet, P. V. P.: 2, 461  
CAILLIN, SAINT, OF FENAGH: 2, 335  
CAIN: 2, 336; 7, 366  
Cainan: 10, 376, 377  
CAINITES: 1, 197; 2, 337; 8, 243; 10, 376  
Caird, Edward: 9, 470; 12, 439  
JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 207, 470  
CAIRNS, JOHN: 2, 337; 9, 210  
CAIUS: 2, 337-338  
CAJETAN, THOMAS: 2, 338  
Cajetans. See *Theatines*  
Calah: 1, 324, 325; 8, 179  
CALAMY, BENJAMIN: 2, 339  
EDMUND: 2, 339; 9, 183  
EDMUND, THE ELDER: 2, 339  
EDMUND, THE YOUNGER: 2, 339  
Calandio, patriarch: 9, 43  
Calandion: 7, 476  
Calas, Jean: 9, 378  
Calasanze, José: 9, 50  
CALATRAVA, ORDER OF: 1, 111; 2, 340  
CALDECOTT, ALFRED: 2, 340  
CALDERWOOD, DAVID: 2, 340  
HENRY: 2, 341  
CALEB: 2, 341; 8, 285  
Caleb Afendopolo: 6, 299  
CALEBITES: 2, 341; 6, 247; 8, 371  
CALENDAR BRETHREN: 2, 342  
CHRISTIAN: 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
Hebrew: 3, 367  
Calendaria: 1, 27  
Calendars, ecclesiastical: 2, 342

8, 160; 9, 34, 333; 10, 89; 11, 407; 12, 521,  
522  
Byzantine, scholia: 10, 270  
world era: 4, 163  
C  
CALF, THE GOLDEN: 2, 345  
CALF-WORSHIP: 1, 96; 2, 345-346; 6, 125  
Caligula: 1, 195; 4, 421  
Calixtines: 5, 419  
CALIXTUS I., POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 8, 199  
CALIXTUS II.: 2, 347; 3, 147, 210; 5, 486  
CALIXTUS III.: 2, 348  
CALIXTUS III., antipope: 2, 348  
Calixtus, Friedrich U.: 2, 349; 11, 221  
GEORG: 2, 348; 5, 386; 6, 15; 9, 34; 11, 218, 219,  
220  
Call to Prayer, Mohammedan: 8, 50  
CALLAWAY, HENRY: 2, 349  
CALLEGARI, GIUSEPPE: 2, 349  
CALLENBERG, JOHANN H.: 2, 349; 9, 65  
Calligraphy, Hebrew: 2, 95  
CALLING: 2, 350, 351; 5, 450, 451  
EARTHLY: 2, 351  
CALMET, AUGUSTIN: 2, 351  
Calneh: 8, 179  
CALOVIUS, ABRAHAM: 2, 352-353; 3, 219; 6, 15; 11,  
219, 220, 222, 223  
Calvarists: 2, 353  
Calvary. See *Holy Sepulcher*  
Calvary, Mt., Priests of: 2, 353  
daughters of: 2, 353  
nuns of: 2, 353  
ORDERS OF: 2, 353  
Calvert, George: 10, 78  
JAMES: 2, 353  
CALVIN, JOHN: 2, 79, 80, 197, 353-359, 437, 438;  
9, 297, 298; 12, 536  
on amusements: 1, 43  
on baptism: 1, 439, 446  
Beza and: 2, 81  
on the Bible: 9, 297  
on the Church: 3, 84, 230  
on church discipline: 3, 87, 88  
church orders of: 1, 85  
on dogma: 3, 475  
on free will: 12, 356  
on hymnody: 5, 427, 428  
on infant salvation: 5, 491  
on inspiration: 6, 15  
on kenosis: 6, 317  
on the keys: 6, 328  
on the kingdom: 6, 337  
liturgy of: 7, 38  
on notes of the Church: 8, 196  
as preacher: 9, 166  
on predestination: 9, 197  
on presbyterate: 9, 203  
on providence: 9, 309  
as reformer: 9, 421  
on religious toleration: 6, 477  
and Servetus: 2, 357; 10, 371-372  
on threefold office of Christ: 6, 173  
on ubiquity: 12, 52



Calvin, on usury: 12, 119  
CALVINISM: 2, 359-364; 3, 3, 4, 475, 476, 477; 6, 403; 8, 131-135, 332; 9, 2, 4, 205-241, 369, 426; 12, 123  
on adiaphora: 1, 43  
five points of: 4, 321  
Calvinistic doctrine of ministry: 3, 144  
Methodist Church: 9, 236  
Methodists: 5, 412; 7, 337; 9, 236; 12, 341  
Camaldolensians (Camaldolese): 2, 364  
CAMALDOLITES: 2, 364  
Camaldules (Camaldulians): 2, 364  
CAMBRAI: 2, 365  
Cambridge Divinity School: 11, 384  
Episcopal Theological School: 11, 337  
PLATONISTS: 2, 365; 3, 319, 320, 476; 4, 493; 6, 420; 7, 500; 8, 5, 72; 9, 399; 10, 124, 461; 12, 337, 441  
Theological School: 11, 370  
Cambyses II.: 7, 274  
CAMEL: 2, 366; 12, 427  
Camera apostolica: 3, 324  
CAMERARIUS, JOACHIM: 2, 367  
Camerlingo: 3, 324  
Camermeister, Joachim: 2, 367  
CAMERON, GEORGE G.: 2, 367  
JOHN: 2, 367; 3, 475; 10, 213  
RICHARD: 2, 368; 3, 290  
CAMERONIANS: 2, 368; 9, 209, 211  
Camillians: 1, 89  
Camillus de Lellis: 1, 89  
CAMISARDS: 2, 368-369; 6, 19  
Camon: 6, 89; 8, 455  
CAMP MEETINGS: 2, 374  
CAMPANELLA, TOMASO: 2, 370; 9, 141, 464  
Campanius, John: 7, 84  
CAMPANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 370  
CAMPBELL, ALEXANDER: 1, 474; 2, 370; 3, 45, 443; 8, 294  
ARCHIBALD E.: 2, 372  
GEORGE: 2, 372  
JOHN McL.: 2, 372; 3, 476; 9, 206; 10, 210  
REGINALD J.: 2, 372; 9, 186  
Thomas: 3, 443  
Campbellites: 2, 371; 3, 443-444  
CAMPEGGIO (CAMPEGGI, CAMPEGIO), LORENZO: 2, 372  
CAMPELLO, COUNT ENRICO DE: 2, 373  
CAMPION, EDMUND: 2, 373  
CAMUS, JEAN P.: 2, 374  
Cana: 4, 421  
CANAAN, CANAANITES: 1, 93; 2, 374; 3, 170, 383; 6, 51, 236, 237, 253-256; 8, 185; 9, 249  
CANADA: 2, 377-378  
Baptists in: 1, 477-478  
Mennonites in: 7, 305  
Methodists in: 7, 352  
Missions in: 7, 410  
Presbyterians in: 9, 237-239  
Protestants in: 2, 377  
Roman Catholics in: 2, 377  
Canalejas, José: 11, 26  
Canary Islands: 1, 77  
Candidian: 8, 125  
CANDIDUS, PANTALEON: 2, 378  
CANDLEMAS: 2, 379; 7, 222

CANDLER, WARREN A.: 2, 379  
Candles: 6, 486; 7, 222; 11, 299  
Candlestick: 11, 245, 296  
CANDLISH, ROBERT S.: 2, 379  
CANISIUS (CANYS, CONIS), PETER: 2, 380; 6, 145; 12, 432  
Canne, John: 2, 159  
Cannon, G. Q.: 8, 17  
CANO (CANUS), MELCHIOR: 2, 380; 6, 144  
CANON: 2, 381  
biblical: 1, 19-20, 214, 215; 2, 182; 4, 53  
criticism of the: 2, 172, 182. See also *Biblical criticism*  
Law: 2, 381; 3, 453; 5, 64, 291; 7, 213; 10, 236  
law, Visigothic: 9, 123  
Muratorian: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56  
New Testament: 2, 393-399  
Old Testament: 2, 388-393  
OF SCRIPTURE: 2, 388-399; 11, 217  
CANONNESS: 2, 381  
Canonesses of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
Canonical age: 1, 83  
Hours: 2, 47, 263, 400; 3, 203; 7, 252; 8, 190; 9, 256; 10, 384; 11, 302; 12, 167  
CANONIZATION: 2, 400  
Canons (of a cathedral): 3, 8  
Apostolic Constitutions and: 1, 245; 2, 382; 3, 375; 9, 489, 491  
of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
of St. Genevieve: 4, 451  
of textual criticism: 2, 111-112  
Canossa: 5, 61  
Canova, Antonio: 10, 314  
Canstein Bible Institute: 2, 90, 401; 4, 368; 9, 58  
CANSTEIN, KARL H., BARON VON: 2, 400  
Cantacuzenus: 8, 307  
Cantata: 10, 159  
CANTERBURY: 2, 401  
primacy of: 2, 223, 401  
see of: 1, 364; 4, 137  
CANTHARUS: 2, 401  
Cantic of the Blessed Virgin: 7, 128  
Canticles: 11, 1-4  
Canton Theological Seminary: 11, 392  
CANTOR: 2, 401; 3, 9  
Cantoris, Ægidius: 5, 352  
Canus (Cano), Melchior: 2, 380; 6, 144  
Canute: 11, 148, 174  
Cape Colony: 1, 65; 2, 402; 7, 396  
Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 432  
Cape Verde Islands: 1, 77  
CAPECELATRO, ALFONSO: 2, 402  
Capellanus: 3, 5  
CAPEN, ELMER H.: 2, 403  
Capen, S. B.: 8, 33  
CAPERNAUM: 2, 403  
Caperolani: 4, 360  
Caperolo, Pietro: 4, 360  
CAPERS, ELLISON: 2, 404  
CAPHTOR: 2, 404; 9, 35  
Caphtorim: 2, 404; 11, 247  
CAPISTRANO, GIOVANNI DI: 2, 404; 4, 360; 9, 164  
Capital offenses, Hebrew: 6, 430  
PUNISHMENT: 2, 405-407; 10, 426; 12, 466

CAPITO, WOLFGANG: 2, 61, 407; 6, 302; 8, 223; 9, 444; 12, 120, 397-399  
Capitula Angilramni: 9, 347  
CAPITULARIES: 2, 408  
Capnion, Johannes: 9, 499  
Cappadocia: 1, 317  
Cappadocian school: 1, 125  
CAPPEL, JACQUES, THE THIRD: 2, 409  
LOUIS, THE ELDER: 2, 409  
LOUIS, JR.: 1, 160; 2, 94, 324, 409; 5, 217  
Cappellari, B. A.: 5, 67  
Cappellus: 2, 409  
CAPREOLUS, JOHANNES: 2, 410; 10, 266  
Captivity of the Jews. See *Israel, History of*  
Capuchin Sisters: 3, 125  
CAPUCHINS: 2, 410; 4, 360; 10, 19  
Capupper, Johann: 5, 1  
CAPUTIATI: 2, 411  
CARACCIOLI, GALEAZZO: 2, 411  
Caracciolo, Roberto: 9, 165  
Caraffa, G. P.: 2, 412; 8, 396  
Caravaggio: 8, 305  
Carbuncle: 9, 190  
CARCHEMISH: 2, 412  
CARDALE, JOHN B.: 2, 412  
Cardinal virtues: 12, 214  
Cardinals: 3, 324, 370; 9, 129, 130  
Carey, Lott: 1, 71  
WILLIAM: 1, 465; 2, 412; 5, 477; 7, 407, 408; 9, 184  
CARGILL, DONALD: 2, 413  
Caribbean Islands: 12, 315  
Carim: 9, 35  
CARLILE, WILSON: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474  
Carloman: 6, 198  
CARLSTADT, ANDREAS R. B. VON: 1, 213, 215; 2, 180, 413; 4, 65; 8, 64, 223; 12, 538  
Johann: 3, 499  
CARLYLE, THOMAS: 2, 416  
THOMAS (Irvingite): 2, 417, 459  
CARMEL: 2, 417; 8, 311  
of Judah: 6, 249  
CARMELITES: 2, 418; 8, 71  
Carmen ad Flavium Felicem de resurrectione mortuorum: 9, 100  
ad senatorem ex Christiana religione ad idola conversum: 9, 100  
adversus Flavianum: 9, 100  
adversus Marcionem: 9, 99  
de fratribus septem Macchabæis interfectis ab Antiocho Epiphane: 9, 100  
de Genesi: 9, 100  
de Jesu Christo et de homine: 9, 100  
de Jona: 9, 100  
de iudicio Domini: 9, 100  
de laudibus Domini: 9, 100  
de lege Domini: 9, 100  
de nativitate, vita, passione, et resurrectione Domini: 9, 100  
de passione Domini: 9, 100  
de pascha: 9, 100  
de providentia divina: 9, 100  
Carmina de Sodoma: 9, 100  
Carnelian: 9, 190  
Carnesecchi, Pietro: 6, 68  
Carniola, Reformation in: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27

Caro, Joseph: 6, 61  
Caroli, Pierre: 2, 357  
CAROLINE BOOKS: 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 3, 14; 10, 176  
Islands: 7, 402; 11, 15  
Carolstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415  
CARPENTER, JOSEPH E.: 2, 422  
LANT: 2, 422; 12, 83  
MARY: 2, 422; 9, 261  
WILLIAM B.: 2, 422; 9, 354  
Carpentry, Hebrew: 5, 142  
Carpets: 8, 350, 351  
CARPOCRATES: 2, 423  
CARPOCRATIANS: 2, 423  
Carpov, Jacob: 9, 396  
CARPZOV, BENEDIKT: 2, 423  
JOHANN B.: 2, 424  
JOHANN B., THE ELDER: 2, 424; 4, 367; 9, 55, 167, 168, 396; 11, 201  
JOHANN B., THE YOUNGER: 2, 424  
JOHANN G.: 2, 424  
SAMUEL B.: 2, 424  
CARRANZA, BARTOLOMÉ: 2, 425  
CARRASCO, ANTONIO: 2, 425  
Carré, J. P. de Pont: 2, 374  
CARTOLL, B. H.: 11, 348  
HENRY K.: 2, 425  
JOHN: 2, 426  
JOHN J.: 2, 426  
CARSON, ALEXANDER: 2, 426  
CARSTARES, WILLIAM: 2, 426  
CARTER, JAMES: 2, 427  
Carterius: 9, 43  
Cartesianism: 3, 409-410; 12, 221  
Carthage: 9, 19  
SYNODS OF: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349  
CARTHUSIANS: 2, 428  
CARTWRIGHT, PETER: 2, 430  
THOMAS: 2, 430-432; 3, 232, 375; 9, 367  
CARUS, PAUL: 2, 432; 9, 141  
CARY, ALICE: 2, 432  
GEORGE L.: 2, 432  
HENRY F.: 2, 433  
Phoebe: 2, 432  
CARYL, JOSEPH: 2, 433  
Casal, Gaspar do: 7, 234  
CASALI DEL DRAGO, G. B.: 2, 433  
CASANAS Y PAGÈS, SALVATORE: 2, 433  
Casas, Bartolomé de las. See *Las Casas*  
CASAUON, ISAAC: 2, 433  
CASELIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 433; 5, 309  
Casians (Spanish sect): 2, 270  
Casianus (Cassianus): 3, 270  
Caspar, abbot of St. Gall: 10, 171  
CASPARI, CARL P.: 2, 434  
K. H.: 9, 176  
WALTER: 2, 434  
CASSANDER, GEORGIUS: 2, 434  
CASSEL, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 435  
convention of: 12, 163  
CASSEL, PAULUS S.: 2, 435  
Cassels, W. R.: 11, 166  
CASSETTA, FRANCESCO DI P.: 2, 435  
CASSIAN (Martyr): 2, 435  
rule of: 7, 466



- CASSIANUS, JOHANNES: 2, 435; 7, 465, 466; 9, 282; 10, 347; 12, 96  
Julius: 3, 460; 4, 125  
CASSIODORUS (CASSIODORIUS), MAGNUS A.: 1, 284; 2, 47, 436; 3, 441; 7, 466  
Cassius of Tyre: 9, 15  
Castagna, G. B.: 12, 106  
Castanets: 10, 151  
Caste: 2, 247, 293; 5, 47, 473  
CASTELL, EDMUND: 2, 437  
Castellamare: 2, 487  
CASTELLIO, SEBASTIANUS: 2, 80, 357, 437; 10, 373  
Castenpauer: 1, 92  
Castiglioni, F. S.: 9, 82  
CASTOR, SAINT: 2, 438  
CASUISTRY: 2, 438; 3, 225; 4, 39, 40; 6, 146  
antinomian: 1, 197  
Pharisaic: 8, 208  
CASUS RESERVATI: 2, 439  
CASWALL, EDWARD: 2, 439  
Catabaptists. See *Anabaptists*  
Catacombs: 2, 481, 482, 488; 8, 301  
CATAFALQUE: 2, 440  
CATALDUS: 2, 440  
Catalogus Liberianus: 6, 472  
Cataphrygians: 7, 486  
CATECHESIS: 2, 440; 10, 48, 49; 11, 160, 161  
Catechetical Schools: 1, 124  
CATECHETICS: 2, 357, 440; 4, 125; 8, 66-68  
Catechism, Genevan: 12, 536  
Larger: 12, 327  
Parsee: 12, 533, 534  
Scotch: 12, 327  
Shorter: 12, 327  
CATECHISMS: 2, 442-449; 4, 108; 11, 152; 12, 326, 327, 493, 533, 534, 536  
Westminster: 12, 326  
CATECHUMENATE: 2, 449-451; 8, 66  
CATENÆ: 2, 451-453; 9, 265  
Cathach Psalter: 8, 302  
Cathari: 1, 102, 117; 3, 480; 5, 95, 227; 6, 419; 8, 145-147, 279; 10, 137  
Catharine II., of Russia: 10, 76  
Catharine of France: 9, 421  
saint, of Alexandria: 2, 453  
SAINT, OF BOLOGNA: 2, 453  
SAINT, OF GENOA: 2, 453  
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 2, 453  
SAINT, OF SIENNA: 2, 454, 455; 12, 417  
SAINT, OF SWEDEN: 2, 456  
CATHARINE DE' RICCI, SAINT: 2, 454  
CATHARINUS, AMBROSIVS: 2, 456  
CATHCART, WILLIAM: 2, 456  
CATHEDRA: 2, 456  
CATHEDRAL: 2, 457; 8, 355  
chapter: 3, 7-9  
hospitals: 10, 468  
Catherina de Jesus: 1, 135  
Catherine de' Medici: 3, 157  
Catholic: 2, 457  
APOSTOLIC CHURCH: 2, 412, 417, 457-459; 4, 10; 7, 376  
Copts: 10, 77  
EMANCIPATION: 2, 459  
EPISTLES: 2, 394, 460  
Gallican Church: 7, 52  
Catholic league: 3, 16  
meaning of: 3, 80  
Catholicism, German: 4, 466  
Greco-Latin: 10, 72  
medieval Latin: 10, 72  
primitive: 3, 79  
Roman: 3, 81; 10, 100  
Catholics, Reformed: 9, 425  
CATHOLICUS: 2, 460  
Cattle: 8, 371-373  
CAVAGNIS, FELICE: 2, 460  
Cavalier, Jean: 2, 369  
Cavalieri di Santo Spirito: 5, 326  
Cavalry: 12, 267, 268  
Cave of Bethlehem: 2, 75  
dwellers: 4, 481; 5, 378  
CAVE, ALFRED: 2, 460  
WILLIAM: 2, 461  
Caves: 5, 378  
CAVICCHIONI, BENJAMIN: 2, 461  
Cayenne: 5, 93  
CAYET, PIERRE V. P.: 2, 461  
CAZALLA, AUGUSTINO: 2, 461; 11, 30  
CEADDA, SAINT: 2, 461  
CECIL, RICHARD: 2, 462  
CECILIA, SAINT: 2, 462  
Cecrops: 10, 368  
Cedars of Lebanon: 6, 435  
CEDD (CEDDA), SAINT: 2, 462  
CEILLIER, REMY: 2, 462  
CELE, JOHANNES: 2, 463  
Celebes: 7, 139, 140  
CELESTINE I., POPE: 2, 463, 469, 470; 7, 236; 8, 125; 10, 348  
CELESTINE II.: 1, 9; 2, 463  
CELESTINE III.: 2, 463; 4, 334  
CELESTINE IV.: 2, 463  
CELESTINE V.: 2, 223, 464; 4, 359  
CELESTINES: 2, 464  
Celestius: 8, 440, 441, 442  
CELIBACY: 1, 151; 2, 465-466; 11, 125, 126, 307  
See also *Monasticism*  
Celidonus of Besançon: 6, 449  
CELL: 2, 466  
Cella, Peter: 12, 245  
Cellarius: 2, 236; 6, 307  
Cellensis, Petrus: 8, 489  
Cellerarius: 3, 9  
Cellites (Cellitæ). See *Alexians*  
CELSUS: 2, 466-467; 8, 468  
Celtic Bible versions: 2, 135  
Christianity: 2, 259, 468-479  
CHURCH IN BRITAIN AND IRELAND: 2, 468-480; 4, 131  
Church canons: 2, 383  
manuscripts: 2, 165  
tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
CEMETERIES: 2, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
Cennick, John: 7, 334  
CENSER: 2, 493  
CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: 2, 493; 8, 162; 9, 79  
CENSUS: 2, 493; 9, 375  
Census Beati Petri: 8, 498  
Centos: 9, 262  
Central Africa Protectorate: 1, 66

- Central America: 2, 496  
Baptists in: 1, 478  
concordats with: 3, 217  
missions in: 7, 401, 411  
Central Bible Society: 2, 91  
Oceania, missions in: 7, 402  
Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 387  
Wesleyan College: 11, 367  
Wesleyan Theological Seminary: 11, 367  
Centurione, Virginia: 2, 353; 12, 411  
Cenwulf of Mercia: 8, 498  
CEOLFRID, SAINT: 1, 38; 2, 475, 496  
Cerastes: 10, 367  
CERDO (CERDON): 2, 496; 7, 172  
Ceremonial mutilations and marks: 7, 62, 63  
Ceremonies, Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
CERIDWEN: 2, 266  
CERINTHUS: 2, 496; 5, 30; 6, 203, 206; 12, 208  
Gospel of: 1, 227  
and Johannine writings: 1, 135  
Certitude, Christian: 4, 369  
Cervini, Marcello: 7, 170  
Cesare: 1, 119  
CESARINI, GIULIANO: 2, 497  
Cévennes, Prophets of the: 6, 19  
Ceylon, Baptists in: 1, 479  
missions in: 1, 479; 7, 399  
Chabons, J. P. de: 6, 230  
Chad, Saint: 2, 461  
CHADERTON, LAURENCE: 2, 497  
CHADWICK, JOHN W.: 2, 497  
Chains of St. Peter, Feast of the: 8, 488  
Chair, episcopal: 8, 350, 351  
CHAITANYA: 2, 497; 5, 475, 476  
CHALCEDON: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474; 12, 563  
Chalcedonian creed: 10, 89; 12, 564  
theology: 1, 292-293; 3, 53; 6, 286; 8, 118  
Chalcedony: 9, 190, 191  
Chaldea. See *Babylonia*  
Chaldean Christians: 8, 122  
period: 1, 408  
Chaldeans: 1, 331, 408  
Chaldis: 1, 289  
Chalice: 12, 167  
CHALLONER, RICHARD: 2, 498  
CHALMERS, JAMES: 2, 498; 11, 17  
THOMAS: 2, 498; 3, 477; 9, 185, 213; 10, 299, 474  
CHAMBERLAIN, JACOB: 2, 499  
LEANDER T.: 2, 500  
CHAMBERS, TALBOT W.: 2, 500  
CHAMIER, DANIEL: 3, 1  
Chaminade, W. J.: 10, 487  
Champagni, Pierre de: 5, 504  
Champollion, J. F.: 4, 91; 6, 6  
CHANCEL: 3, 1; 8, 350  
Chancery, Apostolic: 3, 1  
CHANDIEU, ANTOINE DE LA R.: 3, 1  
CHANDLER, EDWARD: 3, 2  
SAMUEL: 3, 2  
CHANGE OF CONFESSION: 3, 2  
CHANNING, WILLIAM E.: 3, 3, 58; 8, 136, 426; 9, 187; 11, 342; 12, 83, 84  
WILLIAM H.: 3, 4  
CHANTAL, JEANNE F. DE: 7, 313; 8, 71; 12, 216, 417  
CHANTEPIE DE LA SAUSSAYE, P. D.: 3, 4  
CHANTRY: 3, 5  
CHAPEL: 3, 5  
CHAPIN, EDWIN H.: 3, 5  
CHAPLAIN: 3, 5  
CHAPMAN, J. WILBUR: 3, 7; 10, 13  
Chappuis, Jean: 2, 386  
CHAPTER: 3, 7-9; 10, 332  
courts: 3, 10  
divisions of Bible: 2, 94, 113-114  
CHARACTER: 3, 10  
Charcot, J. M.: 9, 353  
Chariot: 12, 160, 267, 268  
Charis: 5, 41  
CHARISMATA: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275  
CHARITY, BROTHERS OF: 3, 12  
CHRISTIAN: 3, 12; 10, 466  
organizations: 10, 482  
SISTERS OF: 3, 12; 4, 141; 10, 84  
Sisters of, of St. Charles: 3, 13  
Sisters of, of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13  
CHARLEMAGNE: 1, 50-51, 111, 112; 2, 124, 420, 443; 3, 13-15; 5, 327; 6, 398, 450; 7, 19, 239; 9, 69, 127; 10, 176, 218, 219  
donation of: 1, 50-51; 8, 334  
evangelary of: 8, 302  
on Sunday: 11, 145  
Charles IV., emperor: 2, 86; 3, 240; 5, 505; 8, 216  
CHARLES V., emperor: 1, 361, 363; 3, 15-17, 134, 217; 6, 21; 7, 257; 8, 395; 9, 422; 11, 25, 43, 44, 45  
Charles I., of England: 3, 289, 290; 5, 222; 9, 369  
Charles II., of England: 3, 290; 10, 471  
Charles VI., of France: 2, 42; 11, 55  
Charles VII., of France: 9, 151; 10, 215  
Charles VIII., of France: 1, 118-119; 2, 142; 3, 212; 10, 215  
Charles IX., of France: 5, 396  
Charles II., of Inner Austria: 5, 493  
Charles II., of Naples: 2, 244, 464  
Charles IX., of Sweden: 11, 179  
Charles XI., of Sweden: 11, 179, 180  
Charles XII., of Sweden: 4, 315; 11, 180, 183, 184  
Charles of Anjou: 3, 132; 7, 212  
the Bald: 6, 198; 7, 68; 9, 403  
Bible of: 8, 302  
the Fat: 11, 83  
Albert of Italy: 12, 250, 251  
Martel: 2, 227; 7, 436  
Saint, Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13  
CHARLES, ELIZABETH: 3, 18  
ROBERT H.: 3, 18  
THOMAS: 2, 88; 3, 18; 9, 219  
Charm: 4, 5; 11, 7  
Charnel-house: 3, 114  
CHARNOCK, STEPHEN: 3, 18  
Charpentier, Hubert: 2, 353  
Charran: 1, 255  
CHARRON, PIERRE: 3, 19  
Charter: 9, 473  
CHARTERIS, ARCHIBALD H.: 3, 19, 378; 9, 207, 208  
Chartres, school of: 12, 362  
Chartreuse: 2, 429  
CHASE, FREDERICK H.: 3, 19  
IRAH: 3, 19; 11, 346  
CHASIDIM: 3, 20; 5, 164  
CHASTEL, ÉTIENNE L.: 3, 21



CHASTITY: 3, 21  
CHASUBLE: 3, 22; 12, 170  
Châteillon, Sébastien: 2, 437  
CHÂTEL, FERDINAND F.: 3, 22  
CHAUNCEY, CHARLES: 3, 22; 8, 136  
CHAUTAUQUA INSTITUTION: 3, 23; 11, 163  
CHAVASSE, FRANCIS J.: 3, 23  
Chayla, F. de L. de: 2, 369  
Chebar: 1, 403; 4, 253  
Chedorlaomer: 1, 407; 4, 102  
CHEETHAM, SAMUEL: 3, 23  
CHEKE, SIR JOHN: 3, 24  
Chelcie Brethren: 2, 213  
Chemarim: 9, 248  
Chemnitz, Christian: 10, 230  
MARTIN: 1, 108; 3, 24, 180; 6, 15; 12, 53  
CHEMOSH: 3, 25; 7, 425  
CHENEY, CHARLES E.: 3, 26; 9, 284, 434  
Chephirah: 6, 251  
Cherbury, E. H., Lord: 3, 391, 392  
CHERETHITES: 2, 404; 3, 26, 362; 9, 35, 36  
Cherub, Cherubim: 1, 176, 285, 307; 10, 114  
CHESHIRE, JOSEPH B., JR.: 3, 27  
Chesselius, Johannes: 6, 321  
Chevalerie, H. A. de la: 9, 51  
Chevalier, P.: 9, 174  
CHEYNE, THOMAS K.: 3, 27  
CHEYNELL, FRANCIS: 3, 27  
Chezard, J. M.: 12, 411  
Chi Rho: 6, 167, 168; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206  
Chiaramonti, Luigi: 9, 81  
Chicago, Divinity School of the University of: 11, 337, 343  
Theological Seminary: 11, 337, 351  
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran Church at: 11, 358  
University of: 11, 344  
Chicago-Lambeth articles: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 343  
Chief good: 10, 495  
CHIEFSEE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 27  
Chierigati (Francisco): 1, 55  
Chiersey, synod of: 8, 195, 481  
Chigi, Fabio. See *Alexander VII.*  
Childebert: 10, 467  
Children, desire for: 4, 276  
play of: 4, 428  
as sacrifices: 9, 18  
Children's Aid Society of New York: 2, 244  
bibles: 2, 163  
communion: 7, 39  
crusade: 3, 316  
Special Service Mission: 11, 478  
CHILE: 3, 28  
missions in: 7, 411  
Protestantism in: 3, 28  
Roman Catholics in: 3, 28  
Chiliasm. See *Millennium, Millenarianism*  
CHILLINGWORTH, WILLIAM: 3, 28; 9, 183  
Chillon, prisoner of: 2, 230  
Chilperic: 2, 307  
Chimere: 12, 172  
China: 3, 29-36; 10, 443  
accommodation in: 1, 24  
Christianity in: 1, 24; 3, 32-36; 7, 470-471; 10, 27; 12, 553

China, Evangelization Society: 11, 283  
inland mission: 11, 283  
Jesuits in: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7, 400  
Jews in: 10, 443  
missions in: 3, 32-36; 7, 400; 12, 553  
Nestorians in: 8, 120, 121  
Protestantism in: 3, 33-36  
Roman Catholics in: 3, 32, 33  
star-worship in: 11, 69  
Chinese Bible: 10, 236  
CHINQUY, CHARLES P. T.: 3, 36; 9, 181  
Chinnereth, sea of: 4, 422; 8, 312  
Chinvat bridge: 12, 532  
Chiun: 9, 483  
Chlotildis: 12, 415  
Chodowiecki, Daniel: 8, 305  
CHOIR: 1, 268, 269; 3, 37  
CHOISY, JACQUES E.: 3, 37  
Choral: 10, 155  
chant: 10, 156  
Chorazin: 4, 421  
CHOREPISCOPUS: 3, 37; 8, 353, 354  
Choreute: 7, 322  
Chorgerichte: 3, 10  
Chorizantes: 3, 346  
Cho-sen: 6, 373-375  
Chosroes I.: 12, 529  
Chosrov the Great: 1, 291  
Chovevei Zion Societies: 12, 517  
Chrischona: 11, 54  
CHRISM: 3, 37; 5, 335; 10, 145  
CHRISMAL: 3, 37; 8, 350  
CHRISOM: 3, 37  
Christ, body of: 12, 542  
brethren in: 10, 54  
brethren of: 1, 196  
deity of: 1, 279  
Disciples of: 2, 371; 3, 443  
narrative of the legal priesthood of: 1, 227  
offices of: 10, 492  
ORDER OF: 3, 37; 11, 292  
person of: 12, 464  
ubiquity of: 1, 128  
See also *Jesus Christ; Christology*  
CHRIST, PAUL: 3, 38  
CHRISTADELPHIANS: 3, 38  
Christelijke Gereformeerde Kerken: 5, 320  
CHRISTENTUMSGESELLSCHAFT, DIE DEUTSCHE: 3, 38; 9, 66; 12, 109, 110  
CHRISTIAN: 3, 39  
Christian II., of Denmark: 4, 105; 11, 178  
Christian III.: 9, 423  
Christian of Prussia: 9, 314; 11, 311  
Christian archeology: 1, 262  
art: 1, 140, 141, 142, 150, 182, 305-306, 455; 3, 313; 7, 223, 224; 8, 301-306, 350; 9, 363; 10, 311-314; 11, 205, 208-210  
Brotherhood for Disseminating the Holy Scriptures: 2, 91  
BROTHERS: 3, 39; 10, 84  
burial: 2, 307, 480-492; 3, 113-114  
calendar: 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
CATHOLIC APOSTOLIC CHURCH IN ZION: 3, 40, 498  
Catholic Church of Switzerland: 8, 231; 11, 195  
certitude: 4, 369

Christian charity: 3, 12  
Church: 3, 77-85  
Church, apostolic: 7, 389  
Church (of O'Kelly): 8, 230  
churches, early form of: 2, 1  
Commission, U. S.: 3, 40  
Connection: 3, 45-46  
congregation: 7, 390  
decorative art: 8, 301-306  
DOCTRINE, SOCIETY OF: 3, 40  
Endeavor Society: 3, 41; 12, 483, 484  
Endeavor, Young People's Societies of: 12, 483-484  
era: 4, 162  
ethics: 4, 187-191  
feasts and festivals. See *Feasts, ecclesiastical*  
history: 3, 97. See *Church History*  
hymnody, early: 5, 425; 8, 497  
illustrative art: 8, 301-306  
inscriptions: 6, 8  
Israelite Church: 7, 390  
life, early: 1, 245  
Literature Society for China: 11, 478  
Literature Society for India: 11, 478  
Love, Brothers of: 5, 295  
mission: 10, 180  
AND MISSIONARY ALLIANCE: 3, 41  
MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION: 3, 41  
painting: 8, 301-306  
Philadelphic Society: 2, 321  
poetry, early: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5  
Reformed Church: 9, 425  
Reformed Church, in Holland: 5, 320, 321  
Reformed Theological Seminary: 11, 390  
Schools, Brothers of the: 3, 39  
schools, early: 11, 152  
Science: 4, 78; 10, 288-297; 12, 550, 551, 573  
service in war: 12, 265  
Social Union: 3, 43; 10, 475; 12, 65, 66  
SOCIALISM: 3, 42-44  
UNION: 3, 44  
Union of the Universalist Church: 12, 483  
use of magic: 7, 126  
year: 2, 342-345  
Zion Church of Christ, Free: 7, 391  
CHRISTIANI, ARNOLD: 3, 45  
Pablo: 6, 177  
Christianity in Abyssinia: 1, 19-21  
among the Alemanni: 1, 114; 2, 227; 3, 166  
in Alexandria: 1, 124  
ancient: 3, 77-81, 86, 97, 106, 143, 144, 370, 374; 4, 48; 8, 259-267, 353-355, 470, 471; 9, 201, 202, 252  
in Arabia: 1, 253  
in Argentina: 1, 277  
in Armenia: 1, 291-295; 12, 45  
in Australia: 1, 376  
in Austria: 1, 378-382  
among the Avars: 1, 386  
among the Bavarians: 2, 13, 14, 227; 3, 270; 10, 115, 116  
in Belgium: 2, 32-33

Christianity in Bolivia: 2, 218  
in Brazil: 2, 255, 256; 12, 189  
Buddhism and: 2, 295  
among the Bulgarians: 2, 298, 299  
among the Burgundians: 2, 307; 3, 166  
in Burma: 2, 310, 311  
Cabala and: 2, 330  
in Canada: 2, 377, 378  
in Carinthia: 10, 380, 381  
in Chile: 3, 28  
in China: 3, 32-36; 7, 470  
in Colombia: 3, 163  
among the Czechs: 12, 298  
in Denmark: 1, 191; 3, 405; 4, 58  
in Ecuador: 4, 73  
in Egypt: 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94  
in England: 1, 179-180; 2, 468-477; 8, 284  
in Finland: 4, 313-315; 11, 99  
in France: 4, 351-354  
among the Franks: 2, 227; 3, 270; 9, 481  
in Friesland: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 6, 504; 12, 373  
fundamental doctrines of: 4, 411-413  
among the Gauls: 11, 319  
gentile: 8, 261-267  
in Germany: 4, 470-473; 12, 4  
in Northern Germany: 5, 130  
among the Goths: 5, 32, 33; 12, 56  
in Greece: 5, 50, 51  
in Greenland: 3, 406; 4, 84, 85  
in Guiana: 5, 93  
in the Hawaiian Islands: 5, 174  
in Holland: 5, 319  
in Hungary: 5, 407-409  
in Iceland: 5, 435  
in India: 5, 47, 88, 476-478  
among the Indians: 4, 108, 109; 5, 480-484; 12, 501  
in Ireland: 2, 469-475; 6, 28  
in Italy: 6, 65-70  
in Japan: 6, 103-109  
Jewish: 8, 254-261  
in Korea: 6, 374, 375  
among the Lapps: 6, 415; 11, 99  
among the Letts: 1, 108  
among the Livonians: 1, 108  
among the Lombards: 3, 13, 14  
in Madagascar: 1, 77, 78; 7, 120-122  
in Mianz: 7, 132  
in Mecklenburg-Schwerin: 7, 267  
medieval: 3, 97  
in Mexico: 7, 359  
modern: 3, 98  
among the Mongols: 7, 470, 471  
in New Zealand: 8, 150  
in Norway: 8, 194, 195  
among the Norwegian Finns: 12, 321  
ordeals in: 8, 251, 252  
in Paraguay: 8, 349  
in Persia: 7, 470; 8, 470-474  
in Peru: 8, 475  
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31  
and Platonism: 9, 88-91  
in Poland: 2, 286; 6, 329; 9, 104-108; 12, 300  
in Portugal: 9, 138-140  
in Prussia: 2, 286; 9, 314, 315



- Christianity in Russia: 10, 117-123  
in Salzburg: 10, 182  
among the Saxons: 6, 436; 10, 218, 219  
in Schaumburg-Lippe: 10, 228  
in Scotland: 3, 165, 166; 4, 84; 10, 299-301  
in Serbia: 10, 373  
and slavery: 10, 450-453  
among the Slavs: 3, 337; 7, 370; 12, 298  
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19  
in Spain: 11, 23, 24, 460  
and stenography: 11, 77-79  
among the Suevi: 11, 130  
in Sweden: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-182  
in Switzerland: 11, 190-197  
in Syria: 11, 231-237  
in Thessalonica: 11, 414  
in Thuringia: 2, 227; 11, 436  
in Turkestan: 7, 471  
in Turkey: 12, 39-41  
in the United States: 12, 86-91  
in Uruguay: 12, 113  
among the Vandals: 12, 141  
in Venezuela: 12, 161  
among the Wends: 12, 299, 300  
in the West Indies: 12, 315-319  
CHRISTIANS: 3, 45-46  
Persecutions of: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250. See also *Persecutions*  
of St. John: 7, 146  
of St. Thomas: 8, 120; 10, 75  
CHRISTIE, FRANCIS A.: 3, 46  
Christlich-socialer Verein: 11, 100  
CHRISTLIEB, THEODOR: 3, 46  
CHRISTMAS: 3, 47-48; 4, 289; 12, 490-492  
hymn: 10, 89  
plays: 9, 478  
Christmastide: 12, 490  
CHRISTO SACRUM: 3, 48  
Christocentric Christianity: 7, 312  
theology: 11, 398  
CHRISTOLOGY: 1, 48-50, 124, 125, 203-205, 230, 278-281, 300; 2, 436; 3, 49-65, 179-181, 333, 364, 435, 439; 4, 57, 70, 211, 216-219, 337, 465, 479; 5, 17, 71, 72, 81, 357; 6, 173, 176, 262, 315-319; 7, 12-14, 170, 171, 261, 269, 270, 312, 453-461, 474-484; 8, 124-125, 218, 219, 273, 494; 9, 43, 362; 10, 115, 243, 286, 294, 307, 426, 491; 11, 342, 394, 395, 494-501; 12, 50-54, 201-214, 286, 312, 463, 560-569  
Gnostic: 2, 1-2, 423, 496-497; 12, 208  
Ortlilian: 8, 279  
Pauline: 8, 402, 403  
Petrine: 8, 481  
Swedenborgian: 11, 186, 187  
Christophany: 11, 403  
Christopher, Duke of Wuerttemberg: 3, 66; 7, 256; 9, 103; 10, 287, 328  
CHRISTOPHER, SAINT: 3, 65  
CHRISTOPHORUS, POPE: 3, 66  
Christos Pashon: 9, 100  
Christotokos: 3, 53  
Christus patiens: 9, 100  
Chrobry, Boleslaw: 9, 105  
CHRODEGANG: 3, 7, 67; 9, 161  
CHROMATIUS: 3, 67  
Chronicle, Babylonian: 1, 327  
CHRONICLES, BOOK OF: 3, 68-71  
CHRONICON PASCHALE: 3, 71  
Chronological tables: 3, 99  
Chronology: 1, 327, 404; 4, 88; 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 7, 148; 8, 398-400; 10, 173, 221; 11, 442-448; 12, 264, 490-492  
Assyrian: 1, 327; 6, 36, 37; 11, 445  
Babylonian: 1, 404; 11, 447  
Egyptian: 4, 88; 11, 447  
Hebrew: 6, 36, 37, 254, 256, 340, 341; 11, 442-448  
Mandean: 7, 148  
of Paul's life: 8, 398-400  
CHRYSAETHOS, NOTARAS: 3, 71  
Chrysippos: 9, 462  
Chrysolite: 9, 190, 191  
CHRYSOLOGUS, PETRUS: 3, 71  
Chrysopraxe: 9, 190  
Chrysorrhoas: 6, 208  
CHRYSTOSTOM: 1, 202, 210, 257; 2, 85, 452; 3, 47, 72-75, 342; 7, 32, 232; 9, 494; 10, 447; 11, 37, 320, 406  
CHUBB, THOMAS: 3, 75, 394; 9, 400  
CHUR, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 75  
Church of America: 7, 350  
Army: 2, 413; 3, 76; 10, 474; 12, 558  
art and: 1, 305  
Augustine on the: 3, 81  
BUILDING, TAXATION FOR: 3, 76  
buildings: 1, 264-272; 4, 264  
Calvin on the: 2, 356  
and capital punishment: 2, 406  
CHEST: 3, 77  
THE CHRISTIAN: 3, 77-85. See also *Church, Doctrine of the*  
consecration of: 11, 207  
COUNCIL: 3, 85  
of Daniel's Band: 7, 391  
of the Desert: 9, 422  
DIET, GERMAN EVANGELICAL: 3, 85  
DISCIPLINE: 3, 86-89. Also see *Discipline, ecclesiastical*  
Divinity School of the Pacific: 11, 386  
doctrine of the: 1, 99; 2, 65, 279, 280; 3, 77-85, 150, 332, 439, 444; 5, 294; 8, 259-267, 279, 374; 10, 102, 243, 426, 492; 11, 484; 12, 66, 151, 313, 464  
doctrine of adoption: 1, 46-47  
doctrines of baptism: 1, 436  
dogma and the: 3, 470  
of England. See *England, Church of*  
deaconesses in: 3, 378  
Society for Waifs and Strays: 10, 473  
EXTENSION SOCIETY: 3, 89  
FATHERS: 3, 90; 8, 388  
FEDERATION: 3, 90  
funds: 4, 264  
gnosticism and the: 4, 499  
of God: 1, 57; 3, 91  
of God and Saints of Christ: 3, 92  
GOVERNMENT: 3, 92. See also *Polity, ecclesiastical*  
historians: 3, 98; 10, 493

- CHURCH HISTORY: 2, 10; 3, 96; 8, 95-96  
history, manuals of: 3, 99  
history, stenography and: 11, 77-79  
of Ireland: 6, 27  
of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*  
of the Living God: 7, 1  
Luther on the: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294  
maintenance: 3, 76  
Manichean: 7, 157  
Missionary Society: 7, 409; 11, 235; 12, 317  
music: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254  
notes of the: 8, 196  
Occam on the: 8, 217, 218  
and the O. T.: 2, 392-393  
ordeals in: 8, 251, 252  
ORDER: 3, 100  
orders: German, 1, 84-85  
orders, in Prussia: 1, 106-108  
organization of the Early: 1, 245; 8, 259-267. See also *Bishop and Polity, ecclesiastical*  
PATRON SAINT: 3, 100  
philanthropy of: 10, 466-481  
reform of: 1, 54; 3, 249, 441  
REGISTERS: 3, 101-103  
Ritschl on: 10, 45  
in Rome: 10, 72  
of St. Mary, Bethlehem: 2, 74  
AND SCHOOL: 3, 103-105  
of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 300, 386; 11, 236  
social service of the: 10, 466-482  
AND STATE: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199  
Occam on: 8, 219  
Wyclif on: 12, 457-459, 464  
TRIUMPHANT: 3, 112, 185  
under Alexander Severus: 1, 121  
union: 9, 5; 12, 66-81. See also *Succession, apostolic*  
Vatican doctrine of the: 12, 151  
VISITATIONS: 3, 112  
YEAR: 2, 342-345; 3, 114  
CHURCH, ALFRED J.: 3, 115  
RICHARD W.: 3, 115  
Churches, as asylums: 1, 337  
consecration of: 3, 244  
of God in Christ Jesus: 1, 57; 3, 92  
of refuge: 5, 398  
CHURCHING OF WOMEN: 3, 115  
CHURCHWARDENS: 3, 113  
CHURCHYARD: 3, 113  
Chushan-rishathaim: 6, 253, 254; 8, 285  
CHYTREUS, DAVID: 3, 116; 8, 87  
CIARAN, SAINT, OF CLONMACNOISE: 3, 117  
SAINT, OF SAIGIR: 3, 117  
Cibo, G. B.: 5, 506  
CIBORIUM: 1, 141; 3, 117; 12, 168  
Cilice: 3, 117  
Cilicia: 1, 317  
CILICIUM: 3, 117  
Cimmerians: 7, 273; 11, 248. See also *Gomer*  
Cincture: 12, 170  
Circuit-wanderers: 5, 104  
CIRCUMCELLIONES: 3, 117, 488; 5, 104  
CIRCUMCISION: 3, 117; 9, 280  
of Christ, festival of: 8, 149; 12, 492  
CISTERCIANS: 1, 270; 2, 62, 334, 340; 3, 119-121, 147-148  
Cisterns: 12, 276  
Citeaux: 2, 48, 62  
CITIES IN PALESTINE: 1, 498; 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 7, 99-100; 8, 100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 186, 187  
CITY MISSIONS: 3, 123-124  
of salt: 6, 249  
Ciudad, Juan: 3, 12  
Civil Jurisdiction of Church: 1, 360; 6, 271  
law and canon law: 2, 381, 382  
law, Hebrew: 6, 427  
marriage: 7, 199, 200  
Civilization, Babylonian: 1, 403  
Claggett, John: 9, 283  
Claiborne, William: 10, 78  
Clairvaux: 2, 62-65  
Clamanges, N. P.: 3, 131  
CLAP, THOMAS: 3, 124  
Clapham sect: 10, 472  
Clara, Saint: 3, 125  
CLARE, SAINT: 3, 125; 12, 416  
Clarenbach. See *Klarenbach*  
Clarendon code: 3, 272  
constitutions of: 2, 21, 52  
Clareni (Clarenini): 4, 359  
CLARES, POOR: 2, 125  
CLARK, FRANCIS E.: 3, 125; 12, 484  
G. R.: 10, 79  
GEORGE W.: 3, 125  
THOMAS M.: 3, 126  
WILLIAM R.: 3, 126  
CLARKE, ADAM: 2, 160; 3, 126  
JAMES F.: 3, 126; 12, 84  
JOHN: 1, 468; 3, 127  
SAMUEL: 3, 127; 5, 8, 442; 7, 501; 9, 399; 12, 82  
CLARKSON, THOMAS: 3, 128; 10, 453, 472  
WILLIAM N.: 3, 128; 10, 210  
CLASS MEETING: 3, 129; 7, 334; 12, 308  
Classicism: 10, 86  
CLAUDE, JEAN: 3, 129; 9, 169  
CLAUDIANUS, MAMERTUS: 3, 129  
CLAUDIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 130; 8, 399  
CLAUDIUS OF TURIN: 3, 130  
CLAUDIUS, MATTHIAS: 3, 130; 9, 173  
Clausen, H. G.: 9, 173  
Claver, Peter: 10, 78  
Cleanliness and uncleanness: 3, 386-390  
Cleanthes: 9, 462  
CLÉMANGES, NICHOLAS P.: 3, 131  
Clematius: 12, 112  
CLEMEN, CARL C.: 3, 131  
Clement I., pope. See *Clement of Rome*  
CLEMENT II.: 3, 132; 8, 490  
CLEMENT III.: 3, 132  
Clement III., antipope. See *Guibert of Ravenna*  
CLEMENT IV., pope: 3, 132; 9, 493  
CLEMENT V.: 2, 386; 3, 132; 4, 359; 8, 237; 11, 291  
CLEMENT VI.: 3, 133; 4, 325; 6, 242; 8, 216  
CLEMENT VII.: 3, 133, 218; 8, 115; 10, 239



- CLEMENT VII., antipope: 3, 133; 12, 106  
CLEMENT VIII., pope: 1, 250; 2, 86, 126; 3, 41, 134, 159; 9, 494  
CLEMENT VIII., antipope: 3, 133  
CLEMENT IX., pope: 3, 135  
CLEMENT X.: 3, 135  
CLEMENT XI.: 2, 87, 369; 3, 33, 135, 218; 4, 141; 10, 93  
CLEMENT XII.: 3, 135  
CLEMENT XIII.: 3, 135; 6, 487  
CLEMENT XIV.: 3, 136  
CLEMENT: 3, 136  
OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 210, 305; 2, 170, 393; 3, 47, 51, 137-139; 7, 229; 8, 328; 9, 88, 321, 463; 12, 96, 130, 134, 209  
OF ROME: 3, 139-141  
epistles of: 2, 394; 3, 139-140  
CLEMENTINA: 3, 141-143  
Clementine Bible, Sixtine: 2, 125, 126  
Cleomenes: 7, 458  
Cleopatra: 10, 340, 398  
Cleophas: 1, 137; 6, 90  
Clerc, Jean Le: 3, 145  
CLERGY: 3, 143-145; 6, 398; 9, 202; 12, 465  
Anglican: 4, 136, 137, 138  
discipline of: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406  
and education: 3, 105  
and laity, distinction of: 1, 265; 8, 265, 266  
Mandaean: 7, 149, 150  
marriage of: 2, 465  
and military service: 12, 265  
remuneration of: 2, 51  
secular jurisdiction over: 6, 270  
taxation of: 11, 280  
Clerici apostolici sancti Hieronymi Jesuati: 5, 275  
Clericis laicos: 2, 225; 4, 424; 9, 23; 12, 62  
CLERICUS (LECLERC), JOHANNES: 3, 145; 5, 393  
CLERK: 3, 145  
CLERMONT, SYNODS OF: 3, 146, 315, 316  
Clermont-Ganneau, C.: 7, 426  
Cletus: 1, 163; 3, 139  
CLEVERNESS: 3, 146  
Cleyne, Marten de: 7, 365  
Clifford, Anne: 12, 417  
JOHN: 3, 146; 9, 186  
CLIFTON, RICHARD: 3, 146, 232  
Climacus, Johannes: 6, 196  
Climate of Assyria: 1, 322  
of Babylonia: 1, 397  
of Jerusalem: 6, 131, 132  
of Palestine: 8, 315  
CLINICAL BAPTISM: 3, 146  
Clinici: 3, 146  
Cloak: 4, 4  
Clonmore, Margaret: 12, 417  
Closed time: 11, 298  
Clovis: 1, 114, 165; 4, 373; 5, 33; 9, 481  
Clowes, William: 2, 374; 7, 338  
Cluniac reform: 10, 171  
CLUNY, ABBEY OF: 3, 146-148; 7, 466; 8, 496  
CONGREGATION OF: 3, 146-148; 8, 496  
Clyfton, Richard: 3, 146  
COADJUTOR: 3, 148  
COAN, TITUS M.: 3, 148; 5, 174; 10, 318  
Coat: 4, 4  
Coat of mail: 12, 268  
COBB, HENRY N.: 3, 148  
SANFORD H.: 3, 149  
SYLVANUS: 3, 149  
Coblenz articles: 4, 122  
Cober, Gottlob: 9, 168  
Cobham, Lord. See *Oldcastle*  
Coburg-Gotha: 11, 435, 436  
COCCEIUS, JOHANNES: 3, 149; 5, 202; 6, 173; 12, 220  
COCHLEUS, JOHANNES: 3, 150  
Cochran, J. P.: 8, 472  
Cock, killing of a: 11, 216  
Codde, Petrus: 6, 99  
Coddians: 8, 243  
Code of Hammurabi: 5, 136-139, 266; 10, 449  
Codex Alexandrinus: 2, 103  
Argenteus: 2, 134  
Augiensis: 2, 104  
Basiliensis: 2, 104, 106  
Bezae: 2, 104  
Boreeli: 2, 104  
Claromontanus: 2, 104  
Egberti: 8, 302  
Ephraem: 2, 100, 103  
Harleianus: 2, 104  
Guelpherbytanus: 2, 105  
Laudianus: 2, 104  
Montfortianus: 2, 106  
Parisiensis: 2, 106  
Porphyrianus: 2, 105  
Purpureus: 2, 104  
Sangallensis: 2, 105  
Sangermanensis: 2, 104  
Sinaiticus: 2, 103; 11, 453  
Tischendorfianus: 2, 105, 106  
Vaticanus: 2, 101, 103  
Codification of canon law: 2, 382  
CODMAN, ROBERT: 3, 151  
Codrington, H.: 11, 18  
COE, GEORGE A.: 3, 151  
Coelde, Dietrich: 4, 360  
CELE-SYRIA: 3, 151; 6, 246, 435, 436  
CELICOLE: 3, 152  
Coelius, Michael: 9, 166  
COELLN, DANIEL G. K. VON: 3, 152  
CEMGEN, SAINT, OF GLENDALOUGH: 3, 152  
Cenobites: 7, 462-463  
Coffee: 11, 468, 469  
Cohuacohuatl: 10, 367  
Coins, Jewish: 1, 484-485  
Coir Khan: 9, 245  
COIT, STANTON: 3, 153  
COKE, THOMAS: 1, 309; 3, 153; 7, 337, 342; 12, 316  
Cola and Commata: 11, 92, 93  
COLANI, TIMOTHÉE: 3, 153  
Colarbasus, Colarbasians: 12, 134  
COLEMAN, LEIGHTON: 3, 154  
LYMAN: 3, 154  
COLENSO, JOHN W.: 3, 154  
COLERIDGE, SAMUEL T.: 3, 155-156; 5, 9; 8, 72  
COLET, JOHN: 3, 156; 9, 182  
Colgate University: 11, 338  
Theological Seminary of: 11, 345  
COLIGNY, GASPARD DE: 3, 157; 5, 394, 395  
ODET DE: 3, 158; 5, 395

- HALE, CHARLES R.: 5, 120  
EDWARD E.: 5, 120  
SIR MATTHEW: 5, 120; 12, 392  
HALES, JOHN: 5, 121  
WILLIAM: 5, 121  
HALFWAY COVENANT: 3, 234; 5, 121; 10, 12  
Halhul: 6, 249  
HALITGAR: 2, 384; 5, 122  
Hall, Reformation in: 2, 260-261  
SECT OF: 5, 125  
HALL, ARTHUR C. A.: 5, 122  
CHARLES C.: 5, 122  
CHRISTOPHER N.: 5, 122  
FRANCIS J.: 5, 123  
GORDON: 5, 123, 477  
ISAAC H.: 5, 123  
JOHN: 5, 123; 9, 188  
JOHN V.: 5, 123  
JOSEPH: 5, 124; 9, 183  
RANDALL C.: 5, 124  
ROBERT: 5, 124; 9, 185  
THOMAS C.: 5, 125  
Halle, Reformation in: 1, 105; 6, 224  
university of: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402  
HALLEL: 5, 125; 9, 325  
Hallelujah: 6, 502  
HALLER, ALBRECHT VON: 5, 125  
BERTHOLD: 5, 126  
Halley, ROBERT: 5, 127  
HALLOCK, GERARD B. F.: 5, 127  
JOSEPH N.: 5, 127  
WILLIAM A.: 5, 127  
Ham: 8, 185; 11, 248, 249  
Hamad: 8, 315  
Haman: 4, 181, 182  
HAMANN, JOHANN G.: 5, 127; 9, 173  
Hamath: 1, 256, 331; 11, 229, 247; 12, 519  
Hamath-zobah: 12, 519  
Hamathites: 11, 247  
HAMBERGER, JULIUS: 5, 128  
HAMBURG: 5, 128, 129  
ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 191, 192; 5, 130  
polyglot: 2, 168  
Hamburg-Bremen, see of: 1, 31, 32, 33; 5, 130  
HAMBURGER, JAKOB: 5, 130  
HAMEL, JEAN B. DU: 5, 130  
JEAN DU: 5, 130  
HAMELMANN, HERMANN: 5, 130  
Hamestagan: 12, 532  
Hamilton, Alexander: 9, 183  
EDWARD J.: 5, 131  
JAMES: 5, 131  
JOHN T.: 5, 131  
JOHN W.: 5, 131  
PATRICK: 5, 131, 132; 9, 182, 205  
THOMAS: 5, 133  
SIR WILLIAM: 5, 8, 133  
Hamites: 1, 60-61  
HAMLIN, CYRUS: 5, 134  
Hamma Divinity School: 11, 361  
Hammanim: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138  
HAMMOND, CHARLES E.: 5, 134  
EDWARD P.: 5, 134  
HENRY: 5, 134  
HAMMURABI: 1, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135-139; 6, 427, 428, 429, 430, 431; 8, 251; 10, 449; 11, 229, 447-448; 12, 392  
HAMON, JEAN: 5, 139  
HAMPDEN, RENN D.: 5, 139; 11, 480, 482  
HAMPDEN-COOK, ERNEST: 12, 554  
HAMPTON COURT CONFERENCE: 5, 140; 9, 216, 368; 10, 22  
Hamzah: 4, 13  
Handbreadth: 12, 287  
HANDEL, GEORGE F.: 5, 140; 10, 159  
HANDICRAFTS, HEBREW: 5, 140-142; 7, 330-331  
Handryettes: 5, 376  
Hands, imposition of: 6, 433  
HANER, JOHANN: 5, 142; 7, 168  
Hanish, Otoman Zar-Adusht: 12, 503  
HANNA, WILLIAM: 5, 143  
HANNAH: 5, 143  
HANNAH, JOSEPH A.: 5, 143  
HANNE, JOHANN W.: 5, 143  
HANNINGTON, JAMES: 5, 143  
Hanover. See *Prussia*  
delimiting bull for: 3, 215  
Lutherans in: 7, 83  
Academy: 11, 372  
HANSIZ, MARCUS: 5, 144  
Hanun: 12, 519  
Haoma: 12, 529, 533  
HAPAX EIREMENON: 5, 144  
LEGOMENON: 5, 144  
HAPHTARAH, HAPHTAROTH: 2, 97; 5, 144; 11, 215  
Haplotēs: 10, 442  
HAPPER, ANDREW P.: 5, 144  
HAPPINESS: 5, 144, 162; 12, 121, 122  
Har Gobind: 10, 410  
HARAN: 5, 144; 7, 321, 492  
HARBAUGH, HENRY: 5, 145  
Hardegg, G. D.: 4, 397, 398  
HARDENBERG, ALBERT R.: 5, 145-147; 9, 33  
F. L. von: 10, 87  
HARDING, STEPHEN: 2, 124; 5, 147  
HARDQUIN, JEAN: 5, 147  
"Hardshell" Baptists: 1, 477  
HARDT, HERMANN VON DER: 5, 147  
HARDWICK, CHARLES: 5, 148  
Hardy, Alphaeus: 8, 98  
EDWARD J.: 5, 148  
ROBERT S.: 5, 148  
HARE, AUGUSTUS W.: 5, 148  
JULIUS C.: 5, 148; 9, 185  
WILLIAM H.: 5, 149, 482  
Hargrove, John: 8, 141  
HARING, JOHANN B.: 5, 149  
HARKAVY, ALBERT: 5, 149  
HARLESS, GOTTLIEB C. A.: 5, 150  
HARMER, JOHN R.: 5, 151  
THOMAS: 5, 151  
Harmodius. See *Harmonius*  
Harmonists: 3, 187; 9, 390  
HARMONIUS: 5, 151; 11, 242  
HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: 5, 151-155; 12, 179  
in music: 10, 152  
Society: 3, 187; 9, 390  
HARMS, CLAUS: 5, 155; 9, 175, 398  
F. M.: 10, 317  
GEORG L. D. T.: 5, 156



GUILT: 5, 95; 10, 210  
 offering: 10, 165  
 Guinness, Geraldine: 12, 419  
 GUTMUND, CHRISTIAN: 5, 96; 7, 34; 11, 495  
 GUIZOT, FRANÇOIS P. G.: 5, 97  
 Guldenstubbe, Ludwig von: 11, 51  
 Guldi, Samuel: 9, 436  
 Gulick, A. G.: 11, 27  
   JOHN T.: 5, 97  
   LUTHER H.: 5, 98; 11, 15  
   W. H.: 11, 27  
 Gundicar: 2, 307  
 Gundissalinus, Dominicus: 10, 261  
 Gundobad: 2, 232, 307  
 GUNDULF: 5, 98  
 GUNKEL, JOHANN F. H.: 5, 98  
 GUNPOWDER PLOT: 5, 98  
 GUNSAULUS, FRANK W.: 5, 99  
 Guntamund: 12, 141  
 Gurgum: 11, 229  
 GURK, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 99  
 GURNALL, WILLIAM: 5, 99

HAAG, ÉMILE: 5, 104  
 EUGÈNE: 5, 104  
 Haas, Johann: 9, 101  
   JOHN A. W.: 5, 105  
   LORENZ: 5, 105  
 HABAKKUK: 5, 105; 9, 273  
 HABERKORN, PETER: 5, 106  
 HABERMANN, JOHANN: 5, 106  
 HABERT, ISAAC: 5, 106  
 Habiri: 1, 148, 149; 2, 376; 6, 7, 49; 12, 447  
 Habrovanites: 2, 214, 215  
 HACKET, JOHN: 5, 106  
 HACKETT, HORATIO B.: 2, 93; 5, 107; 11, 346  
   T. J.: 1, 475  
 HADAD: 1, 334; 2, 346; 5, 107, 108; 10, 39, 197, 496  
 HADAEZER: 5, 108; 12, 519  
 HADADRIMMON: 5, 108  
 Hadarezer: 5, 108  
 HADDAN, ARTHUR W.: 5, 109  
 HADES: 1, 2; 3, 410-412; 4, 173; 5, 109, 461  
 Hadid: 6, 252  
 Hadijah: 7, 436  
 Hadleigh conference: 11, 481  
 HADORAM: 5, 110  
 HADRACH: 5, 110  
 Hadrian, pope. See *Adrian*  
 HADRIAN, EMPEROR: 5, 110-111; 9, 280  
 Hadrian, Paris: 10, 183  
 HAECEITY: 5, 250  
 Haeckel, Ernst: 4, 232  
 HAEFELI, J. K.: 9, 172  
 HAENDEL, G. F.: 5, 140  
 HAERING, THEODOR: 5, 111  
 HAERTER, FRANZ H.: 5, 112  
 HAETZER, LUDWIG: 2, 146; 5, 112  
 HAEVERNICK, HEINRICH A. C.: 5, 113  
 HAFENREFFER, MATTHIAS: 5, 113  
 HAGAR: 5, 114  
 HAGARENES, HAGARITES: 5, 114  
 Hagberg, C. P.: 9, 179

GURNEY, JOSEPH J.: 4, 395; 5, 100  
 W. B.: 11, 154  
 Guru: 10, 408  
 GURY, JEAN P.: 5, 100  
 GUSTAV-ADOLF VEREIN: 1, 382; 5, 34, 100  
 Gustavus III. of Sweden: 11, 181  
 Gustavus Adolphus: 7, 84; 9, 423; 11, 179, 419; 12, 330  
 Gustavus Adolphus Association: 5, 100  
 Gustavus Vasa: 2, 152; 7, 404; 11, 178  
 GUTHE, HERMANN: 5, 101; 10, 411  
 GUTHLAC, SAINT: 5, 101  
 Guthrie, John: 4, 224, 225  
   THOMAS: 5, 101  
 Gutium: 1, 327  
 Gutzlaff, K. F. A.: 6, 375; 10, 395  
 Guyau, M. J.: 4, 232  
 GUYON, JEANNE M. B.: 4, 39, 297; 5, 102-104; 8, 71  
 GWATKIN, HENRY M.: 5, 104  
 GWYNN, JOHN: 5, 104  
 GYROVAGI: 5, 104

## H

Hagen, Bartholomäus: 3, 66; 11, 122  
 Johann: 2, 315; 5, 114  
 HAGENAU, CONFERENCE OF: 5, 114  
 HAGENBACH, KARL R.: 5, 115  
 HAGER, KONRAD: 5, 115  
 Haggadah: 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 260  
 HAGGAI: 5, 115; 9, 273  
 Haggard, Rice: 3, 45  
 Hagigah. See *Talmud*  
 HAGIOGRAPHIA: 2, 390; 3, 68; 5, 116; 9, 303  
   targums of: 2, 131; 3, 68, 69  
 Hagiography: 10, 415  
 Hagiological literature: 1, 26-29; 6, 127, 128  
 Hagios, hagnos: 5, 317  
 Hagrites: 5, 114  
 HAGUE ASSOCIATION: 5, 116  
   conferences: 8, 428, 429  
 HAHN, AUGUST: 5, 116; 9, 398  
   HEINRICH A.: 5, 117; 6, 376  
   JOHANN M.: 5, 117  
   Nicolaus: 4, 427  
   PHILIPP M.: 5, 117; 9, 171  
 Hai Gaon: 2, 327  
 Hail Mary: 10, 92  
 HAIMO: 5, 118; 9, 162  
 Hainbund: 11, 102, 103  
 Hair, the: 4, 5; 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93  
   AND BEARD OF THE HEBREWS: 5, 118; 8, 31, 32, 62, 93  
 Haiti: 12, 315  
 HAITO: 5, 119  
 Hajar Musa: 10, 440  
 Hajji Sayyid Kazim: 1, 394  
 Hakim ibn Allah: 7, 130  
 Hakon the Good: 8, 194  
 HALAKAH (HALACHA): 5, 119; 7, 367; 10, 309; 11, 256, 260  
 HALBERSTADT, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 119  
 HALDANE, JAMES A.: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558  
   ROBERT: 1, 467; 2, 371; 5, 119; 12, 558

GREGORY VII., POPE: 1, 191, 251; 2, 58, 477; 3, 107, 315, 333; 5, 44, 60-63, 94; 6, 408; 8, 380, 381, 390, 490, 491; 9, 127; 11, 175; 12, 301  
 GREGORY VIII.: 4, 132; 5, 64  
 GREGORY VIII., ANTIPOPE: 2, 347; 5, 63  
 GREGORY IX., POPE: 2, 197, 386; 3, 240, 480, 481; 4, 77, 334, 358; 5, 64-65; 8, 146; 9, 314; 10, 261; 12, 390  
 GREGORY X.: 5, 65; 9, 493  
 GREGORY XI.: 4, 359; 5, 66; 7, 67; 9, 439; 12, 458  
 GREGORY XII.: 1, 118; 5, 66; 9, 73  
 GREGORY XIII.: 1, 183; 2, 344, 387; 3, 158, 159; 5, 66; 6, 141, 144; 7, 141  
 GREGORY XIV.: 5, 66  
 GREGORY XV.: 3, 159; 5, 66  
 GREGORY XVI.: 2, 86; 4, 8, 252; 5, 67; 9, 51  
 GREGORY III., PATRIARCH: 5, 68  
 GREGORY V.: 5, 68  
 GREGORY VI.: 5, 68  
 GREGORY OF ELVIRA: 5, 69  
   BAR HEBRAEUS. See *Abulfaraj*  
   OF HEIMBURG: 5, 69; 9, 77  
   the Illuminator: 1, 291; 11, 152  
   OF MONTELONGO: 5, 69  
   NAZIANZEN: 1, 280, 437; 5, 70-72, 425; 9, 160; 11, 326; 12, 19  
   OF NYSSA: 1, 125, 437; 5, 72-73; 7, 31, 483; 9, 160, 463; 12, 96  
   of Rimini: 10, 265  
   THAUMATURGUS: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159  
   OF TOURS: 5, 74  
   OF UTRECHT: 5, 75  
 GREGORY, CASPAR R.: 2, 109; 5, 75  
   DANIEL S.: 5, 75  
   OLINTHUS G.: 5, 75  
 Greig, C. E.: 7, 101, 102  
 GRELLET, STEPHEN: 5, 76  
 GRENFELL, BERNARD P.: 5, 76; 10, 317  
 GRESSMANN, HUGO: 5, 76  
 GRESWELL, EDWARD: 5, 76  
 GRETER, KASPAR: 5, 76  
 GRETSCHER (GRETZERUS), JACOB: 4, 326; 5, 77  
 Gretter, Kasper: 5, 76  
 GREVING, KARL M. N. J.: 5, 77  
 GRIBALDI, MATTEO: 5, 77  
 Grick, Friedrich: 10, 97  
 GRIESBACH, JOHANN J.: 2, 108; 5, 77, 154; 9, 395  
 GRIFFIN, EDWARD D.: 5, 78; 8, 135  
 GRIFFIS, WILLIAM E.: 5, 78  
 Griggs, Dr.: 12, 393  
 GRILL, JULIUS VON: 5, 78  
 Grimald, abbot: 10, 170, 171  
 Grimalach, rule of: 9, 409  
 GRIMM, JOSEPH: 5, 79  
   KARL L. W.: 5, 79  
 GRIMME, HUBERT: 5, 79  
 Grimshawe, William: 9, 184  
 GRINDAL, EDMUND: 5, 79; 9, 182, 367  
 Grisons: 12, 137, 138  
 GRISWOLD, SHELDON M.: 5, 80  
 Gritsch, Johann: 9, 164  
 GROEN VAN PRINSTERER, GUILLAUME: 5, 80  
 Groet (Groete), Geert. See *Groote*  
 GRONINGEN SCHOOL: 5, 80, 314  
   synod: 9, 428  
 Groot, Hugo de: 5, 85

Groote, Geert: 2, 271, 463; 3, 172, 173, 174; 5, 82, 227; 10, 127, 128; 12, 380  
 GROPPER, JOHANN: 5, 83; 9, 444  
   Kaspar: 5, 84  
 GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: 4, 132; 5, 84-85; 9, 182; 10, 262, 264  
 Grossgebauer, Theophilus: 6, 328  
 GROSSMANN, CHRISTIAN G. L.: 5, 85, 100  
   George: 11, 364  
   Kaspar: 7, 275  
   LOUIS: 5, 85  
 Grotefend, G. F.: 1, 323; 6, 7  
 GROTIUS, HUGO: 1, 237, 354; 5, 85-86; 7, 497; 8, 426; 10, 209  
 Grotto of the Shepherds: 2, 75  
 GROVES AND TREES, SACRED: 5, 87  
 GROVES, ANTHONY N.: 5, 86  
 Gruber, E. L.: 6, 20  
 Grubermann, Barbara: 3, 188  
 GRUENEISEN, CARL: 5, 88; 8, 32  
 GRUENSLEDER (GRUENLEDER, GRUENSLEDERER), ULRICH: 5, 88  
 Gruenwalde, Matthias: 8, 304  
 GRUETZMACHER, GEORG: 5, 88  
   RICHARD H.: 5, 88  
 Grumbach, Argula von: 11, 71; 12, 417  
 GRUNDEMANN, PETER R.: 5, 89  
 GRUNDTVIG, NICOLAI F. S.: 2, 434; 5, 89-90; 8, 65; 9, 179  
 Gruner, J. F.: 9, 395  
 GRUSCHA, ANTON J.: 5, 90  
 GRYNÆUS (GRYNER), JOHANN: 5, 91  
   JOHANN J.: 5, 91  
   SIMON: 5, 91  
 Guadalupe, Juan de: 4, 360  
 GUALBERTO, GIOVANNI: 5, 91  
 Gualdenses: 12, 241  
 GUALTHER, WALTHER R.: 5, 91; 9, 366  
 Guardian: 5, 92  
 Guastallina, society of: 1, 178  
 Guatemala: 2, 496  
 Gude, Hermann: 2, 230  
 Gudea: 1, 406  
 GÜEDER, EDUARD: 5, 92  
 Guelfs: 3, 354  
 GUÉNÉE, ANTOINE: 5, 92  
 GUENTHER, ANTON: 5, 92  
 GUERICKE, HEINRICH E. F.: 5, 92  
 GUERRY, WILLIAM A.: 5, 93  
 GUETZLAFF, KARL F. A.: 5, 93; 12, 553  
 Gugger, Celestine: 10, 172  
 Gui, Bernard: 5, 95  
 GUIANA: 5, 93  
   Protestant missions in: 5, 93; 7, 411  
   Roman Catholics in: 10, 78  
 GUIBERT OF NOGENT: 5, 94  
   OF RAVENNA: 2, 54; 5, 62, 94; 8, 365. See also *Clement III.*  
 GUIDO OF AREZZO: 5, 94  
   of Crema: 8, 367  
   de Bray: 2, 262  
 GUIDONIS, BERNARDUS: 5, 95  
 Guilbert, saint, of Sempringham: 4, 488  
 Guillaume, Thomas: 6, 362  
 GUILLON, MARIE N. S.: 5, 95



GRANT, F. W.: 9, 96  
 SIR ROBERT: 5, 45  
 Granth Sahib: 10, 408, 410  
 Granvella: 12, 431, 432  
 Grapes, dried: 12, 383  
 GRAPHEUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 45  
 Graptoi: 11, 323  
 GRATIE: 5, 45  
 GRATIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 345; 5, 45; 9, 258, 259  
 Ausonius and: 1, 375  
 Gratian (canonist): 2, 385; 5, 46; 6, 326  
 Gratianus, Johannes: 5, 60  
 GRATIOSA RESCRIPTA: 5, 45  
 Gratius, Ortutius: 4, 161  
 GRATRY, AUGUSTE J. A.: 5, 46; 8, 116  
 GRAU, RUDOLF F.: 5, 46; 8, 88  
 GRAUL, KARL: 5, 47  
 Graumann, Johann: 9, 111  
 GRAUX, C.: 11, 92  
 GRAVAMINA: 5, 48  
 GRAVATT, WILLIAM L.: 5, 48  
 Graves, Christian. See *Cemeteries*  
 Hebrew: 2, 308  
 violation of: 2, 483  
 GRAVES, ANSON R.: 5, 48  
 FREDERICK R.: 5, 48  
 Gray Friars: 5, 48  
 Nuns. See *Charity, Sisters of*  
 Sisters of St. Elizabeth: 4, 111  
 GRAY, GEORGE B.: 5, 48  
 GEORGE Z.: 5, 49  
 WILLIAM CRANE: 5, 49  
 WILLIAM CUNNINGHAM: 5, 49  
 Great announcement: 10, 420  
 awakening: 4, 81; 9, 430  
 Bible: 2, 138; 3, 291  
 Britain, antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 6, 492; 9, 254; 12, 82, 83  
 liturgy in: 7, 238  
 poor relief in: 10, 480  
 presbyterate in: 9, 203  
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 151-154, 156-157  
 witchcraft in: 12, 392  
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67  
 schism: 10, 239  
 Synagogue: 2, 94, 389  
 week: 5, 333-336  
 Greater Antilles: 12, 315  
 Grebel, Conrad: 1, 161; 5, 385; 12, 278  
 Greco-Latin catholicism: 10, 72  
 Greco-Roman marriage: 7, 192, 193  
 slavery: 10, 450  
 GREECE: 5, 49-51  
 serpent worship in: 10, 365  
 Greek Bible versions: 2, 116-121, 147; 3, 69; 4, 258  
 Church: 5, 50. See also *Eastern Church*  
 art in: 1, 306  
 in Austria: 1, 380  
 on baptism: 1, 438  
 and Bible reading: 2, 87  
 on biblical canon: 2, 392  
 burial service: 2, 309  
 in Bulgaria: 2, 297-299  
 calendar: 2, 343; 3, 114-115  
 in Cape Colony: 2, 402

Greek Church catechisms: 2, 448  
 commandments of: 3, 169  
 consecration of water in: 12, 275  
 in Eastern Empire: 3, 255  
 in Egypt: 4, 93  
 episcopacy: 4, 157  
 on eucharist: 7, 35; 11, 499  
 extreme unction in: 4, 252  
 in Hungary: 5, 407  
 and the keys: 6, 327, 328  
 litany in: 6, 494  
 on ministry: 3, 144  
 protestantism in: 3, 335, 336  
 on unction: 4, 252  
 union with the: 1, 121, 190, 207; 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68; 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68  
 concordances: 3, 206  
 cosmogony: 3, 299-300  
 culture, diffusion of: 5, 210  
 doctrine of will: 12, 355  
 hymnody: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10, 89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323  
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10  
 magic: 7, 126  
 mysteries: 12, 438  
 mythology: 10, 367; 12, 429  
 Order of the Redeemer: 9, 412  
 Orthodox Church, saint-worship in: 10, 176  
 orthodox confession: 7, 435  
 philosophy, and Christianity: 1, 124  
 tonsure: 11, 465  
 Green Thursday: 5, 335  
 GREEN, ASHBEL: 5, 51  
 EDMUND T.: 5, 51  
 JOSEPH H.: 5, 51  
 SAMUEL G.: 5, 52  
 THOMAS H.: 5, 52  
 WILLIAM H.: 5, 52  
 GREENE, RICHARD G.: 5, 53  
 WILLIAM B., JR.: 5, 53  
 GREENFIELD, WILLIAM: 5, 53  
 GREENHILL, WILLIAM: 5, 53  
 Greenland, Danish Church in: 7, 410  
 missions in: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410  
 Roman Catholics in: 10, 77  
 GREENUP, ALBERT W.: 5, 53  
 GREENWOOD, JOHN: 1, 491; 3, 232; 5, 54  
 GREER, DAVID H.: 5, 54  
 GREGG, DAVID: 5, 54  
 GRÉGOIRE, HENRI: 4, 387; 5, 54  
 Gregorian calendar: 2, 344  
 chant: 9, 84; 10, 156  
 music: 5, 57  
 song: 10, 153, 156  
 Gregorius Asbesta: 9, 45, 47  
 GREGORY I., POPE: 1, 179, 364; 2, 472; 3, 115, 255, 333, 415, 438; 5, 55-58, 426; 6, 177, 195; 7, 231, 315; 9, 161; 10, 145  
 GREGORY II.: 2, 14; 5, 58  
 GREGORY III.: 2, 14; 3, 13; 5, 59; 8, 333  
 GREGORY IV.: 5, 59  
 GREGORY V.: 5, 60  
 GREGORY VI.: 2, 41; 5, 60; 8, 490  
 GREGORY VI., ANTIPOPE: 5, 60

GOOD, JEREMIAH H.: 12, 552  
 GOODELL, WILLIAM: 5, 22  
 Goodman, Christopher: 9, 183  
 GOODWIN, CHARLES W.: 5, 22  
 DANIEL R.: 5, 23  
 JOHN: 5, 23  
 THOMAS: 5, 23; 9, 183  
 Goose Bible: 2, 140  
 GORDON, ADONIRAM J.: 5, 24  
 C. G.: 11, 253  
 CHARLES W.: 5, 24  
 GEORGE A.: 5, 24  
 G. N.: 11, 18  
 JOHN: 5, 24  
 J. D.: 11, 18  
 GORE, CHARLES: 5, 24  
 GORHAM CASE: 5, 24; 11, 483  
 Gorham, George C.: 5, 24; 10, 51  
 GORTON, SAMUEL: 5, 25  
 Gortonites: 5, 25  
 GOSHEN: 5, 26; 6, 49; 8, 26; 9, 412  
 Gospel, the: 12, 422  
 of Andrew: 1, 227  
 of Apelles: 1, 227  
 of Barnabas: 1, 227  
 of Bartholomew: 1, 227  
 of Basilides: 1, 227  
 of Cerinthus: 1, 227  
 of the Ebionites: 1, 227  
 according to the Egyptians: 1, 226  
 the eternal: 1, 227  
 of Eve: 1, 227; 9, 342  
 everlasting: 6, 184  
 AND GOSPELS: 5, 26-31  
 according to the Hebrews: 1, 227; 5, 30  
 of Infancy, Arabic: 1, 226  
 of James the Elder: 1, 227  
 of John: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163. 204-205; 8, 336-340  
 of Judas Iscariot: 1, 227  
 law and: 6, 425-427; 12, 424  
 lections: 8, 458-464  
 of Leucius: 1, 227  
 of Lucian and Hesychius: 1, 227  
 of Luke: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63; 12, 202-205  
 of the Manicheans: 1, 227  
 of Marcion: 1, 227  
 of Mark: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340  
 of Matthew: 5, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205  
 mission: 7, 391  
 of nativity of Mary: 1, 226  
 of Nazarenes: 7, 253  
 of Nicodemus: 1, 226  
 Paul's: 8, 402  
 of perfection: 1, 227  
 of Peter: 1, 227; 2, 396; 8, 484  
 of Philip: 1, 227  
 of the Simonites: 1, 227  
 of Pseudo-Matthew: 1, 226  
 according to the Syrians: 1, 227  
 of Tatian: 1, 227  
 of Thaddaeus: 1, 227  
 of Thomas: 1, 226

Gospel of the twelve apostles: 1, 227  
 of Valentinus: 1, 227  
 Gospels, apocryphal: 1, 225-228  
 canonical: 2, 9-10, 396, 397; 5, 26-31, 324; 8, 54  
 harmony of: 5, 151-155  
 on life of Christ: 6, 151-154, 161, 163-164  
 GOSS, CHARLES F.: 5, 31  
 GOSSNER, JOHANNES E.: 5, 31; 9, 181  
 Gosurun: 12, 531  
 Goth, Bertrand de: 3, 132  
 Gotha, Reformation in: 8, 63, 64  
 Gotha-Torgau alliance: 3, 16  
 Gothic architecture: 1, 269, 270, 271  
 art: 1, 141, 142  
 Bible version: 2, 134; 12, 57, 58  
 GOTHS: 2, 437; 4, 427; 5, 32, 33; 6, 228; 11, 326; 12, 56-58, 127, 504  
 GOTTESKASTEN, LUTHERISCHER: 5, 33  
 Gottfrid (Gottfried). See *Galfrid*  
 of Clairvaux: 4, 419  
 Gottfried, abbot: 9, 314  
 GOTTHARD, SAINT: 5, 34  
 GOTTHEIL, GUSTAV: 5, 35  
 RICHARD J. H.: 5, 35  
 GOTTI, GIROLAMO M.: 5, 35  
 GOTTSCHALK: 5, 35-36, 289; 7, 68; 9, 195, 313, 403, 481; 10, 304; 12, 299  
 GOTTSCHICK, JOHANNES: 1, 440; 5, 36  
 Gottskalkson, Odd: 2, 152  
 GOUCHER, JOHN F.: 5, 37  
 GOUDIMEL, CLAUDE: 5, 37; 9, 320  
 GOUGE, THOMAS: 5, 37  
 WILLIAM: 5, 37  
 Gough, F. P.: 11, 283  
 JOHN B.: 5, 38  
 GOULART, SIMON: 5, 38  
 GOULBURN, EDWARD M.: 5, 38  
 GOULD, GEORGE P.: 5, 38  
 Govan, William: 11, 90  
 Government, church: 3, 92  
 GOVERNOR: 5, 39-40  
 GOZAN: 5, 40  
 Gozbert, abbot: 10, 170  
 Grabau, J. A. A.: 7, 89  
 GRABE, JOHANNES E.: 2, 116; 5, 40  
 GRACE: 1, 360; 2, 246, 350, 436; 4, 286; 5, 41, 391; 7, 134, 135, 177, 445; 8, 307, 397, 439, 494; 9, 33, 193, 194; 10, 199, 200, 243, 265, 286, 347, 348, 349, 416; 12, 193  
 MEANS OF: 5, 42  
 term of: 11, 302  
 and works: 2, 64; 11, 224  
 GRADUAL: 5, 43; 10, 156  
 Graeter, Kaspar: 5, 76  
 GRAF, KARL H.: 12, 553  
 GRAFE, EDWARD: 5, 43  
 Graffito: 6, 9  
 GRAFTON, CHARLES C.: 5, 44; 9, 288  
 Gramann, Johann: 9, 111  
 GRAMMONT, ORDER OF: 5, 44  
 GRANADA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 5, 44  
 GRANBERY, JOHN C.: 5, 44  
 Grand remonstrance: 12, 322  
 Grandmont, order of: 5, 44  
 GRANT, ABRAHAM: 5, 45  
 ASAHIEL: 5, 45; 8, 472



- Gloria in excelsis: 6, 501, 502; 7, 241  
 Patri: 6, 501  
 Glorious virgin, knights of the: 7, 181  
 Glossa: 4, 494, 495; 11, 38  
 ordinaria: 2, 61  
 GLOSSATORS OF CANON LAW: 4, 496  
 GLOSSES, BIBLICAL AND ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 243,  
 494-496; 10, 269; 12, 238  
 OF CANON LAW: 4, 496  
 Glossolalia: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36, 37, 38  
 Glover, G. W.: 10, 289  
 Mrs.: 12, 393  
 Gloves: 12, 171  
 GLYN, EDWARD C.: 4, 496  
 Gnapheus, Gulielmus: 4, 410  
 Gnesen, archbishopric of: 9, 105  
 Gnesio-Lutherans: 4, 342; 9, 197; 10, 207  
 Gnosis: 4, 496, 497, 498  
 Gnostic gems: 1, 17  
 hymnody: 5, 425  
 Manichean cosmogonies: 3, 300  
 Gnostici Barbelo: 8, 243  
 GNOSTICISM: 1, 136; 3, 50, 300; 4, 117, 496-500;  
 5, 4; 6, 245, 281, 282; 7, 28, 146-151; 8, 411,  
 412; 9, 98, 463; 12, 130-134  
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420  
 Gnostics: 1, 483; 2, 1-2, 423, 496; 5, 243; 6, 281,  
 282; 7, 146-151, 172-174, 296; 8, 243-245;  
 9, 266; 10, 211; 12, 130-134  
 Abelites: 1, 10  
 as antinomians: 1, 196, 197  
 in Egypt: 1, 124  
 use of "Abraxas" by: 1, 16-17  
 GOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 4, 500  
 Goad: 12, 427  
 GOAR, SAINT: 5, 1  
 Goat, as sacrifice: 1, 356; 8, 372  
 Goats: 8, 372  
 GOBAT, SAMUEL: 5, 1; 6, 137  
 Gobel, archbishop: 4, 386  
 Gobelius Persona: 8, 474  
 Gobind Rai: 10, 410  
 Singh: 10, 410  
 Gobryas: 1, 409; 3, 350; 7, 274  
 GOCH, JOHANN VON: 5, 1  
 God: 2, 326; 3, 327; 4, 12, 28, 211, 255; 5, 2-10; 7,  
 172, 173; 8, 246; 9, 461-468; 10, 46, 113, 127,  
 243, 293, 305, 491; 11, 315-318, 423, 424;  
 12, 286, 312, 463. See also *Providence*  
 approach to: 9, 455  
 in Christ Jesus, Churches of: 1, 57  
 Eckhart on: 4, 68, 69; 5, 5  
 fatherhood of: 5, 10  
 Hebrew doctrine of: 9, 276  
 holiness of: 5, 316-319  
 immanence of: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
 jealousy of: 12, 497  
 kingdom of: 6, 334-339  
 knowledge of: 1, 232-238; 5, 133, 134  
 Mohammedan doctrine of: 7, 437, 439  
 Occam on: 8, 218  
 oneness of: 5, 443  
 Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 243, 244  
 Origen on: 8, 272  
 personality of: 9, 469  
 Philo on: 9, 40  
 God, Plato on: 9, 89, 90  
 Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112  
 righteousness of: 6, 275  
 Stoic doctrine of: 11, 101  
 wrath of: 12, 441-443  
 GODEAU, ANTOINE: 5, 10  
 Godehard, saint: 5, 34  
 Godescale, evangelary of: 8, 302  
 GODET, FRÉDÉRIC L.: 5, 11  
 Godfrey of Bouillon: 3, 316  
 of Lorraine: 5, 354  
 GODLINESS: 5, 11  
 GODWIN, FRANCIS: 5, 12  
 GOEBEL, SIEGFRIED A.: 5, 12  
 GOEFFERT, FRANZ A.: 5, 12  
 GOERRES, JOHANN J. VON: 5, 12; 8, 71  
 GOESCHEL, KARL F.: 5, 13  
 Goesevoyrdt, W. H.: 12, 311-314  
 Goethe, J. W. von: 5, 439; 9, 459  
 GOETTLER, JOSEF: 5, 13  
 GOETTSBERGER, JOHANN: 5, 13  
 Goetwater, J. E.: 7, 84  
 GOETZ, LEOPOLD K.: 5, 13  
 GOEZE, JOHAN M.: 5, 14  
 Gog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248  
 GOG AND MAGOG: 5, 14  
 Golan: 1, 498; 4, 436; 8, 314  
 Gold: 7, 330, 467, 468  
 Coast colony: 1, 69  
 Golden bull: 1, 249; 5, 328  
 calf: 1, 182; 2, 345  
 knights: 5, 331  
 legend: 6, 83  
 NUMBER: 5, 15  
 rose: 5, 15; 10, 146  
 Goldsmiths, Hebrew: 5, 141  
 GOLDZIEHER, IGNATIUS: 5, 15  
 Golenisheff papyrus: 9, 35, 36  
 Golgotha: 5, 328; 9, 69  
 Goliardi (Goliardenses): 12, 125  
 Goliath: 3, 361; 9, 35  
 GOLTZ, EDUARD, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16  
 HERMANN, FREIHERR VON DER: 5, 16  
 GOMARUS (GOMAR), FRANCISCUS: 1, 297; 5, 16  
 Gomates: 7, 274  
 Gomedh: 12, 287  
 Gomer: 7, 273; 11, 248  
 Gomorrah: 8, 314  
 GONESIUS, PETRUS: 5, 16  
 Goniadzki, Petrus: 5, 16  
 Gonin, Martin: 12, 249  
 Gonzaga, Giulia: 6, 68; 12, 126  
 Luigi: 1, 136  
 Gonzalez, Tytso: 9, 263  
 Gonzelini, Silvestro: 11, 199  
 Good Friday: 5, 335  
 THE HIGHEST: 5, 17-19; 8, 5  
 Shepherd in art: 11, 205  
 Daughters of the: 12, 412  
 Nuns of the: 12, 412  
 Nuns of St. Joseph of the: 12, 412  
 sisterhood of the: 3, 379  
 Templars: 11, 470  
 WORKS: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166  
 works, Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
 GOOD, JAMES I.: 5, 19

- Gershon: 6, 467  
 GERSON, JEAN C. DE: 4, 474-476; 6, 311  
 GERTH VAN WILK, J. A.: 4, 476  
 GERTRUDE: 4, 477  
 OF HACKEBORN: 4, 477  
 OF OOSTEN: 4, 477  
 SAINT, THE GREAT: 4, 476  
 SAINT, OF NIVELLES: 4, 477  
 GERVASIUS AND PROTASIUS, SAINTS: 4, 477  
 Gesellenvereine: 12, 480  
 GESENTIUS (HEINRICH F.), W.: 4, 477  
 JUSTUS: 4, 478  
 Geshem the Arabian: 8, 109; 10, 195  
 Geshur: 1, 256  
 Geshurites: 2, 376  
 GESS, WOLFGANG F.: 3, 60; 4, 479  
 Gethsemane: 6, 135  
 Gettysburg Theological Seminary: 10, 254; 11, 361  
 GEZELIUS, JOHANNES, THE ELDER: 4, 480; 9, 168  
 JOHANNES, THE YOUNGER: 4, 480  
 GEZER: 4, 480-482; 6, 251  
 GFROERER, AUGUST F.: 4, 482  
 Ghent, peace of: 9, 428  
 Ghibellines: 1, 117; 3, 354; 5, 355, 356  
 Ghiberti, Lorenzo: 10, 313  
 Ghirlandajo, Domenico: 8, 304  
 Ghiselbert, Godefroi: 1, 37  
 Ghislieri, Michele: 9, 79  
 Giacomo da Varazze: 6, 83  
 Giants: 2, 375; 3, 400; 4, 482; 9, 35; 10, 377  
 IN THE OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 482  
 Gibault, Pierre: 10, 79  
 GIBB, JOHN: 4, 483  
 Gibbethon: 8, 75  
 GIBBON, EDWARD: 4, 483  
 GIBBONS, JAMES: 4, 484  
 Gibeath: 6, 251  
 Gibeon: 6, 250  
 GIBERTI, GIOVANNI M.: 4, 484; 8, 248, 249  
 GIBSON, EDGAR C. S.: 4, 484  
 EDMUND: 4, 484  
 JOHN M.: 4, 485  
 MARGARET D.: 2, 128; 4, 485  
 ROBERT A.: 4, 485  
 WILLIAM: 9, 235  
 Gibuld: 1, 114  
 GICHTEL, JOHANN G.: 4, 485; 11, 33  
 Gichtelianism: 4, 485; 11, 33  
 GIDEON: 4, 150, 151, 486; 6, 254  
 GIESEBRECHT, FRIEDRICH W. K.: 4, 487  
 GIESELER, JOHANN K. L.: 3, 462; 4, 487  
 Giessen, university of: 12, 164  
 Giffen, D. F. van: 9, 169  
 GIFFORD LECTURES: 4, 487  
 GIFFTHEIL, LUDWIG F.: 4, 487  
 Gifts to dead: 2, 491  
 spiritual. See *Charismata*  
 Gigas, Johann: 9, 168  
 Gihon: 6, 131, 133  
 GILBERT, GEORGE H.: 4, 488  
 Gilbert Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 16  
 Gilbert of Limerick: 2, 477  
 DE LA PORRÉE: 4, 488  
 SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM: 4, 488  
 Gilbertines: 4, 488  
 Gilboa: 10, 187  
 GILDAS: 2, 468, 473; 4, 489  
 Gilds: 5, 141  
 singers': 9, 329  
 Gilead: 8, 315, 454  
 GILES, SAINT: 4, 489  
 Gilet, Louis: 5, 457  
 GILFILLAN, GEORGE: 4, 489  
 Gilgal: 6, 251, 252; 8, 454; 10, 186  
 Gilgamesh: 1, 412; 8, 179, 184  
 GILL, JOHN: 2, 159; 4, 489  
 Gilles, saint: 4, 489  
 GILLESPIE, GEORGE: 4, 489  
 GEORGE DE N.: 4, 490  
 THOMAS: 4, 490; 9, 206, 209  
 Gillett, CHARLES R.: 4, 490  
 EZRA H.: 4, 490  
 GILLIN, JOHN L.: 4, 490  
 GILMORE, GEORGE W.: 4, 491  
 GILMOUR, JAMES: 4, 491  
 GILPIN, BERNARD: 4, 491; 9, 182  
 Gilse, JAN VAN: 4, 491  
 Gimzo: 6, 252  
 Ginza: 7, 146  
 Gioberti, Vincenzo: 10, 98  
 Giorgione: 8, 304  
 Giotto di Bondone: 8, 303  
 Giovanni da Gaeta: 4, 446  
 de' Medici: 6, 453  
 Giovio, Paul: 5, 402  
 Gipsies: 2, 298  
 Gipsy Smith: 10, 462  
 Giragos of Gandzak: 1, 291  
 GIRALD DE BARRI: 4, 491  
 Girdle: 4, 3  
 GIRDLESTONE, ROBERT B.: 4, 492  
 Girgashites: 2, 376  
 Girolamo of Ascoli: 8, 163  
 Girtu: 1, 411  
 Girsu: 1, 400, 405  
 Gischala: 4, 421  
 Gishzida: 11, 265  
 Gitto: 10, 186  
 Giurlo, L. P.: 8, 231  
 Giv: 7, 148  
 Given, J. F.: 3, 44  
 Giwargis Warda: 11, 240  
 GLABRIO, MANTUS A.: 4, 492  
 GLADDEN, WASHINGTON: 4, 492  
 Glagolitic alphabet: 10, 75  
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337  
 Glandorp, Johann: 8, 43  
 GLANVILL, JOSEPH: 4, 493  
 Glaphyra: 5, 247  
 GLAS, JOHN: 4, 493; 10, 202  
 Glaser, Kaspar: 10, 282  
 Glasgow Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317  
 Glass mosaics: 8, 303  
 in ornamentation: 8, 303  
 GLASS, SALOMON: 4, 493  
 Glassites: 10, 202  
 Glastonbury: 4, 30  
 Glen, James: 8, 141  
 William: 8, 471  
 GLOAG, PATON J.: 4, 494  
 GLOEL, JOHANNES: 4, 494  
 Glogaus, Gustav: 9, 469



- GEORGE, BISHOP OF THE ARABIANS: 4, 455-457; 11, 239  
 the bearded: 4, 458  
 OF BRANDENBURG: 4, 457-458  
 DUKE OF SAXONY: 4, 458; 6, 183  
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 459  
 THE PISIDIAN: 4, 459  
 OF POLENTZ: 1, 106; 2, 269; 4, 459  
 SAINT: 4, 460  
   KNIGHTS OF: 12, 266  
 OF SAXONY: 4, 458; 6, 183  
 OF TREBIZOND: 4, 460  
 PODIEBRAD: 2, 213; 5, 416; 8, 394  
 SYNCELLUS: 4, 460  
 Georgian Bible version: 2, 133  
 Georgios Scholarios: 4, 452  
 Georgius Arsas: 7, 481  
 Ger: 9, 279, 280; 11, 109, 110  
 Gera: 12, 292  
 Gerar: 8, 99  
 GERARD, SAINT, OF BROGNE: 4, 461  
   OF LA SAUVIE: 4, 461  
   SAGREDO: 4, 461  
   OF TOUL: 4, 461  
 Gerasa: 8, 455  
 GERASENES: 4, 461  
 GERBERON, GABRIEL: 4, 461  
 Gerbert: 10, 412  
 GERBERT, MARTIN: 4, 462  
 GERDES, DANIEL: 4, 462  
 Gereon, saint: 11, 314  
 Gergesenes: 4, 461  
 Gerhard of Borgo San Donnino: 6, 184  
 Tonque (Tunc): 6, 216  
 Gerhard, Andreas: 5, 432  
   JOHANN: 3, 219; 4, 462; 6, 175; 9, 168  
 GERHARDT, PAULUS: 4, 463  
 GERHART, EMANUEL V.: 4, 464  
 GERHOF OF REICHERSBERG: 1, 300; 4, 465  
 Gerizim, Mt.: 8, 311; 10, 188  
 GERLACH, OTTO VON: 4, 465  
   PETERS: 4, 466  
 Gerlach, Diepold: 2, 189  
 Gerlach, Theobald. See *Billican*  
 GERLE, CHRISTOPHE A.: 4, 466  
 Germain, saint, d'Auxerre: 4, 469  
 German Annotated Bible: 2, 156-158  
   Baptist Brethren: 4, 24  
   Baptists: 1, 476, 479; 4, 24, 470; 7, 305  
   Bible versions: 2, 143  
   CATHOLICISM: 4, 467, 468; 7, 42; 9, 450  
   concordances: 3, 208  
   concordats: 3, 211, 212, 214  
   consistory: 3, 246  
   East Africa: 1, 69  
   Evangelical Church Diet: 3, 85  
   Evangelical missions in Syria: 11, 235  
   EVANGELICAL PROTESTANT CHURCH: 4, 468  
   EVANGELICAL SYNOD OF N. A.: 4, 469  
   Federation of Free Congregations: 4, 379  
   hymnody: 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329, 365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240, 259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7, 6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500; 9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310, 346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110, 222, 259, 334, 503, 521, 537  
 German idealism: 5, 438  
   literature: 6, 351-353  
   Lutheran Association for Seamen: 10, 317  
   Lutheran catechisms: 2, 445  
   New Guinea, missions to: 11, 17  
   Presbyterian College: 11, 373  
   Presbyterian Theological School of the Northwest: 11, 373  
   Presbyterian Theological Seminary: 11, 371  
   Protestant Union: 9, 289, 290  
   Reformed catechisms: 2, 445  
   Reformed Church in the U. S.: 9, 436, 437  
   Seventh Day Baptists: 3, 187  
   Society for Christendom: 3, 38, 39  
   Southwest Africa: 1, 69  
   Sunday laws: 11, 149  
   Te Deum: 11, 286, 287  
   Theological Seminary: 11, 367  
   tract societies: 11, 476  
   universities: 12, 99, 100, 101  
 Germanus I., patriarch: 8, 67  
 GERMANUS, SAINT, OF AUXERRE: 2, 478; 4, 469  
   SAINT, OF PARIS: 4, 470  
 GERMANY: 4, 470-473; 7, 43  
   antinomianism in: 1, 91  
   art in: 8, 304, 305; 10, 312, 313, 314  
   Bible societies in: 2, 90  
   and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224  
   church orders in: 1, 84-85  
   city missions in: 3, 123  
   and the Curia: 4, 8; 8, 366, 367  
   divorce law in: 3, 454  
   ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
   Ecclesiastical Union in: 12, 79-81  
   free congregations in: 4, 378  
   Innere Mission of: 4, 226, 227  
   and Innocent III.: 5, 498, 499  
   inquisition in: 6, 3  
   investiture strife in: 6, 25  
   Jews in: 6, 60  
   liturgy in: 7, 239  
   Mennonites in: 7, 304-305  
   mixed marriages in: 4, 7  
   Old Catholics in: 8, 230  
   patronage in: 8, 389, 390  
   peasants in: 8, 433  
   poor relief in: 10, 480  
   protestantism in: 3, 109; 4, 99-100, 226, 227, 471; 7, 43; 9, 53-67  
   Reformation in: 1, 54-55; 9, 419, 420  
   religious toleration in: 6, 479, 480  
   Roman Catholics in: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80  
   secularization in: 10, 329  
   socialism in: 10, 484  
   Sunday in: 11, 146  
   Sunday-schools in: 11, 155  
   Waldensians in: 12, 246  
 GERNLER, LUKAS: 4, 473  
 Gernolt, Diepold: 2, 189  
 GEROK, KARL: 4, 474  
 Gerousia: 4, 104; 10, 204  
 GERRHENIANS: 4, 474  
 Gersen, Giovanni: 6, 311

- GARRUCCI, RAFFAELE: 4, 432  
 GARVE, KARL B.: 4, 433  
 GARVIE, ALFRED E.: 4, 433  
 GAsan: 7, 471  
 GASPARI, AGÉNOR E.: 4, 433  
 GASQUET, FRANCIS A.: 4, 433  
 GASS, FRIEDRICH, W. J. H.: 4, 434  
   JOACHIM C.: 4, 434  
 GASSENDI, PIERRE: 4, 435; 7, 245  
 Gassner, Father: 9, 352  
 GAST, FREDERICK A.: 4, 435  
 Gastbled, François: 12, 143  
 GATAKER, THOMAS: 4, 435  
 Gath: 9, 36, 38  
 Gathas: 12, 524, 525, 528  
 GAUDEN, JOHN: 4, 435  
 GAUDENTIUS: 4, 436  
 Gaufrid of Clairvaux: 4, 419  
 Gaul, baptismal ritual in: 1, 444  
   Gnostics in: 1, 17  
   mass of: 7, 237  
 GAULANITIS: 4, 436  
 GAUSSEN, ÉTIENNE: 4, 437  
   FRANÇOIS S. R. L.: 4, 437  
 Gautama. See *Buddhism*  
 GAUTIER, CHARLES L.: 4, 438  
 Gautrelet, Père: 10, 147  
 GAVAZZI, ALESSANDRO: 4, 438  
 Gavona, Rosa: 12, 417  
 Gaza: 1, 257; 9, 35, 36, 37  
 Gazelle: 5, 411  
 Gē: 10, 197  
 Geba: 6, 250  
 GEBAL: 4, 438; 9, 16  
 Gebelin, Antoine C. de: 3, 286  
 Gebetsverhör: 10, 48  
 GEBHARD II.: 4, 439-441  
 Gebhard: 12, 177  
 GEBHARDT, OSKAR L. VON: 4, 441  
 Gechauf, Thomas: 12, 160  
 GEDALIAH: 4, 441; 6, 53, 120  
 GEDDES, ALEXANDER: 2, 176; 4, 442  
   JENNY: 4, 442  
 Geddie, John: 11, 17  
 Gedor: 6, 249  
 Geez Church: 1, 21  
   language: 10, 352  
 GEHENNA: 4, 414, 442  
 GEIBEL, JOHANN: 4, 443  
 Geier, Martin: 9, 168  
 GEIGER, ABRAHAM: 4, 444  
   FRANZ T.: 4, 444  
 Geijer, E. G.: 11, 182  
 GEIKIE, JOHN C.: 4, 444  
 GELL, WILLIAM E.: 4, 444  
 GELLER, JOHANN, OF KAISERSBERG: 4, 445  
 Geiseric (Geiseric): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 180  
 Geisler, J. G.: 11, 17  
 GELASIUS I., POPE: 1, 11; 4, 446; 7, 477  
 GELASIUS II.: 3, 147; 4, 446  
 Gelasius of Armagh: 7, 137  
   OF CYZICUS: 4, 446  
 Gellimer: 12, 141  
 Gell, Robert: 10, 85  
 GELLERT, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 447  
 GELPKE, ERNST F.: 4, 447  
 GELZER, HEINRICH: 4, 447  
 Gemara: 6, 56; 11, 257  
 Gematria: 2, 328  
 GEMISTOS PLETHON, GEORGIOS: 4, 448  
 Gems: 9, 189  
   Gnostic: 1, 17  
 Genealogies: 3, 70, 101; 12, 203  
 General assembly: 1, 320  
   Baptist convention: 1, 479  
   Baptists: 1, 457-462; 7, 299  
   Church of the New Jerusalem: 8, 143  
   Committee for . . . Seamen's Mission: 10, 317  
   Conference Mennonites: 7, 308  
   conference, Methodist: 7, 342  
   CONFESSION: 4, 449  
   convention: 9, 286  
   Council, Lutheran: 6, 382; 7, 87, 88, 92, 93  
   Synod, Lutheran: 7, 87  
   Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 384  
 Generationism: 11, 13  
 Genesis. See *Hexateuch*  
   Anglo-Saxon: 5, 208  
   Little: 9, 340  
   Old-Saxon: 5, 208  
   serpent in: 10, 363  
 Genesis Rabba: 7, 367, 368  
 GENEVA: 2, 78-80; 4, 449-450; 7, 316, 317  
   Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
   Bible: 2, 138, 142-143, 158  
   catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536  
   CONSENSUS OF: 4, 450  
   église évangélique in: 11, 196  
   Evangelical Society of: 4, 224; 11, 196  
   Free Church of: 11, 196  
   psalter: 9, 320  
   Reformation in: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450  
 Genevan catechism: 2, 357, 445; 9, 427; 12, 536  
 GENEVIEVE, PALGRAVINE OF BRABANT: 4, 451  
   PATRON SAINT OF PARIS: 4, 450  
   canons of: 4, 451  
   daughters of: 4, 451  
   ORDERS OF: 4, 451  
 Genga, Annibale della: 6, 454  
 Genghis Khan: 7, 470; 10, 117  
 Genizah: 1, 213  
 GENNADIUS I., PATRIARCH: 4, 452  
 GENNADIUS II.: 4, 452  
 GENNADIUS OF MASSILIA: 4, 452  
   of Novgorod: 10, 118  
 GENNARI, CASIMIRO: 4, 453  
 Gennesaret, Lake of: 4, 422; 8, 312  
 Gennuvit, Johannes: 7, 467; 9, 410  
 GENOA, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 4, 453  
 GENOUDE, ANTOINE E. DE: 4, 453  
 Genseric (Geiseric): 9, 143; 10, 402; 12, 141, 180  
 Gentile Christianity: 8, 261-267  
 GENTILE, GIOVANNI V.: 4, 453  
 Gentiles, Paul and: 8, 401-403  
   Peter and: 8, 481  
 Gentiliacum, synod of: 4, 454  
 GENTILLET, INNOCENT: 4, 454  
 GENTILLY, SYNOD OF: 4, 454  
 Genuflectentes: 2, 449  
 GEOFFREY OF MONMOUTH: 4, 454  
 GEORGE III. OF ANHALT: 4, 454



Fuehrich, Joseph: 8, 305  
 FUEST, JULIUS: 4, 406  
 Fulahs: 1, 61  
 FULBERT OF CHARTRES: 4, 406; 9, 162  
 FULCHER OF CHARTRES: 4, 406  
 FULCO OF NEUILLY: 4, 406; 5, 500  
   of Reims: 5, 385; 9, 480  
   of Toulouse: 3, 480; 6, 80  
 FULDA, ABBEY OF: 4, 407; 7, 65  
   bishopric of: 4, 407  
   counter-reformation in: 1, 430, 431  
 Fulfilment of prophecy: 9, 277  
 FULGENTIUS FERRANDUS: 4, 408  
 OF RUSPE: 4, 408; 9, 161; 10, 348  
 Fulk of Jerusalem: 3, 316  
 FULKE, WILLIAM: 4, 408  
 FULLER, ANDREW: 1, 465; 4, 409  
   RICHARD: 1, 475; 4, 409; 9, 187  
   THOMAS: 4, 409

Gabinus: 4, 421; 8, 74  
 GABLER, JOHANN P.: 4, 416; 9, 395  
 Gabriel: 1, 175; 7, 147  
 GABRIEL SEVERUS: 4, 416  
   SIONITA: 1, 16; 4, 417  
 GABRIELS, HENRY: 4, 417  
 GAD: 4, 417; 8, 454; 9, 273  
 Gadara: 4, 436, 461; 8, 455  
 Gadarenes: 4, 461  
 Gaelic Bible versions: 2, 135  
 Gaetano of Tiene: 11, 314  
 Gahs: 12, 525  
 GAILOR, THOMAS F.: 4, 418  
 GAINES, WESLEY J.: 4, 418  
 Gaismair, Michel: 8, 434  
 Galateo, Girolamo: 6, 68  
 Galatia: 1, 316  
 Galatians, epistle to the: 8, 409  
 Galbanum: 5, 469  
 GALE, THEOPHILUS: 4, 419  
 Galen: 9, 91  
 Galenus, Matthæus: 7, 234  
 Galerius. See *Diocletian*  
 Galés, Pedro: 11, 31  
 GALFRID OF CLAIRVAUX: 4, 419  
   OF VENDÔME: 4, 419  
 GALILEE: 4, 419-421  
   SEA OF: 4, 422; 8, 312  
 GALILEI, GALILEO: 4, 422; 7, 245  
 Galitzin, Adelheid A.: 8, 290, 291; 11, 103  
 Gall, Saint. See *Saint Gall, monastery of*  
 Galla Placidia: 12, 129  
 GALLAGHER, CHARLES W.: 4, 423  
 GALLANDI, ANDREA: 4, 423  
 Gallas: 1, 61, 65  
 Gallia Christiana: 10, 174  
 GALLICAN CONFESSION: 1, 242; 4, 423; 9, 103, 421  
   psalter: 2, 123  
   symbol: 1, 242  
 GALLICANISM: 4, 351, 424-425, 474; 5, 507, 508; 9,  
   151, 374, 439; 10, 31, 73  
 GALLIENUS, PUBLIUS L.: 4, 426

FULLONIUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 410; 11, 65  
 Fulton, JOHN: 4, 410  
 FUNCK, JOHANN: 1, 108; 4, 410  
 FUNCKE, OTTO: 4, 411  
 FUNDAMENTAL DOCTRINES OF CHRISTIANITY: 4,  
   411-413  
 Fungclaussen, J.: 10, 317  
 FUNK, FRANZ X.: 4, 413  
   ISAAC K.: 4, 413  
 FUNSTEN, JAMES B.: 4, 413  
 FURNESS, WILLIAM H.: 4, 414  
 Furniture, house: 5, 379  
   temple: 11, 295, 296  
 FURRER, HANS K.: 4, 414  
 FURSA (FURSEY), SAINT: 4, 414  
 Future life: 9, 350, 351  
   probation: 9, 263, 264  
   PUNISHMENT: 4, 414-416; 6, 256  
   state: 4, 173; 5, 458-463; 6, 256  
 Fytz, Richard: 3, 231

## G

Gallio, Junius: 5, 49  
 Gallitzin circle: 8, 290, 291  
 Gallitzin, Amalie A.: 8, 290, 291  
   DEMETRIUS A.: 4, 426; 8, 290, 291  
 GALLOWAY, CHARLES B.: 4, 427  
 GALLUS, CAIUS V. T.: 4, 427  
 NICOLAUS: 4, 427; 7, 135  
   saint: 10, 170  
 Galton, Francis: 9, 158  
 Gamala: 4, 437  
 GAMALIEL: 4, 428; 6, 55  
 Gambia: 1, 68  
 Gambacorti, Pietro: 5, 275  
 Gambarana, A. M.: 10, 498  
 GAMES: 4, 428  
 GAMS, PIUS B.: 4, 429  
 Gandersheim, monastery of: 12, 374, 416  
 Gandolf, Maximilian: 10, 183  
 Ganganelli, Lorenzo: 3, 133  
 Gangra, synod of: 4, 214  
 GANNON, THOMAS J.: 4, 429  
 Gansfort, W. H.: 12, 311-314  
 Ganz, Jacob: 12, 351, 352  
 GARASSE, FRANÇOIS: 4, 429  
 Garden, George: 2, 241  
   James: 2, 241  
 Gardens of Adonis: 11, 269  
   HEBREW: 4, 429  
 GARDINER, FREDERIC: 4, 430  
   JAMES: 4, 430  
   STEPHEN: 4, 430  
 GARISOLES, ANTOINE: 4, 431  
 Garlande, Mathilde de: 9, 134  
 GARLANDS: 4, 431  
 Garlic: 1, 92  
 GARNET, HENRY H.: 4, 431  
 Garnett, Henry: 5, 99  
 GARNIER, JEAN: 4, 432  
   JULIEN: 4, 432  
 GARRETT, ALEXANDER C.: 4, 432  
 Garrett Biblical Institute: 11, 366  
 GARRIGAN, PHILIP J.: 4, 432

Franz of Waldeck: 8, 44  
 Fraternities. See *Confraternities, religious*  
 FRATICELLI: 2, 404, 464; 4, 359, 373  
 Fratres Calendarii: 2, 342  
 Fravashis: 12, 527, 530, 531  
 Fravitas: 7, 476  
 FRAYSSINOUS, DENIS, COUNT OF: 4, 374  
 FRECHT, MARTIN: 4, 365, 366, 374; 10, 285  
 Fredegis (Fredegisus): 4, 391  
 Freder, Johann: 6, 356  
 FREDERIC OF HEILO: 4, 374  
   of Lorraine: 11, 84  
 Frederick I. Barbarossa. See *Barbarossa*  
 Frederick II., emperor: 1, 117; 2, 41; 3, 40, 316,  
   318; 5, 64, 354, 355, 499, 502; 6, 2  
 Frederick III.: 3, 211  
 Frederick III. of Germany: 8, 164  
 FREDERICK III., THE PIOUS: 4, 370, 371, 375; 7, 256;  
   8, 87, 235  
 Frederick I. of Prussia: 3, 135; 6, 376; 9, 55  
 FREDERICK III., THE WISE: 2, 414; 4, 375; 7, 69  
 Frederick of Sicily. See *Frederick II., emperor*  
   of Württemberg, count: 2, 80  
 Frederick William IV. of Prussia: 7, 82  
 Frederick, John: 9, 28  
 Fredugis: 4, 391  
 Free Christian Church (Italian): 6, 67  
   Christian Zion Church of Christ: 7, 391  
 CHURCH: 4, 377  
   OF ENGLAND: 4, 377  
   FEDERATION: 4, 377  
   Presbytery of Scotland: 9, 214  
   of Scotland: 2, 499; 9, 206, 210, 213; 10, 299,  
   301  
   in Sweden: 11, 181; 12, 255  
 Churches, Switzerland: 11, 195; 12, 198  
 congregations in Germany: 4, 378, 467, 468; 7, 42  
 Ecclesiastical-Social Conference: 3, 220  
 Italian Church: 6, 66; 10, 201  
 Methodist Church: 7, 350  
 Presbyterian Church of Scotland: 9, 214; 10, 300  
 RELIGIOUS ASSOCIATION: 4, 380  
 SPIRIT, BRETHREN OF: 1, 146, 197, 210, 211; 4,  
   380  
   will. See *Predestination*; and *Will*  
   will, Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
 Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476  
   Original: 1, 476  
   Colored, United American: 7, 393  
 Freedom, nature of: 12, 358  
   omniscience and: 12, 359  
   of the will: 12, 354-360, 464. See also *Prede-*  
   *stination*; and *Will*  
 FREEMAN, JAMES: 4, 379; 8, 137; 12, 83  
 FREEMASONS: 4, 379  
 FREETHINKER: 4, 382  
 FREISING, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 382  
 FRELINGHUYSEN, THEODORE: 4, 382  
 FREMANTLE, WILLIAM H.: 4, 383  
 French Bible society: 2, 91  
   Bible versions: 2, 142  
   concordances: 3, 209  
   concordats: 3, 212  
   confession of faith: 4, 423  
   Guiana: 5, 93  
   Guinea: 1, 68

French hymnody: 5, 427-428; 7, 21, 190, 191  
   Kongo: 1, 68  
   PROPHETS: 4, 383; 6, 19  
   Protestant mission: 7, 101  
   psalm melodies: 9, 320  
   psalter: 2, 142; 9, 320  
   REVOLUTION, RELIGIOUS EFFECTS OF: 4, 383-389;  
   9, 81; 10, 329  
 Frenssen, Gustav: 9, 178  
 FREPPEL, CHARLES E.: 4, 389  
 FRESERIUS, JOHANN P.: 4, 389  
 Fresnel, Fulgence: 1, 398  
 FREYLINGHAUSEN, JOHANN A.: 4, 390; 9, 170  
 Freyre, Emanuel: 6, 399  
 FRIAR: 4, 390  
 FRICKE, GUSTAV A.: 4, 390  
 Fricker, J. L.: 9, 171  
 Fridold: 4, 390  
 FRIDOLIN: 4, 390  
 FRIDUGIS (FRIDUGISUS): 4, 391; 6, 14  
 FRIEDBERG, EMIL A.: 4, 391  
 FRIEDLAENDER, MICHAEL: 4, 391  
 FRIEDRICH, JOHANN: 4, 391  
 Friedrich, Wilhelm, of Brandenburg: 11, 221  
 Friendly Islands, missions to the: 11, 19  
 FRIENDS OF GOD: 4, 392; 8, 70; 11, 276  
   of Jerusalem: 4, 397  
   of Light: 4, 378, 467  
   SOCIETY OF: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307;  
   8, 72; 12, 557  
   in America, bible association of: 2, 93  
   missions to Indians: 5, 481  
   on slavery: 10, 453  
   OF THE TEMPLE: 4, 397  
 FRIENDSHIP: 4, 398  
 Fries, J. F.: 9, 469  
 Friesland: 2, 227. See also *Frisians*  
 Frint, Jakob: 7, 234, 235  
 FRISIANS: 1, 147; 2, 227; 4, 399; 5, 75; 6, 504; 11,  
   133; 12, 373  
 FRISSELL, HOLLIS B.: 4, 399  
 FRITH, JOHN: 4, 399  
 Frithigern (Fritigern): 5, 32; 12, 56  
 Fritigil: 2, 14  
 FRITZCHE, CHRISTIAN F.: 4, 400  
   KARL F. A.: 4, 400  
   OTTO F.: 4, 401  
 Froehlich, S. H.: 7, 389  
 Froeligh, Solomon: 9, 432  
 FROESCHEL, SEBASTIAN: 4, 401; 9, 166  
 FROMENT, ANTOINE: 4, 401  
 Fromm, Andreas: 6, 443  
 Frommel, Emil: 9, 176  
   Max: 9, 176  
 FRONTON, DU DUC: 4, 402  
 FROSSARD, BENJAMIN S.: 4, 402  
 FROTHINGHAM, OCTAVIUS B.: 4, 402  
 FROUDE, RICHARD H.: 4, 403; 11, 480-481  
 Fromontaine, Julien: 8, 101  
 FRUCTUOSUS OF BRAGA: 4, 403  
   OF TARRAGONA: 4, 403; 9, 451  
 FRUIT-TREES IN OLD TESTAMENT: 4, 403-405  
 Frumentius: 1, 19; 6, 398  
 FRY, ELIZABETH: 4, 405; 9, 261; 10, 472  
   Jacob: 4, 406  
 Fryth, John: 4, 399



Formatae literae: 3, 169  
 FORMOSUS, POPE: 1, 385; 2, 39; 4, 341; 11, 83  
 FORMULA OF CONCORD: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274;  
 4, 342; 9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-  
 181; 12, 53, 356  
 of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
 Formulas for oaths: 8, 210, 211  
 FORNEY, CHRISTIAN H.: 4, 344  
 FORREST, DAVID W.: 4, 344  
 FORSANDER, NILS: 4, 344  
 FORSTER, CHARLES: 4, 344  
 JOHANN: 4, 344  
 JOHANN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 345  
 Forsthemius, Johann: 4, 344  
 Forstreuter, Nikolaus: 10, 183  
 Forsyth, Nathaniel: 5, 477  
 PETER T.: 4, 345  
 Fortresses: 12, 268  
 Fortunatus, Amalarius: 1, 145  
 of Carthage: 2, 427; 3, 271, 331  
 VENANTIUS H. C.: 1, 252, 339; 4, 345; 5, 426  
 Forty-two articles of religion: 11, 417  
 FOSCARARI, Egidio: 4, 346  
 FOSS, CYRUS D.: 4, 346  
 FOSSARIAN: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346  
 FOSSORES, FOSSARIUS: 2, 482, 488; 4, 346  
 Fossombrone: 2, 410  
 Foster, A. W.: 11, 376  
 FRANK H.: 4, 346  
 GEORGE B.: 4, 346  
 JAMES: 4, 347  
 JOHN: 4, 347; 9, 185  
 ROBERT V.: 4, 347  
 Foucher of Chartres: 4, 406  
 Fouillée, Alfred: 4, 232  
 Foulques of Neuilly: 4, 406  
 Foundation sacrifice: 4, 481; 5, 378  
 Foundling-hospitals: 10, 469  
 Fount of knowledge: 6, 209  
 Four: 8, 205  
 articles of Gallicanism: 4, 424, 425  
 Fourier, St. Peter: 11, 335; 12, 411  
 Fournet, A. H.: 12, 412  
 FOWLER, CHARLES H.: 4, 348  
 EDWARD: 4, 348  
 JOSEPH T.: 4, 348  
 Fox: 5, 411  
 FOX, GEORGE: 4, 348, 393, 394; 8, 72, 426; 12, 557  
 John: 4, 350  
 JOHN: 4, 349  
 J. D.: 11, 51  
 NORMAN: 4, 350  
 RICHARD: 4, 350  
 WILLIAM J.: 4, 350  
 Foxe, John: 4, 349  
 Richard: 4, 350  
 Fra Angelico: 8, 304  
 Fra Paolo: 10, 208  
 Franc, Guillaume: 9, 320  
 FRANCE: 4, 351-355; 7, 43  
 architecture of: 1, 268  
 art in: 8, 305  
 Baptists in: 1, 479  
 bible societies in: 2, 91  
 and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224  
 catechisms in: 2, 446

France, Church and State in: 4, 352, 384-388, 424,  
 425  
 concordats with: 3, 212, 213  
 congregation of: 4, 451  
 divorce law in: 3, 454  
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
 evangelical work in: 4, 354  
 and Innocent III.: 5, 499  
 inquisition in: 6, 3  
 investiture in: 6, 26  
 Jews in: 6, 59  
 liturgy in: 7, 238  
 Lutheran Church in: 4, 354  
 papacy in: 9, 126  
 poor relief in: 10, 480  
 pope and: 4, 385, 386, 425; 5, 56, 499, 503  
 Protestantism in: 4, 353; 7, 178, 186; 8, 81, 177-  
 179; 10, 62-63, 68-69; 11, 473, 474  
 Reformation in: 9, 421  
 Reformed Church in: 3, 285-286; 4, 353; 8, 81  
 religious toleration in: 6, 481  
 Roman Catholic Church in: 4, 351  
 secularization in: 10, 331  
 socialism in: 10, 484  
 Sunday legislation in: 11, 149  
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
 Waldensians in: 12, 243, 244, 245, 248, 250, 252  
 Franceschi, Piero dei: 8, 304  
 Francica-Nava di Bontife, Giuseppe: 4, 355  
 Francis I. of France: 3, 212; 5, 393, 394; 7, 177, 178  
 FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: 1, 134; 4, 355-362; 11, 96  
 SAINT, OF PAOLA: 4, 362  
 of Paris. See *Jansen, Cornelius*  
 SAINT, OF SALES: 4, 363; 8, 71; 12, 216  
 Borgia, saint: 6, 144, 145  
 Raphael, sister: 4, 2  
 XAVIER, SAINT: 3, 32; 4, 364, 500; 5, 476, 477; 6,  
 104; 7, 397  
 FRANCIS, JOSEPH M.: 4, 362  
 Franciscan order: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262  
 Franciscans: 2, 410; 4, 355-362; 10, 19, 262  
 Franciscus a Sancta Clara: 3, 360  
 FRANCK, JOHANN: 4, 365  
 SEBASTIAN: 4, 365  
 FRANCKE, AUGUSTUS H.: 1, 205; 4, 367; 7, 406; 9,  
 55, 57, 170; 10, 469  
 François du Jon: 6, 266  
 FRANK, FRANZ H. R. VON: 4, 368; 12, 21  
 GUSTAV W.: 4, 369  
 JACOB: 3, 20; 4, 369  
 Johann: 4, 365  
 Sebastian: 4, 365  
 FRANKENBERG, JOHANN H., COUNT OF: 4, 370  
 FRANKENTHAL COLLOQUY: 4, 370  
 FRANKFORT AGREEMENT: 4, 371  
 RECESS: 4, 371  
 RESPITE: 4, 372  
 SYNOD OF: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176  
 Frankfurter, Moses: 2, 169  
 FRANKINCENSE: 4, 372; 5, 469  
 Frankish church: 5, 56  
 church canons: 2, 383  
 Frankists: 4, 369  
 Franklin, Mrs. M. J.: 12, 476  
 Franklin and Marshall College: 9, 437  
 FRANKS: 4, 372

Finnish Bible versions: 2, 141  
 Finns, missions to: 4, 313-315; 11, 99; 12, 321  
 FINNAN, SAINT: 2, 475; 4, 317  
 Fire and cloud, pillar of: 9, 70  
 cult of: 6, 216  
 ordeal by: 8, 249  
 paschal: 4, 45  
 worshipers. See *Zoroaster*  
 Firkovich, Abraham: 6, 299  
 Firmicus. See *Maternus, Julius Firmicus*  
 FIRMILIAN: 4, 317  
 First Church of Christ, Scientist: 10, 289  
 Protestant mission: 12, 189  
 FIRST-FRUIT: 4, 318  
 feast of: 4, 288, 318  
 ecclesiastical: 11, 280  
 Firstborn, Hebrew: 4, 277  
 FISCH, GEORGES: 4, 318  
 FISCHER, ANTON H.: 4, 319  
 Johannes: 9, 73  
 FISH: 4, 319  
 in symbolism: 11, 206, 208  
 FISH, HENRY C.: 4, 319  
 FISHER, GEORGE P.: 4, 319; 8, 138  
 James: 9, 215  
 JOHN: 4, 319  
 Mary: 4, 394  
 FISK, PLINY: 4, 320; 11, 233  
 WILBUR: 4, 320  
 Fiske, Fidelia: 8, 472  
 John: 9, 141  
 FISTULA: 4, 320; 12, 168  
 Fitadius: 9, 44  
 FITZGERALD, JAMES N.: 4, 320  
 FITZRALPH, RICHARD: 12, 552  
 Five: 8, 205  
 articles of Arminianism: 9, 482  
 articles of Perth: 8, 475  
 MILE ACT: 4, 321; 8, 189; 9, 216  
 mysteries: 10, 93  
 POINTS OF CALVINISM: 4, 321; 8, 469, 470  
 Fjellström, Per: 6, 415  
 FLACIUS, MATTHIAS: 1, 42-43; 4, 321-323, 342, 371,  
 427; 7, 123, 135, 281, 433, 434; 9, 32; 11, 34,  
 101, 113, 224, 225; 12, 347, 432  
 FLAGELLANTS: 4, 323-326; 9, 476. See also *Flagel-  
 lation*  
 FLAGELLATION: 4, 323-326; 8, 116; 9, 476; 12, 195  
 Flaminio, Marcantonio: 6, 68  
 Flatt, K. C.: 12, 36  
 FLATTICH, JOHANN F.: 4, 326; 9, 171; 12, 36  
 FLAVEL, JOHN: 4, 327; 10, 316  
 Flavia Domitilla: 2, 482  
 Helena: 3, 250  
 FLAVIAN (OF ANTIOCH): 3, 436; 4, 327; 7, 288, 477  
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 327; 6, 449; 12, 563  
 Flavius Claudius Jovianus: 6, 239  
 Claudius Julianus: 6, 258  
 Josephus. See *Josephus*  
 Flax: 1, 93  
 FLÉCHIER, ESPRIT: 4, 328; 9, 169  
 FLEET MARRIAGES: 4, 328  
 FLEETWOOD, JOHN: 4, 328  
 WILLIAM: 4, 328  
 FLEMING, DAVID H.: 4, 329  
 PAUL: 4, 329

FLESH: 4, 329-331; 5, 177; 11, 13  
 Fletcher, Francis: 9, 283  
 GILES: 4, 331  
 JOHN W.: 4, 331; 7, 334  
 JOSEPH: 4, 332  
 FLEURY, ABBEY OF: 4, 332  
 FLEURY, CLAUDE: 4, 332  
 FLICKINGER, DANIEL K.: 4, 333  
 FLIEDNER, FRITZ: 4, 333  
 THEODOR: 3, 376; 4, 333; 10, 469  
 Fliesteden, Peter: 6, 349  
 Flinsbach, Cunemann: 8, 235  
 FLINT, ROBERT: 4, 334  
 FLODARD OF REIMS: 4, 334  
 Flood. See *Deluge*  
 Flora, of Assyria: 1, 322  
 of Babylonia: 1, 397  
 of Palestine: 8, 317  
 Flore, order of: 4, 334  
 Florence, council of: 4, 303  
 FLORENSIANS: 4, 334  
 FLORENTIUS RADEWYNS: 4, 335  
 FLOREZ, HENRIQUE: 4, 335  
 FLORIAN, SAINT: 4, 335  
 Florinus: 6, 30  
 FLORUS: 1, 145; 4, 336  
 GESSIUS: 4, 336  
 Flour: 2, 256  
 Flower, Eliza: 1, 39  
 Flowers: 4, 431  
 FLUE (FLUEHE), NIKOLAUS VON DER: 4, 336  
 Flute: 10, 150  
 FOAKES-JACKSON, F. J.: 4, 337  
 Foegadius: 9, 44  
 Foerster, Johann: 4, 344  
 Folk-lore: 3, 193  
 serpent in: 10, 369  
 Followers of St. William of Maleval: 12, 365  
 FOLMAR OF TRIEFENSTEIN: 4, 337  
 FONSECA, JOSÉ M. DA: 4, 338  
 PEDRO DA: 4, 337  
 FONSECA SOARES, A. DA: 4, 338  
 Fontainebleau, concordat of: 3, 214  
 FONTANUS, JOHANNES: 4, 338; 9, 428  
 Leonhard: 2, 284  
 Fontavellana, congregation of: 8, 490  
 FONTÉVRAULT, ORDER OF: 4, 338  
 Fonts, baptismal: 1, 455  
 Fonzo, Bartolomeo: 6, 68  
 Food, animals for: 1, 181  
 flesh for: 1, 181  
 Foot-race: 4, 428  
 FOOLS, FEAST OF: 4, 338  
 FOOT-WASHING: 1, 56, 476; 4, 24, 339-340; 5, 335;  
 7, 308; 10, 55, 202; 12, 93  
 FORBES, ALEXANDER P.: 4, 340  
 JOHN: 4, 340  
 PATRICK: 4, 340  
 WILLIAM: 4, 340  
 Foreign Christian Union, American and: 1, 153  
 missions. See *Missions*  
 FOREIRO (FORERIUS), FRANCISCO: 4, 341  
 Foret-sur-Sevre, Baron of La: 4, 32  
 Forgeries, pseudo-Isidorian: 9, 343-349  
 Forgiveness: 10, 438  
 Forman, John N.: 11, 118



- Feasts of Mary: 7, 222  
 FEATHERS' TAVERN ASSOCIATION: 4, 291  
 FEATLEY, DANIEL: 4, 291; 12, 323  
 FEBRONIUS, JUSTINUS, FEBRONIANISM: 5, 358; 8, 296  
 FECHT, JOHANNES: 4, 291  
 Federal theology: 3, 150; 6, 405  
   theory of man: 1, 34  
 Federation, church: 3, 90  
 Feeling, in religion: 9, 471  
 Feet-washing. See *Foot-washing*  
 Feige, Johann: 5, 337; 9, 25  
 FEINE, PAUL: 4, 291  
 Felbinger, Jeremias: 10, 490  
 Felddiakonie: 12, 265  
 FELGENHAUER, PAUL: 4, 292  
 Felicissimus of Carthage: 3, 331  
 FELICITAS: 12, 551  
 FELIX I., POPE: 4, 292  
 FELIX II.: 4, 292; 6, 475, 476  
 FELIX III.: 4, 292; 7, 476  
 FELIX IV.: 4, 293  
 FELIX V., ANTIPOPE: 4, 293  
 FELIX V., POPE: 1, 497; 3, 211; 10, 239  
 Felix of Aptunga: 3, 487  
   AND FESTUS: 4, 293; 8, 399  
   (Manichean): 7, 159, 160  
   of Ravenna: 3, 254  
   AND REGULA: 4, 294  
   SAINT: 4, 293  
   of Urgel: 1, 49, 111; 3, 130  
 FELL, JOHN: 4, 294  
 FELLER, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 4, 295  
 FELLTHAM, OWEN: 4, 295  
 FELTEN, PETER J.: 4, 295  
 FELTON, HENRY: 4, 295  
   JOHN: 4, 295  
 Female ascetics: 11, 125  
 FENCING THE TABLES: 4, 296  
 FENERBERG, MICHAEL N.: 4, 296; 9, 181  
 FÉNELON, FRANÇOIS DE S. DE LA MOTHE: 4, 296; 5, 103; 9, 170  
 FENN, WILLIAM W.: 4, 299  
 FENTON, FERRAR: 4, 299  
 Feodosians: 10, 123  
 Ferard, E. C.: 3, 378  
 Ferber, Nicholas: 5, 337  
 Ferdinand I., emperor: 11, 44, 45  
 FERDINAND II.: 4, 299-301; 5, 493  
 Ferdinand III.: 6, 492  
 Ferdinand VI. of Spain: 3, 218  
 Ferdinand of Bohemia: 2, 216; 11, 418  
 FERGUSON, DAVID: 4, 301  
   FERGUS: 4, 224, 301  
   SAMUEL D.: 4, 302  
 Fergusson, David: 4, 301  
 Fermentacei: 4, 302  
 Fermentarii: 1, 389  
 Fernando Po: 1, 77  
 Ferrandus, Fulgentius: 4, 408  
 FERRAR, NICHOLAS: 4, 302; 5, 233; 10, 471  
   ROBERT: 4, 302  
 FERRARA-FLORENCE, COUNCIL OF: 4, 303  
 FERRARI, ANDREAS: 4, 303  
 FERRATA, DOMENICO: 4, 304  
 Ferrer, Vincente: 9, 164; 12, 195-196  
 Ferretti, G. M.: 9, 82, 83  
 Ferri, Enrico: 9, 262  
 FERRIER, JÉRÉMIE: 4, 304  
 FERRIS, ISAAC: 4, 304  
   JOHN M.: 4, 304  
 FERRY, PAUL: 4, 304  
 Fertility, serpent: 10, 369  
 FESCH, JOSEPH: 4, 305  
 Festivals: 4, 287-290; 5, 456-457; 10, 164; 12, 490-492  
   Hebrew: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 404; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382  
   Mandean: 7, 149  
   Manichean: 7, 157  
   of Peter the Apostle: 8, 488  
   Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
 Festus: 4, 293; 8, 399  
 FETISHISM: 4, 305-307; 5, 180; 9, 121; 12, 436  
 Feudalism, ecclesiastical: 11, 280  
 FEUERBACH, LUDWIG A.: 4, 307; 9, 468; 10, 5  
 FEUILLANTS: 4, 307  
 Fever: 3, 448  
 Fiachrach, saint: 4, 308  
 FIACRE, SAINT: 4, 308  
 FICHTE, IMMANUEL H.: 4, 308  
   JOHANN G.: 4, 190, 308; 5, 6, 437, 439, 440; 7, 195; 8, 330; 9, 396, 467, 469; 10, 87  
 FICINUS (FICINO), MARSILIUS: 4, 309; 8, 114  
 FICKER, PAUL G.: 4, 309  
   PAUL J.: 4, 309  
 Fidanza, Giovanni di: 2, 221  
 FIDDES, RICHARD: 4, 309  
 FIDELIS, SAINT: 4, 310  
 FIEF, ECCLESIASTICAL: 4, 310  
 Field service: 4, 311; 12, 265-266  
 FIELD, FREDERICK: 4, 310  
   HENRY M.: 4, 310  
   JOHN: 9, 367  
   RICHARD: 4, 310  
 Fieschi, Ottobuono de': 1, 54  
   Sinibaldo de': 5, 502  
 Fiesole, Giovanni da: 8, 304  
 FIFTH MONARCHY MEN: 4, 311; 10, 67  
 Fig-trees: 4, 404  
 Figueiredo, A. de P.: 2, 151; 8, 456  
 FLII ISLANDS: 2, 353; 4, 311  
 Filelfo: 5, 402; 9, 77  
 Filioque: 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51, 303, 312; 5, 65; 6, 450; 7, 189; 9, 47, 403; 10, 74, 304; 12, 161  
   CONTROVERSY: 4, 312  
 Filippo, Giordano: 2, 285  
   Lippi: 8, 303  
 Filles de la Croix: 12, 412  
   de Notre Dame de Bordeaux: 12, 411  
   du Saint-Esprit: 5, 326  
 FINAN, SAINT: 1, 180; 4, 313  
 FINDLAY, GEORGE G.: 4, 313  
 Fingerbreadth: 12, 287  
 FINLAND: 4, 313-316, 480; 10, 121; 11, 175  
   Lutherans in: 10, 120  
   Reformation in: 4, 314  
 FINLEY, SAMUEL: 4, 316  
 FINNEY, CHARLES G.: 3, 477; 4, 316; 8, 138; 9, 187; 10, 14; 11, 353; 12, 570  
 FINNIAN, SAINT, OF CLONARD: 2, 473; 4, 317  
   SAINT, OF MOVILLE: 4, 317  
 Finnish Bible Society: 2, 91

- Fabius of Antioch*: 8, 200  
 Fables: 8, 344  
 FABRI, FELIX: 4, 263  
   FRIEDRICH, G. K. E.: 4, 263  
   Sisto: 10, 217  
   Stapulensis. See *Faber Stapulensis*  
 FABRICA ECCLESIAE: 4, 264  
 FABRICIUS, JOHANN: 4, 264  
   JOHANN A.: 4, 264  
 Fachinetto, G. A.: 5, 506  
 FACULTIES: 3, 449; 4, 265; 10, 146  
 FACUNDUS OF HERMIANE: 4, 265; 11, 434  
 FAGIUS, PAULUS: 2, 323; 4, 265  
 Fagnani, Charles P.: 4, 265  
   PROSPER: 4, 266  
 Fagnano, Lambert di: 5, 354  
 FAHRNER, FRANZ I.: 4, 266  
 FAIRBAIRN, ANDREW M.: 4, 266  
   PATRICK: 4, 266  
 FAIRCHILD, JAMES H.: 4, 266; 8, 138; 12, 570  
 FAITH: 1, 237; 4, 267-270; 6, 275, 279, 280, 281; 7, 134, 135, 210; 8, 439; 9, 441-443; 10, 200, 349; 11, 187  
   defender of the: 3, 386  
   Movement, Apostolic: 7, 389  
   rule of: 11, 199-200  
   Scotch Confession of: 9, 206; 10, 298  
 Fakhr al-Din: 9, 16  
 Fakir: 3, 407-408; 5, 290  
 Falashas: 1, 20, 63  
 Falckner, Justus: 7, 84, 85  
 FALCONER, ROBERT A.: 4, 270  
 Falconieri, Juliana: 10, 375  
 FALCONIO, DIOMEDE: 4, 270  
 FALK, JOHANNES D.: 4, 270  
 Falk laws: 12, 60-61  
 FALKENBERG, JOHANNES: 4, 271  
 Falkland, missions in: 7, 411  
 Fall of Man: 5, 118; 10, 432-439; 11, 275. See also *Sin*  
 Fallibility, priestly: 6, 327  
 FALLOWS, SAMUEL: 4, 271  
 Familia caritatis: 4, 272; 7, 49  
 Familiar spirit: 3, 400  
 FAMILIARES: 4, 272  
 Familiaritas: 4, 272  
 FAMILISTS: 1, 197; 4, 272  
 Family of Love: 4, 272  
   AND MARRIAGE RELATIONS, HEBREW: 4, 273-277  
 Fanatical Anabaptists: 1, 162  
 Fanaticism: 8, 46; 12, 392-394  
 Far al-Din: 8, 319  
 FAREL, GUILLAUME: 2, 355; 4, 277; 9, 166; 12, 249  
 FARFA: 4, 278  
 FARINDON, ANTHONY: 4, 278  
 FARLEY, JOHN M.: 4, 278  
 Farin colonics: 10, 180  
 FARMER, HUGH: 4, 278  
 Farnese, Alessandro: 8, 394  
   Ottavio: 8, 395  
   Pier Luigi: 8, 395  
 Farnesius, Stanislaus: 4, 279  
 FARNOVIUS, STANISLAUS: 4, 279  
 FARRAR, FREDERIC W.: 4, 279; 9, 186  
 Fasani, Raniero: 4, 324  
 FAST-DAY: 4, 279; 10, 66  
 FASTIDIUS: 4, 280  
 Fasting: 1, 55, 83, 314, 356-357, 395; 2, 453, 455; 4, 118, 280, 281-284; 6, 396; 7, 486; 9, 258; 11, 298. See also *Fasts*  
 Fastrade: 1, 103  
 Fasts: 1, 55, 314, 356-357, 395; 4, 279-280, 281-284; 11, 69. See also *Fasting*  
   Manichean: 7, 157  
 Fat, eating of: 3, 429  
 Fatak: 7, 154  
 FATALISM: 3, 412; 4, 284  
 Fatherhood of God: 5, 10  
   of Joseph: 12, 202-205  
 Fathers of Christian Doctrine: 3, 41  
   of the Church: 3, 90; 8, 388  
   of the Good Death: 1, 89  
   of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
   of the Holy Sepulcher: 5, 331  
 Faucett, John: 4, 287  
 FAUCHET, CLAUDE: 4, 284  
 FAUCHEUR, MICHEL LE: 4, 284; 9, 169  
 FAULHABER, MICHAEL: 4, 284  
 FAULKNER, JOHN A.: 4, 285  
 Fauna of Arabia: 1, 252  
   of Assyria: 1, 322  
   of Babylonia: 1, 397  
   of Palestine: 8, 317  
 FAUNCE, WILLIAM H. P.: 4, 285  
 Faure, Charles: 4, 451  
 FAUSSET, ANDREW R.: 4, 285  
 Faust-story: 3, 142  
 Fausta: 3, 250  
 FAUSTINUS: 4, 285  
 Faustus of Byzantium: 1, 290  
   of Mileve: 7, 159, 160  
   OF RIEZ: 3, 181; 4, 285; 10, 348  
   Socinus: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492  
 FAVRE, PIERRE: 4, 286  
   PIERRE F.: 4, 286  
 FAWCETT, JOHN: 4, 287  
 Fawkes, Guy: 5, 98, 99  
 Fayyumic Bible version: 2, 132  
 Fear: 12, 434  
 Feast of the ascension: 1, 309  
   of the Antiochian accession of St. Peter: 8, 488  
   of the ass: 1, 319  
   of the assumption: 1, 321  
   of the chains of St. Peter: 8, 488  
   of the circumcision: 12, 492  
   of dedication: 11, 216  
   of the epiphany: 4, 156  
   of the finger of the Apostle Peter: 8, 488  
   of fools: 4, 338  
   of the holy innocents: 6, 1  
   of our Lady of the rosary: 10, 93  
   of the rosary: 7, 223  
   of St. Peter and St. Paul: 8, 488  
   of St. Peter's accession at Rome: 8, 488  
   of tabernacles: 11, 216  
   of weeks: 8, 452  
 Feasts, ecclesiastical: 1, 187, 309, 319, 321; 2, 342-345; 3, 311; 4, 43-47, 156, 289-290; 7, 222; 8, 452; 12, 491-493. See also *Festivals*  
 AND FESTIVALS: 4, 287-290. See also *Feasts, ecclesiastical, and Festivals*  
 Hebrew. See *Festivals*



EVANGELICAL ASSOCIATION: 4, 223  
 Church Aid Society: 3, 123  
 Church of Italy: 4, 226  
 Church in Russia: 10, 119  
 churches, and Bible reading: 2, 87  
 counsels: 3, 245  
 doctor: 12, 464  
 Italian Church: 6, 66  
 Lutheran Church: 7, 81  
 Lutheran Free Church: 7, 83  
 Lutheran Immanuel Synod: 7, 82  
 Lutheran Seminary at Columbus, Ohio: 11, 359  
 revival: 3, 476  
 Social Congress: 3, 239  
 SOCIETY OF GENEVA: 4, 224; 11, 196  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 356  
 UNION: 2, 302; 4, 224; 8, 8  
 Union of Bohemian and Moravian Brethren: 7, 391  
 Union, German: 2, 302  
 Union of Scotland: 4, 224  
 work in Spain: 11, 25-29  
 Evangelicals of Salzburg: 10, 182-184  
 Evangelisch-kirchliche Konferenz: 4, 99  
 Evangelism, lay: 12, 558  
 Evangelist: 4, 225  
 Fathers: 9, 288  
 Missionary Church: 7, 352  
 EVANGELIZATION: 4, 225-227; 10, 9-21  
 negro: 8, 103-108  
 EVANS, CHRISTMAS: 4, 227; 9, 185  
 JOHN: 4, 227  
 LLEWELYN I.: 4, 227  
 W. F.: 9, 354  
 EVANSON, EDWARD: 4, 228  
 EVARESTUS: 4, 228  
 EVE: 4, 228; 7, 147, 148, 156  
 Gospel of: 1, 227; 9, 342  
 Evelyn, John: 10, 471  
 EVERETT, CHARLES C.: 4, 228  
 Everlasting gospel: 6, 184  
 Evermod of Ratzeburg: 9, 404  
 Everyman: 9, 478  
 Evidences of Christianity. See *Apologetics*  
 Evil: 2, 327; 6, 444; 7, 260; 10, 306; 12, 464  
 deliverance from. See *Redemption*  
 ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244  
 origin of: 9, 91, 362  
 Evil-merodach: 1, 408  
 EVJEN, JOHN O.: 12, 551  
 EVOLUTION: 1, 347; 4, 229-234; 8, 140, 331; 9, 311; 11, 398  
 in conscience: 3, 243  
 Evolutionary ethics: 4, 192  
 EWALD, GEORG H. A.: 4, 234  
 J. L.: 9, 172  
 HERMANN A. P.: 4, 235  
 EWING, FINIS: 4, 235; 9, 231

FABER, BASILIUS: 4, 260  
 FREDERICK W.: 4, 260; 8, 116; 9, 178  
 GEORGE S.: 4, 260  
 JOHANNES, OF AUGSBURG: 4, 261  
 JOHANNES, OF HEILBRONN: 4, 261

EXACTIONS: 4, 235  
 Exaltation of Christ: 6, 175  
 EXARCH: 4, 235; 9, 255  
 Excavation in Assyria: 1, 323, 324  
 in Babylonia: 1, 398  
 in Egypt: 4, 91  
 EXCLUSION, RIGHT OF: 4, 235  
 Exclusive Brethren: 9, 95  
 EXCOMMUNICATION: 1, 167; 2, 439; 4, 236; 6, 268, 269; 10, 424  
 EXEGESIS: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438  
 under Aben Ezra: 1, 10  
 Abrarabanel in: 1, 13  
 accommodation in: 1, 23-24  
 and archeology: 1, 261-262  
 of Origen: 8, 271, 272  
 of parables: 8, 346, 347  
 Philonic: 4, 241; 9, 39  
 schools of: 1, 124, 125, 201-202; 2, 328  
 EXELL, JOSEPH S.: 4, 248  
 EXEMPTION: 2, 272; 3, 449; 4, 248  
 EXERCITIA SPIRITUALIA: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71  
 Exile, Babylonian: 1, 413; 6, 53; 11, 255  
 Existence of God: 9, 464, 468  
 Exodus, Hebrew: 6, 50; 8, 26  
 Exodus Rabba: 7, 368  
 EXORCISM: 1, 160, 441; 2, 50; 3, 402-403; 4, 250; 10, 145, 179  
 Exorcists: 10, 144  
 EXPECTANCY: 3, 8; 4, 250  
 Expectation of Mary, feast of: 7, 222  
 Experimental science: 10, 264  
 Exploration of Assyria: 1, 323, 324  
 in Babylonia: 1, 398  
 in Egypt: 4, 91  
 Fund, Palestine: 8, 319  
 of North America, Roman Catholic: 10, 78  
 in Palestine: 10, 59  
 Exsufflatio: 4, 250  
 EXSUPERIUS, SAINT: 4, 251  
 Extravagantes: 2, 386  
 EXTREME UNCTION: 3, 37; 4, 251  
 Exuperius, saint: 4, 251  
 Eyes, diseases of: 3, 448  
 EYLERT, RÜHLEMANN F.: 4, 253; 9, 175  
 Eymericus, Nicolas: 7, 67; 12, 390  
 EZEKIEL: 4, 253-256, 288; 9, 249, 273, 276  
 book of: 4, 253  
 Testament of: 9, 340  
 Ezelites: 1, 395  
 Ezion-geber (gaber): 4, 102, 103; 8, 242  
 Ezriq of Kulb: 1, 290; 7, 174  
 Ezra: 2, 388; 4, 256; 6, 53  
 Apocalypse of: 7, 327  
 apocryphal books of: 1, 217; 4, 443; 9, 337, 338  
 AND NEHEMIAH, BOOKS OF: 4, 257-259  
 Ezra, Abraham ben Meir ibn: 1, 10

## F

FABER, JOHANNES, OF LEUTKIRCH: 4, 261; 10, 205  
 Petrus: 4, 286  
 P. F.: 4, 286  
 STAPULENSIS: 2, 142; 4, 262; 7, 177  
 FABIAN, POPE: 4, 262; 11, 78

ETHICS: 2, 351; 3, 138, 245, 470; 4, 39, 70, 185-194; 7, 496, 502; 8, 1-3, 83, 84; 9, 41; 10, 244; 11, 424  
 of "holiness": 5, 316, 317  
 obedience in: 8, 212  
 Platonic: 9, 90  
 Plotinian: 8, 112  
 Protestant theory of: 7, 497, 498  
 and psychology: 7, 499  
 and Puritanism: 7, 498  
 Roman Catholic theory of: 7, 496  
 State and: 7, 497, 498  
 of vow: 12, 229  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
 Ethiopia: 1, 253  
 Ethiopic Bible version: 2, 133  
 Enoch: 9, 335  
 language: 1, 19; 7, 58  
 ETHNARCH: 4, 194  
 Ethnic names: 8, 76  
 prophecy: 9, 271, 272  
 Ethnology: 4, 87, 311, 313; 9, 17, 30  
 Ethos: 4, 185  
 Eththesis: 7, 481, 482  
 Etruscans: 3, 299  
 Etsh'ege, Abyssinian official: 1, 20  
 Ettwein, John: 4, 195  
 EUCHARIST: 1, 140, 441; 2, 459; 3, 75, 223, 224; 4, 166, 195-199; 7, 17, 18, 227-241; 8, 66-68; 9, 380, 402; 10, 83, 115, 123, 260; 11, 486, 494-501; 12, 439, 465, 542. See also *Lord's Supper*  
 dramatic character of: 8, 67  
 epiklesis in: 4, 153, 154  
 Gnostic: 12, 133  
 Mandæan: 7, 149, 151  
 Ratramnus on: 9, 402  
 Eucharistic congresses, Roman Catholic: 10, 83  
 controversies: 2, 58; 4, 36; 9, 279, 376; 10, 64, 277, 303  
 worship: 12, 439  
 Eucharist, saint: 12, 4  
 EUCHELAION: 4, 199  
 Eucheria: 10, 414  
 EUCHERIUS: 2, 180; 4, 199  
 Euchites: 7, 322, 464; 8, 144  
 EUCHOLOGION: 4, 199  
 EUCKEN, CHRISTIAN R.: 12, 551  
 Eudemonism: 9, 395  
 EUDES, JEAN: 4, 200; 12, 412  
 EUDISTS: 4, 200  
 EUDO DE STELLA: 4, 200  
 Eudocia: 3, 73; 6, 135; 9, 361  
 ELIA: 4, 200  
 EUDOXIUS OF GERMANICIA: 4, 201  
 Euemerus: 4, 204  
 Eugene Bible University: 11, 355  
 Eugenikos, Markos: 4, 303  
 EUGENIUS I., POPE: 4, 201; 7, 482  
 EUGENIUS II.: 4, 202; 8, 334  
 EUGENIUS III.: 2, 63; 4, 202; 11, 175, 190  
 EUGENIUS IV.: 1, 130; 3, 125, 211, 223, 282; 4, 203, 360; 9, 76; 10, 74, 239  
 Eugenius Bulgars: 2, 299  
 of Nisibis: 7, 463  
 EUGIPIUS (EUGEPIUS): 4, 204

Eugippius (Eugypsius): 4, 204  
 Euhemerism: 4, 204; 10, 198  
 EUHEMERUS: 4, 204  
 EULALIUS: 4, 204  
 EULOGIA: 4, 196, 205  
 EULOGIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 205; 7, 481, 483  
 OF CORDOVA: 4, 205  
 Eumolpus: 12, 9-10  
 EUNOMIANS: 4, 205; 7, 113  
 EUNOMIUS: 4, 205  
 Euon de L' Étoile: 4, 200  
 Euphemites: 7, 322  
 Euphemius: 7, 476  
 EUPHRATES: 1, 322, 397; 4, 207  
 Euphrates of Cologne: 3, 162  
 Euric (Eurich): 10, 402; 11, 130  
 Europe, Old Catholics in: 8, 231  
 European bible societies: 2, 90  
 Eusebeia, Eusebes: 5, 11  
 Eusebian canons: 5, 154  
 Eusebians: 1, 280  
 EUSEBIUS, POPE: 4, 208  
 EUSEBIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 208  
 OF ANGERS: 4, 208  
 OF CAESAREA: 1, 237, 278, 279, 284; 2, 101, 181, 398; 3, 279; 4, 44, 208-211; 7, 231; 8, 156, 157, 336, 337, 339, 340; 9, 160; 10, 187, 196  
 of Dorylaeum: 4, 217, 218  
 OF EMESA: 1, 201; 4, 211; 9, 160  
 OF LAODICEA: 4, 212  
 OF NICOMEDIA: 1, 279, 343, 344; 4, 212  
 Pamphili: 4, 208  
 OF SAMOSATA: 4, 212  
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 213  
 OF VERCELLI: 3, 7; 4, 213; 7, 465  
 Eustace of Bouillon: 3, 316  
 EUSTACHIUS, SAINT: 4, 213  
 EUSTASIUS: 2, 14; 4, 213, 214  
 EUSTATHIANS: 2, 465; 7, 287-288. See also *Mes-salians*  
 EUSTATHIUS OF ANTIOCH: 1, 201, 202, 279; 4, 209, 214; 7, 30, 31; 8, 274  
 saint: 4, 213  
 OF SEBASTE: 1, 499; 4, 214; 7, 287-289, 464  
 OF THESSALONICA: 4, 215; 9, 161  
 EUSTOCHIUM: 6, 126, 127; 7, 465; 8, 417  
 EUTHALIUS: 2, 101; 4, 215; 11, 93  
 EUTHYMIUS, ZIGABENUS: 4, 216  
 Eutropius: 1, 257; 3, 72, 73  
 Eutyches: 1, 500; 3, 53; 4, 216-218; 6, 449; 12, 563  
 EUTYCHIANISM: 3, 53; 4, 216-219, 327, 328; 7, 474; 12, 186  
 EUTYCHIANUS, POPE: 4, 219  
 EUTYCHIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 4, 219  
 OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 4, 219  
 (exarch of Ravenna): 5, 59  
 EVAGRIUS, PONTICUS: 4, 220  
 SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 220  
 Evangelary of Abbess Uota: 8, 302  
 of Charlemagne: 8, 302  
 Echternach: 8, 302  
 of Godescalc: 8, 302  
 Wyschehrad: 8, 302  
 EVANGELIARUM: 4, 220  
 Evangelical Adventists: 1, 56  
 ALLIANCE: 2, 380; 4, 221-223; 9, 256



- Epistle of James: 6, 91, 92  
of Jeremiah: 1, 220  
of Jude: 6, 245  
Epistles, apocryphal: 1, 228  
of John: 6, 204; 8, 55  
of Paul: 8, 55, 404-413  
of Peter: 2, 394; 8, 482-484  
EPISTOLÆ OBSCURORUM VIRORUM: 4, 161  
Epistolary lessons: 8, 458-464  
Epitome of Clement: 3, 142  
Epitachelion: 12, 172  
EPONYM: 4, 161  
canon: 1, 327  
Epworth League: 12, 476, 477  
Equinox, spring: 12, 490, 491  
Equiprobabilism: 6, 488; 9, 263  
EQUITUS: 4, 162  
Equity: 6, 274  
ERA: 4, 162  
ERASMUS: 2, 126, 443; 4, 163-166; 5, 402; 8, 6, 222;  
9, 7  
New Testament of: 2, 106-107  
Erasmus (Helper-in-need): 5, 216  
Erasmus, Johannes: 6, 100  
Erastianism: 3, 84; 4, 167  
ERASTUS, THOMAS: 4, 167  
ERBKAM, WILHELM H.: 4, 167  
ERDMANN, CHRISTIAN F. D.: 4, 168  
Erdöd, synod of: 9, 422  
Erdösi, János: 2, 148  
Erech: 1, 400, 405; 8, 179  
Erechtheus: 10, 368  
Erechthonius: 10, 367  
Eremit. See *Hermil*  
Eremites of St. Francis: 4, 363  
ERFURT, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168  
Erga Kala (Agatha): 5, 20  
Erhard of Queiss: 1, 106, 107  
Eri-aku. See *Arioch; Rim-Sin*  
Eric VIII. of Denmark: 2, 224  
Eric III. of Sweden: 11, 176  
Eric XIV. of Sweden: 11, 178  
Eric of Uppland: 11, 175  
Erich of Braunschweig-Grubenhagen: 8, 43-44  
Erichsön, Jorgen: 8, 195  
Erioi, Ericus: 4, 314  
Eridu: 1, 399  
Erigena, John Scotus. See *Scotus Erigena*  
Eritrea: 1, 68  
Erlangen theology: 4, 368  
Erlebaldo: 8, 380, 381  
ERMLAND, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 168  
ERNEST I., THE PIOUS: 4, 169, 494; 11, 222  
Ernest I., of Saxe-Gotha: 9, 61  
ERNEST THE CONFESSOR: 4, 168  
elector of Cologne: 4, 439, 440  
of Pardubitz: 9, 153  
ERNESTI, JOHANN A.: 4, 170; 6, 174; 9, 171, 335  
Ernestine Bible: 2, 157  
Ero Castra: 9, 412  
Erpe, Thomas Van: 4, 170  
ERPENIUS, THOMAS: 4, 170  
ERRETT, ISAAC: 4, 171  
Error, as marital impediment: 7, 202  
ERSKINE, EBENEZER: 4, 171; 9, 184, 206, 209, 215,  
JOHN: 4, 172; 9, 184  
Erskine, Ralph: 9, 184  
THOMAS: 3, 477; 4, 172  
ERTHAL, FRANZ L. VON: 4, 173  
Erythrean (Delphian) Sibyl: 10, 397, 398  
E-sagil: 1, 399  
Esarhaddon: 1, 332; 4, 90  
Esau. See *Edom; Jacob*  
Esch, John: 9, 429  
ESCHATOLOGY: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-  
339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492  
Mandean: 7, 148  
Manichean: 7, 156, 158  
Mithraic: 7, 422, 423  
of Origen: 8, 273  
Philonic: 9, 41  
Platonic: 9, 89, 90  
of Scotus Erigena: 10, 306-307  
Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
Eschenmayer, K. A.: 9, 467  
ESCOBAR Y MENDOZA, ANTONIO: 4, 177; 9, 263  
ESCOBAR, MARINA DE: 4, 177  
Esdraelon: 6, 181  
Esdras, books of: 1, 217; 4, 177  
Eshmum: 9, 15, 18  
Eshmunazar: 9, 15  
Eshtaal: 6, 247  
Eshtemoah: 6, 247  
ESKIL: 4, 177; 11, 175  
Eskimos, missions to the: 4, 84, 85; 7, 410  
Esmun: 10, 366  
ESPEN, ZEGER B. VAN: 4, 177  
Espousal, feast of the: 7, 222  
Espousals: 7, 198  
ESS, KARL VAN: 4, 178  
JOHANN H. VAN: 4, 178  
LEANDER VAN: 2, 87; 4, 178  
ESSAYS AND REVIEWS: 4, 178; 11, 166, 167  
ESSENE: 4, 179  
Established Church of Scotland: 9, 205-209; 10,  
299  
Estang, M. D. de l': 6, 230  
ESTES, DAVID F.: 4, 180  
ESTHER, BOOK OF: 4, 181; 10, 394  
additions to: 1, 217  
Esthonians: 1, 108, 109  
Eszterházy, Nicolaus: 8, 424, 425  
Etam: 6, 249  
Etana: 10, 368  
Eternal damnation: 10, 438  
Ethan: 8, 26; 9, 412  
Ethan: 9, 327, 329  
Ethanites: 9, 327  
Ethbaal: 9, 19  
Ethelbert: 1, 179, 364  
Ethelburga: 1, 179  
ETHELDREDA, SAINT: 4, 117, 182  
Ethelred. See *Ailred*  
Ethelred, rule of: 9, 409  
Ethelwulf: 8, 498  
ETHERIDGE, JOHN W.: 4, 183  
Ethical aspect of worship: 12, 440  
basis of marriage: 7, 195  
CULTURE, SOCIETIES FOR: 4, 183  
justice: 6, 274  
monism: 8, 332

- ENDERS, ERNST L.: 4, 129  
Endowment scheme: 9, 207  
Endura: 8, 146  
Energies of Jesus Christ: 7, 481, 482  
Energumen: 3, 403  
Engelbert, Saint: 1, 178  
ENGELBRECHT, HANS: 4, 129  
ENGELHARDT, GUSTAV M. K. VON: 4, 130  
JOHANN G. V.: 3, 462; 4, 130  
Engels, Friedrich: 10, 484  
England, Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
art in: 8, 305  
Baptists in: 1, 457-466  
and Boniface VIII.: 2, 224  
catechisms of: 2, 446  
and Catholicism: 1, 131  
Christianity in: 1, 179-180; 4, 131, 293  
CHURCH OF: 4, 131-138; 6, 418; 9, 301; 10, 49-  
54, 76  
Church of, fast days: 10, 66  
Congregationalists in: 3, 231  
divorce law in: 3, 455  
ecclesiastical architecture of: 1, 270-271  
and Innocent III.: 5, 500  
investiture in: 6, 26  
Jews in: 6, 59  
Methodists in: 7, 332-340  
and Peter's Pence: 8, 498, 499  
and Philip II. of Spain: 9, 21, 22  
Presbyterians in: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
Protestants in: 4, 138, 139  
Reformation in: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417  
religious toleration in: 6, 478  
Roman Catholics in: 4, 139  
socialism in: 10, 484  
AND WALES: 4, 138-140  
Engle, Jacob: 10, 55  
John: 10, 55  
English annotated bibles: 2, 158-163  
Benedictines: 11, 484  
Bible versions: 2, 137, 323; 3, 291; 8, 164, 165,  
359; 9, 370; 10, 66; 11, 279; 12, 47, 460  
church music: 10, 160  
concordances: 3, 209  
hymnody: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260;  
5, 45, 173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313;  
7, 98, 99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93,  
94, 154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105,  
129, 332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274,  
466; 12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367  
idealism: 5, 442  
LADIES: 4, 140  
Society for Psychical Research: 9, 350  
universities: 12, 99, 100, 101, 102  
ENGLISH, JOHN M.: 4, 140  
ENLIGHTENMENT, THE: 4, 141-147; 6, 337; 9, 65;  
299, 394, 465; 10, 4, 24, 87; 12, 402  
Enlil: 1, 409, 410; 2, 31; 3, 297  
Enna, saint, of Aran: 4, 129  
ENNODIUS, MAGNUS F.: 4, 147  
ENOCH: 2, 336; 4, 148; 10, 376  
book of: 4, 443; 7, 325, 326  
Ethiopic: 9, 335  
Slavonic: 9, 336  
Enos: 10, 376, 377  
Enrolment: 9, 375  
En-shag-kushanna: 1, 404  
Entenema: 1, 405  
Enthronization: 2, 193; 9, 130  
ENTHUSIASM: 4, 72, 149  
ENZINAS, FRANCISCO DE: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29  
Jaime: 4, 149; 11, 25, 29  
Éon de L'Étoile: 4, 200  
Eon, Eons: 3, 460; 4, 117, 499; 7, 147, 155; 12, 131  
EPAO, SYNOD OF: 4, 149  
Eparchs: 9, 255  
EPARCHY: 4, 150; 8, 383  
Épernay, diet of: 9, 346  
Ephah: 12, 290  
Ephesians, epistle to the: 9, 412  
Ephesus: 1, 315; 6, 205  
council of: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563  
robber synod of: 4, 218  
EPHOD: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45; 12, 108  
Ephraem of Antioch: 7, 478  
EPHRAEM (EPHREM) SYRUS: 1, 483; 2, 397, 398; 4,  
151; 5, 425; 7, 463; 9, 160; 11, 242, 239  
Ephraim, Judean territory of: 6, 252  
Ephrata Community: 3, 186  
Ephratha: 6, 249  
Ephrem Syrus. See *Ephraem*  
Ephron: 8, 310  
Epics of Babylonia: 1, 412; 3, 296, 297; 11, 264, 265  
EPICTETUS: 4, 152; 9, 462  
EPICUREANISM: 4, 152, 435; 9, 462  
Epicurus: 3, 300; 4, 152, 153, 229; 7, 245; 8, 329  
Epigraphy, history of: 6, 11  
EPIKLESIS: 4, 153, 197; 7, 29, 236, 239  
Epilepsy: 3, 447  
Epimanikia: 12, 172  
Epiouisia, Epiouision: 7, 22  
Epiphanes: 2, 423  
EPIPHANIUS OF CONSTANTIA: 1, 135, 306; 3, 257,  
258; 4, 154; 8, 274  
of Salamis: 3, 73  
SCHOLASTICUS: 4, 155  
OF TICINUM: 4, 155  
of Tyre: 10, 382  
Epiphany: 3, 47; 4, 283, 289; 12, 492  
FEAST OF THE: 4, 156  
EPISCOPACY: 2, 339; 3, 82; 4, 156-159; 5, 221; 9,  
202; 11, 126  
Methodist: 7, 345, 348, 349; 9, 117  
Episcopal chair: 8, 350, 351  
church polity: 9, 114, 115  
Church, Reformed: 9, 434, 435  
jurisdiction: 1, 360; 2, 193; 12, 61  
Episcopals, Protestant: 9, 283-289  
Episcopate: 1, 168; 2, 192-194; 3, 80-81, 279, 280,  
332; 8, 261-265  
historic. See *Apostolic Succession; and Succes-  
sion, Apostolic*  
Moravian: 12, 93  
EPISCOPIUS, SIMON: 4, 159  
Episcopos. See *Bishop*  
Episcopos in partibus infidelium. See *Bishop, tit-  
ular*  
Epistemology: 8, 217  
EPISTLE: 4, 160  
of Barnabas: 1, 487  
of Clement: 9, 159  
to Hebrews: 5, 192-195



- ELDERS, IN ISRAEL: 4, 103  
 Eldridge, P. X.: 9, 435  
 Elealeh: 7, 424  
 Eleasar: 9, 248  
 Eleatic school: 8, 329  
 Elect, election: 2, 350, 362, 363; 10, 244. See, in general, *Predestination*  
 Election, decree of: 1, 360  
   doctrine of: 12, 543  
   episcopal: 2, 192  
   of the pope: 9, 129  
 Eleemon, Johannes: 6, 196; 10, 479  
 Elements, eucharistic: 4, 198  
 Elephantiasis Grecorum: 6, 460  
 Elephantine, temple of: 11, 296  
 Eleusinia: 12, 8-14  
 Eleusinian mysteries: 12, 438  
 Eleutheropolis: 6, 249  
 ELEUTHERUS, POPE: 4, 104  
 Elfeda: 12, 416  
 ELI: 4, 104; 6, 254; 9, 248; 10, 193  
 ELIE, PAULUS: 4, 105  
 Eliakim: 10, 387, 388  
 Elias of Cortona: 1, 193; 4, 357, 358  
   of Jerusalem: 7, 477  
   LEVITA: 4, 105  
   MINIATIS: 4, 106  
   in Messianism: 7, 328  
 Elias, John: 9, 219  
 ELIGIUS, SAINT: 4, 106; 9, 162  
 Elihu: 6, 188, 189  
 ELIJAH: 1, 96; 4, 107, 108, 109; 9, 273  
   Apocalypse of: 9, 339  
 Elijah Bashyazi: 6, 299  
   ben Asher ha-Levi: 4, 105  
   the second. See *John the Baptist*  
 Elim: 12, 263  
 Eliot, George: 9, 458  
   JOHN: 4, 108; 5, 481; 7, 405; 8, 104  
 Elipandus: 1, 48-49  
 ELISHA: 4, 107, 109-110; 9, 273; 11, 248  
 Elizabeth, Queen of England: 3, 178; 4, 133, 295, 296; 9, 366, 423; 11, 171  
   advertisements of: 1, 57; 9, 366; 10, 52  
 Elizabeth, Saint: 3, 240  
   SAINT, SISTERS OF: 4, 111  
   SAINT, OF THURINGIA: 4, 111  
   OF SCHOENAU: 4, 111; 8, 70  
 ELIZABETH, ALBERTINE: 4, 110  
 ELKESAITES: 4, 112  
 Elkosh: 8, 75  
 Ellasar. See *Larsa*  
 Eller, Elias: 10, 90  
 Ellice Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 15  
 ELLICOTT, CHARLES J.: 4, 113  
 ELLINWOOD, FRANK F.: 4, 113  
 Elliottson, John: 9, 353  
 ELLIOTT, CHARLES: 4, 113  
   CHARLOTTE: 4, 113  
   DAVID: 4, 114  
 ELLIS, GEORGE E.: 4, 114  
   WILLIAM: 4, 114  
 ELLWOOD, THOMAS: 4, 114  
 Elmer, John: 1, 389. See also *Aylmer*  
 Eloah: 4, 115  
 ELOHIM: 4, 115; 5, 2; 9, 326  
 Elohist document, date of: 1, 14; 5, 186  
 Eloi, Saint: 4, 106  
 Eloth, Ezion-Gaber: 4, 102  
 Eloysius, Saint: 4, 106  
 Eltekeh: 6, 251  
 ELTZHOLTZ, CARL F.: 4, 116  
 Elvenich, P. J. See *Hermes, Georg*  
 ELVIRA, SYNOD OF: 4, 116; 7, 462; 8, 354, 452  
 ELWERT, EDUARD: 4, 116  
 Elxai: 4, 112  
 ELY: 4, 117  
 Elzevir, New Testament: 2, 107  
 EMANATION: 2, 326, 327, 329; 4, 117, 118, 229; 8, 112, 331; 9, 133; 12, 131  
 Emanationism: 1, 203  
 Emancipation act: 9, 82  
 Embalming: 2, 308  
 EMBER-DAYS: 4, 118  
 EMBER, PAULUS: 4, 118  
 EMBOLISMUS: 4, 119  
 Embroidery: 8, 350  
 EMBURY, PHILIP: 4, 119; 7, 341  
 Emden, synod of: 9, 426, 427  
 Emerald: 9, 190  
 Emerson, R. W.: 11, 491  
 EMERTON, EPHRAIM: 4, 119  
 Emesa: 11, 142  
 EMIGRANTS AND IMMIGRANTS, MISSION WORK AMONG: 4, 119  
 Emiliani, Girolamo. See *Somaschians*  
 EMILIE, JULIANE: 4, 120  
 Emim: 7, 424  
 Eminent domain: 10, 330  
 Emmanuel movement: 9, 354  
 EMMAUS: 6, 251  
 EMMERAM: 4, 120  
 Emmerich, Anna K.: 11, 96  
 EMMONS, NATHANAEL: 4, 121; 8, 135, 332; 9, 187; 11, 341  
 Emmonsism: 4, 121  
 EMORY, JOHN: 4, 121  
 Empedocles: 4, 229, 230  
 Emperor, worship of: 1, 315  
 Empiricism: 10, 264  
 Ems agreement: 4, 122  
   CONGRESS OF: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80  
 Emser punctuation: 4, 122  
 EMSER, HIERONYMUS: 2, 146; 4, 124, 458  
 En-dor: 6, 182  
   with of: 1, 202  
 En-gedi: 6, 249  
 En-mishpat: 8, 100  
 En-Rimmon: 8, 100  
 En-rogel: 6, 131  
 Ençabots: 12, 241  
 ENCENIA: 4, 124  
 ENCRATITES: 4, 124; 7, 461; 9, 260  
 Encyclical *Aeterni Patris*: 10, 73  
   *Pascendi Dominici gregis*: 7, 428; 12, 61  
   *Pascendi gregis*: 10, 73; 11, 198  
   *Præclara gratulationis*: 10, 75  
 ENCYCLICAL LETTERS: 4, 125  
 ENCYCLOPEDIA, THEOLOGICAL: 4, 125-128  
 Encyclopedists: 3, 395, 396, 424; 4, 128; 5, 218, 315; 10, 329  
 ENDA, SAINT, OF ARAN: 4, 129

- Education, in Germany: 4, 471; 7, 267; 12, 190  
 Hebrew: 4, 276; 5, 322; 11, 151, 152  
 in Holland: 5, 320  
 in India: 4, 18, 19  
 in Italy: 6, 66, 67  
 in Japan: 6, 107, 109  
 Methodist: 7, 336  
 in Mexico: 7, 359  
 Mohammedan: 8, 30  
 negro: 8, 100-103  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 in Paraguay: 8, 349  
 in Persia: 8, 472  
 in Peru: 8, 475  
 in Portugal: 9, 138, 139  
 primary: 8, 476  
 primitive: 12, 4, 7  
 and the Reformation: 11, 334  
 religious: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-489  
 in Spain: 11, 28  
 in Sweden: 11, 182  
 in Turkey: 12, 40  
 in Uruguay: 12, 113  
 theological, in Austria: 1, 379, 382  
   in France: 11, 5-6  
   in Holland: 5, 320, 321, 322  
   in Spain: 11, 25  
   in the United States: 11, 343-394; 12, 89  
 Educational institutions, Baptist: 1, 473-474, 478  
   work in Palestine: 12, 518  
 Edward I., of England: 2, 224, 225; 5, 65; 6, 178; 12, 455  
 Edward III.: 9, 150  
 Edward VI.: 3, 177-178, 295; 4, 133; 9, 423  
 EDWARD, SAINT, THE CONFESSOR: 4, 79  
 EDWARDS, ALFRED G.: 4, 80  
   BELA B.: 4, 80  
   JOHN: 4, 80  
 JONATHAN, THE ELDER: 3, 477; 4, 80-82; 5, 8, 442; 8, 72, 131, 132, 133, 332; 9, 184, 401; 10, 11, 12, 210; 11, 341; 12, 360  
 JONATHAN, THE YOUNGER: 4, 82; 8, 134; 9, 184; 11, 341  
 JUSTIN: 4, 83  
 Lewis: 9, 219  
 Sarah P.: 12, 418  
 EDWIN (OF NORTHUMBRIA): 1, 180; 4, 83; 8, 421  
   the Saxon: 1, 179  
 Edzard, Ezra: 6, 178  
 EELLS, MYRON: 4, 83  
 Egard, Paul: 9, 168  
 EGBERT, SAINT: 4, 83  
   OF YORK: 4, 84  
 EGEDE, HANS: 4, 84; 7, 406  
 'Egel: 2, 346  
 Eger, Heinrich: 5, 227  
 Egeria: 5, 333, 334  
 Egfrid, king: 12, 352  
 Eggenstorfer, Michael: 10, 47  
 Egidio, Juan: 11, 30  
 Egila: 7, 370  
 Eginhard: 4, 98  
 Egippius: 4, 204  
 EGLI, EMIL: 4, 85  
 EGLINUS, RAPHAEL: 4, 85  
 Eglinus von Goetzen: 4, 85  
 Église catholique-française: 3, 22  
 Eglon: 6, 247  
 Ego, absolute: 9, 469  
   of the Psalms: 9, 327, 328  
 Egoism: 10, 344  
 Egward: 7, 59  
 EGYPT: 1, 67; 4, 86-95  
   and Assyria: 1, 328, 330, 331  
   and Babylonia: 1, 407, 408  
   burial in: 2, 485  
   christology in: 1, 278  
   deities of: 1, 156  
   EXPLORATION FUND: 4, 95  
   Hebrews in: 6, 50, 55, 232  
   and Palestine: 1, 147-149; 2, 375  
   plagues of: 8, 25-26  
   Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
   religion of: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91  
   Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397  
   serpent in: 10, 365, 367  
   star-worship in: 11, 69  
   sun-worship in: 11, 140-141  
 Egyptian art, serpent in: 10, 368  
   Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132  
   cosmogony: 3, 299  
   cubit: 12, 288  
   inscriptions: 6, 5  
   magic: 7, 125  
   monasticism: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297  
   RESEARCH ACCOUNT: 4, 95  
 EHRENFUECHTER, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 4, 96; 9, 147  
 Ehud: 6, 253, 255  
 EICHHORN, JOHANN A. F.: 4, 96  
   JOHANN G.: 4, 97; 9, 395; 10, 350  
   KARL F.: 2, 180; 4, 97  
 Eichsfeld, Counter-reformation in: 3, 351  
 EICHSTAET, BISHOPRIC OF: 4, 98  
 Eidelbald: 11, 148  
 Eielsen, Elling: 7, 91  
 Eight: 8, 205  
 Eikōn Basilike, authorship of: 4, 435  
 EINHARD: 4, 98  
 EINSIEDELN: 4, 98  
 Eiremenon, hapax: 5, 144  
 EISENACH CONFERENCE: 3, 85; 4, 99; 11, 298  
 Eisengrein, Martin: 9, 167  
 Eisenmenger, Johann: 6, 45  
   JOHANN A.: 4, 100  
 EKKEHARD OF AURA: 4, 101  
   OF SAINT GALL: 10, 171  
 Ekklesia: 3, 78, 229. See also *Ecclesia and Church*  
 Ekron: 6, 251; 9, 36, 37  
 El: 4, 115  
 el-Belka: 8, 454  
 El-Bukā'a: 3, 152  
 ELAGABALUS, EMPEROR: 1, 121; 4, 101; 10, 367  
 Elagabalus, god: 11, 142  
 ELAH: 4, 102  
 ELAM: 1, 332, 404, 405, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135; 11, 250  
 Elamites: 1, 331, 404. Also see *Elam*  
 ELATH: 1, 149; 4, 102; 8, 74, 89  
 Elberfeld, Dutch Reformed church of: 6, 369  
 Eldad and Modad, book of: 9, 340  
 Elders: 3, 79, 232; 8, 262, 263. See also *Presbyterate*  
   in the Christian Church. See *Presbyter*



EASTER, COMMUNION: 4, 47  
cycle: 4, 47; 8, 157  
EASTERN CHURCH: 4, 48-54. See also *Greek Church*  
on heretic baptism: 5, 236  
hymnody of: 5, 425  
in Japan: 6, 106  
paramenta in: 8, 351  
polity of: 9, 113, 114  
sacraments of: 10, 141  
Eastern creeds: 1, 242  
ecclesiastical law: 12, 521  
mysticism: 8, 69, 70  
Eastman, D. W.: 9, 238  
EATON, ARTHUR W. H.: 4, 55  
John: 1, 198; 8, 102  
Sam: 1, 461  
Ebal: 8, 311  
Ebbo: 4, 58  
EBED JESU: 4, 55; 11, 240  
Ebedishu, Mar: 8, 76  
EBEL, JOHANN W.: 4, 55; 10, 257, 258  
Ebelholt abbey: 1, 18  
Eben-ezer: 10, 193  
Eber: 11, 247  
EBER, PAUL: 4, 55  
EBERHARD OF BÉTHUNE: 4, 56  
EBERLIN, JOHANN: 4, 56  
Ebermann, Voit: 11, 218  
Ebersdorf Bible: 2, 157  
Ebionism: 3, 50; 10, 283  
EBIONITES: 1, 203; 4, 57; 12, 208, 560  
gospel of the: 1, 227; 12, 208  
EBNER, CHRISTINA: 4, 58; 11, 276  
MARGARETA: 4, 58; 5, 229  
EBO: 1, 190; 4, 58; 5, 289; 9, 346; 10, 362  
Ebrard of Béthune: 4, 56  
EBRARD, JOHANN H. A.: 4, 58-60  
Ecbatana: 7, 273  
Ecchellensis, Abraham: 1, 16; 7, 188  
Ecclesia: 1, 264; 3, 77, 229; 8, 260  
ECCLESIASTES: 4, 60; 12, 386  
Ecclesiastical architecture: 1, 264-271  
archives: 1, 273-275; 3, 101-103  
authority: 1, 383; 6, 268-273  
discipline. See *Discipline*  
fief: 4, 310  
glosses: 4, 494-496  
history: 3, 97  
law: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 6, 268-273; 8, 267  
law, eastern: 12, 521  
obedience: 8, 212  
polity: 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95  
property: 8, 23, 333; 9, 268-271, 474; 10, 327-331; 11, 55  
provinces: 8, 267  
reservation: 9, 492  
statistics: 11, 70  
taxation: 11, 280, 281  
tithes: 11, 454-456  
union in Germany: 12, 79-81  
Ecclesiasticus: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307  
ECCLESIOLOGY: 4, 62-64. See also *Church*  
Ech, Leonhard von: 10, 226  
Echter, Julius: 6, 265

Echternach Evangelary: 8, 302  
ECK, JOHANN: 2, 414; 3, 151; 4, 64-66; 7, 70, 71; 9, 167, 421; 10, 184; 12, 432  
Leander von: 8, 433  
S. T.: 1, 104  
Eckart, H. M.: 11, 221  
Eckbert of Schönau: 9, 162  
Eckermann, J. C. R.: 9, 397  
ECKHART: 4, 67-71; 5, 5; 8, 70, 166, 331; 9, 463, 464; 10, 127; 11, 172, 275, 276  
the Younger: 8, 70  
ECLECTICISM: 4, 71; 9, 463  
Eclipses: 1, 327, 404; 6, 36; 11, 137  
Economics: 4, 142  
ECSTASY: 3, 407, 408; 4, 71; 6, 13; 7, 486; 9, 271; 10, 4; 11, 36, 412, 413; 12, 351-352, 426, 527  
in revivals: 10, 13  
ECTENE: 4, 72; 6, 494, 495  
ECUADOR: 4, 72  
Ecumenical Christology: 3, 54  
councils: 3, 280  
EDDY, MARY B. G.: 4, 73; 9, 354; 10, 288, 292; 12, 550  
idealism of: 10, 291  
EDDY, RICHARD: 4, 73  
EDELMAHN, JOHANN C.: 4, 73  
EDEN: 4, 74; 8, 348, 349  
EDEN, GEORGE R.: 4, 75  
EDERSHEIM, ALFRED: 4, 75  
Edesius: 1, 19  
EDESSA: 1, 256, 483; 4, 76; 8, 470; 11, 142, 238  
Edfrid: 4, 42  
Edgar, king: 4, 31; 11, 438  
Edhah: 3, 77, 229  
Edict of Milan: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333  
of Nantes: 4, 34; 8, 81, 82; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63  
of Nantes, revocation of: 9, 422  
of Nîmes: 8, 177-179; 10, 28  
of Theodosius: 11, 326  
of toleration: 9, 422  
Edicts of pacification: 8, 298  
EDIFICATION: 4, 76  
Edkins, Joseph: 3, 34  
Edmer: 4, 42  
Edmund, king: 4, 30  
SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: 4, 77  
SAINT, THE MARTYR: 4, 77  
Edmunds law: 8, 17  
EDOM: 4, 78; 5, 107, 165; 6, 182, 227  
EDOMITES: 1, 149; 4, 78  
Edrei: 1, 498; 8, 314, 455  
EDSALL, SAMUEL C.: 4, 79  
Education: 1, 1, 97; 3, 14, 103-105, 236; 4, 77; 9, 232  
Association, Religious: 9, 479, 480  
in Argentina: 1, 278  
in Austria: 1, 379, 382  
Baptist: 1, 473  
in Brazil: 2, 255  
in Canada: 2, 378  
in Chile: 3, 28  
in China: 3, 35, 36  
in Colombia: 3, 163  
in Denmark: 3, 405  
Friends': 4, 396

DU CANGE, C. DU FRESNE: 4, 17  
DU GUET, JACQUES J.: 4, 20  
DU HALDE, JEAN B.: 4, 20  
DU MOULIN, CHARLES: 4, 22  
PIERRE: 4, 22  
DU PERRON, JACQUES D.: 4, 31  
DU PIN, LOUIS E.: 4, 32  
DU PLESSIS-MORNAY, PHILIPPE: 4, 32-34; 10, 213  
DU VERGIER DE HAURANNE, JEAN: 4, 40; 6, 96; 9, 135  
DUALISM: 1, 209, 284; 2, 1, 284, 327; 3, 195, 409; 4, 15, 499; 5, 92, 475; 7, 155, 245; 8, 144, 329; 9, 461; 10, 258; 12, 134  
Dualistic materialism: 7, 245  
DUBBINK, GERRIT H.: 4, 16  
DUBBS, JOSEPH H.: 4, 16  
DUBOSC, PIERRE T.: 4, 16  
DUBOURG, ANNE: 4, 16  
Duc, Fronton le: 4, 402  
Ducæus. See *Fronton du Duc*  
Ducatus Romanus: 8, 333  
DUCÉY, THOMAS J.: 4, 17  
DUCHESNE, LOUIS M. O.: 4, 17  
Duck River Association of Baptists: 7, 391  
Dudies, Andreas: 4, 18  
DUDITH (DUDICH), ANDREAS: 4, 18  
DUDLEY, THOMAS W.: 4, 18  
Duel: 8, 426; 12, 234, 235  
Duerer, Albrecht: 2, 166; 8, 304  
DUESTERDIECK, FRIEDRICH H. C.: 4, 18  
Dueza, Jacques: 6, 201  
DUFF, ALEXANDER: 4, 18  
ARCHIBALD: 4, 19  
DUFFIELD, GEORGE: 4, 19  
SAMUEL A. W.: 4, 19  
Dughdhova: 12, 527  
DUHM, BERNARD L.: 4, 20  
Duifhuis, Huibert: 12, 123  
DUKHOBORS: 4, 20; 10, 123  
Dulcimer: 10, 149  
Dulcino, Dulcinists. See *Dolcino*  
DULIA: 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440  
DULLES, JOSEPH H.: 4, 22  
Dulon, Rodolf: 7, 142  
Dumah: 6, 247  
Dunant, Henry: 9, 410; 12, 265  
DUNCAN, JOHN: 4, 23  
William: 7, 410

DUNGAL: 4, 23  
Dungi: 1, 406  
DUNIN, MARTIN VON: 4, 23  
DUNKERS (DUNKARDS): 4, 24-27  
DUNN, RANSOM: 4, 27; 11, 349  
DUNNE, EDWARD J.: 4, 27  
DUNNING, ALBERT E.: 4, 27  
DUNS SCOTUS: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195; 10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356  
DUNSTAN, SAINT: 4, 30, 131  
DUNSTER, HENRY: 1, 469; 4, 31  
DUPANLOUP, FÉLIX A. P.: 4, 31  
Duperton, Anquetil: 12, 524  
Dur-Shartukin: 1, 326  
Durand of Huesca: 12, 242  
Durand of Ossa: 8, 422  
OF SAINT POURÇAIN: 4, 34-36; 10, 265  
OF TROARN: 4, 36  
DURANDUS, GULIELMUS: 4, 37; 11, 206  
DURBIN, JOHN P.: 4, 37; 9, 187  
DURHAM: 4, 37  
DURIE (DURY), JOHN: 4, 37; 5, 410  
DURYEA, JOSEPH T.: 4, 38  
Dusara: 8, 75  
Dutch Bible versions: 2, 136  
concordances: 3, 209  
East Indies: 7, 399, 405  
Guiana: 5, 93; 7, 411  
New Guinea, missions in: 11, 17  
Reformed Church: 9, 426-435  
in Cape Colony: 9, 432  
of Natal: 9, 433  
in the Orange Free State: 9, 433  
Sunday Laws: 11, 149  
Duties, conflict of: 3, 224  
DUTOIT, JEAN P.: 4, 39  
DUTY: 1, 42; 4, 39; 10, 245; 12, 122  
Dvaita: 5, 475  
Dvin: 12, 45  
DWIGHT, HENRY O.: 4, 40  
TIMOTHY: 4, 41; 9, 184; 10, 13; 11, 342  
Dwin: 12, 45  
DYKES, JAMES O.: 4, 41  
Dynamistic monarchianism: 7, 456  
Dyophysitism: 8, 124  
Dyothelitism: 7, 261

## E

E, desert narrative of: 12, 262  
Ea: 1, 399, 410; 3, 297; 7, 151, 160; 8, 184; 9, 122  
EACHARD, JOHN: 4, 41  
Eadbert: 1, 180  
EADFRID: 4, 42  
Eadfrith: 4, 42  
EADIE, JOHN: 4, 42  
EADMER: 4, 42  
Eadmund, Saint, of Canterbury: 4, 77  
saint, the martyr: 4, 77  
saint, the confessor: 4, 77  
Eadwine, 4, 83  
Ealdhelm, saint. See *Aldhelm*  
Ealhwin. See *Alcuin*  
Eannatum: 1, 405

Early Christian hymnody: 5, 425; 8, 497  
Christian poetry: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238  
Church and slavery: 10, 451  
Earrings: 4, 5  
Ears to Ear Bible: 2, 140  
Earth, ordeal by: 8, 250  
Earthquake zones in Palestine: 8, 315  
East Goths: 10, 402  
EASTER: 2, 344, 472, 475; 3, 441; 4, 43, 282; 8, 157; 11, 405; 12, 177  
chronicle: 3, 71



Dogmatics, exegesis and: 4, 238  
on faith: 4, 269  
Dogs: 3, 478  
Dok: 6, 251  
DOLCINO: 1, 244; 3, 478  
DOLE, CHARLES F.: 3, 479  
Dolmens: 7, 293, 424  
Domenico Fontana: 10, 447  
DOMICELLUS: 3, 479  
DOMINIC, SAINT: 3, 479-482; 7, 128; 9, 200  
DOMINICAL LETTER: 3, 482  
DOMINICALE: 3, 482  
DOMINICAN ORDER: 3, 135, 479-482; 6, 144; 10, 217, 262  
DOMINIS, MARCO A. DE: 3, 483  
DOMITIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 484; 8, 467  
DOMITILLA, FLAVIA: 3, 484  
Domnus: 3, 491; 4, 217  
Domus Hospitalis S. Mariæ Theutonicorum in Jerusalem: 11, 311  
DONALDSON, SIR JAMES: 3, 484  
Donatello: 10, 313  
Donation of Charlemagne: 1, 50-51; 3, 14; 8, 334  
OF CONSTANTINE: 3, 14, 484-486  
of Pepin: 3, 14; 8, 333  
DONATISM: 1, 370; 2, 427, 428; 3, 81, 181, 434, 486-489; 5, 236; 7, 218; 8, 192, 244, 245; 11, 437  
Donatus the Great: 3, 487, 488  
VESONTIENSIS: 3, 489  
DONNE, JOHN: 3, 489; 9, 183  
Donnellan, Anne: 3, 490  
DONNELL, ROBERT: 3, 490  
DONNELLAN (DONNELAN) LECTURES: 3, 490  
DONOSO CORTÉS, J. F. M. M. DE LA: 3, 491  
DONUS (DOMNUS): 3, 491; 4, 217  
DOOLITTLE, THOMAS: 3, 491  
Doorkeeper: 8, 283  
Doppers: 9, 433  
Dor: 8, 312; 9, 36, 37; 10, 187  
Dora, Sister: 8, 392  
DORCHESTER, DANIEL: 3, 491  
Doremus, Caroline: 12, 419  
SARAH P. (Haines): 3, 492  
Dorfmann, Johann: 6, 372  
DORNER, AUGUST J.: 3, 492  
ISAAK A.: 1, 211; 3, 492; 6, 278; 12, 21  
DOROTHEA THE RECLUSE: 3, 494  
SAINT: 3, 493  
Dorotheus of Antioch: 1, 201; 4, 209  
of Thessalonica: 7, 478  
DORT, SYNOD OF: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482  
Doshisha university: 6, 108; 8, 98  
DOSITHEOS OF JERUSALEM: 3, 495; 6, 139; 8, 98  
Dositheus, THE SAMARITAN: 3, 495  
DOSKER, HENRY E.: 3, 495  
Dothan: 8, 311  
DOUAI: 3, 496  
Bible: 2, 138  
Douane, E. T.: 11, 16  
Douchobors. See *Dukhobors*  
DOUEN, EMMANUEL O.: 3, 496  
Doughty, Francis: 9, 225  
DOUGLAS, GEORGE C. M.: 3, 496  
DOUMERGUE, EMILE: 3, 496  
Dove, in art: 11, 208

DOVES: 3, 496  
DOW, LORENZO: 2, 374; 3, 497; 7, 338  
NEAL: 3, 497  
DOWDEN, JOHN: 3, 497  
DOWIE, JOHN A.: 3, 40, 498  
DOWLING, JOHN: 3, 498  
Doxology: 6, 501  
Doxopatrius: 8, 175  
Doyle, A. M.: 7, 313  
Doyle, Bishop: 9, 184  
D'OYLY, GEORGE: 3, 498  
and Mant's Bible: 2, 161  
DRABIK, MIKULÁŠ: 3, 498  
Drach, Johann: 3, 499  
Drachma: 7, 469  
DRACHMAN, BERNARD: 3, 499  
DRACONITES, JOHANNES: 3, 499  
Dracontia: 10, 367  
DRACONTIUS, BLOSSIN A.: 3, 500  
DRAENDORF, JOHANNES: 3, 500  
DRAESEKE, JOHANN H. B.: 4, 1; 9, 175  
DRAGON: 4, 1; 10, 363, 367  
Dragon myth: 1, 196  
Dragonnades: 5, 398; 8, 82, 178; 10, 183  
Dragon's well: 6, 131  
Drake Theological Seminary: 11, 355  
Drama, Canticles as: 11, 2  
Dramas, religious: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478  
DRANE, AUGUSTA T.: 4, 2  
Draper, J. W.: 9, 141  
Dravidians: 5, 473  
DREAMS: 4, 2  
DRELCOURT, CHARLES: 4, 3  
DRESS, HEBREW: 4, 3  
Drew Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 366  
DREWS, PAUL G.: 4, 6  
Drexel, Katherine: 11, 336  
DREY, JOHANN S. VON: 4, 6  
Driessche, Jan van den: 4, 14  
DRISCOLL, JAMES F.: 4, 6  
DRIVER, SAMUEL R.: 4, 6  
Drobisch, Wilhelm: 9, 469  
DROSTE-VISCHERING: 3, 163; 4, 6-9, 467  
DROZ, FRANÇOIS X. J.: 4, 9  
Drozdov, V. M.: 9, 20  
DRUID: 4, 9  
Drujes: 12, 531  
DRUMMOND, HENRY: 4, 10  
HENRY (Irvingite): 2, 457; 4, 10; 6, 33; 9, 211  
JAMES: 4, 11  
Drunkenness: 11, 468  
DRURY, AUGUSTUS W.: 4, 11  
JOHN B.: 4, 11  
MARION R.: 4, 11  
DRUSES: 4, 11; 11, 232  
Drusilla: 4, 294; 5, 249  
DRUSIUS, JOHANNES: 2, 136; 4, 14  
DRUTHMAR, CHRISTIAN: 4, 14  
Drvaspa: 12, 531  
Dry mass: 7, 241  
measure: 12, 289  
DRYANDER, ERNST: 4, 15; 9, 178  
DRYSDALE, ALEXANDER H.: 4, 15  
DU BARTAS, G. DE SALLUSTE: 4, 15  
DU BOIS, WILLIAM E. B.: 4, 16  
DU BOSE, WILLIAM P.: 4, 16

DIONYSIUS OF THE CARTHUSIAN: 3, 440; 10, 266  
OF CORINTH: 3, 441; 9, 71  
EXIGUUS: 3, 441; 4, 162  
the Little: 3, 441  
of Milan: 7, 371  
saint: 3, 404  
of Tell Mahre: 11, 242  
Dionysus: 12, 10-13, 439  
Dioscorus (Dioscurus), antipope: 1, 81  
Dioscuri: 10, 197  
Dioscurus, pope: 2, 222  
Dioscurus I. of Alexandria: 1, 125; 4, 217, 218; 6, 448; 7, 474; 11, 402; 12, 563, 570  
Diospolis, synod of: 8, 441  
DIPPEL, JOHANN K.: 3, 442  
Diptychs: 3, 101; 6, 473, 474; 10, 311  
Directory, Apostolic Church: 1, 244  
Diriment impediments to marriage: 7, 200, 202  
Disabilities, Roman Catholic: 2, 459, 460  
Disability to good: 11, 223-224  
Discaled Carmelites: 2, 418; 8, 71; 10, 177  
Franciscans: 4, 360  
monastics: 1, 483; 2, 418; 4, 360; 8, 71; 10, 177  
Discharge Bible: 2, 140  
Disciple: 8, 259  
DISCIPLES OF CHRIST: 2, 371; 3, 443  
Discipline, ecclesiastical: 1, 1, 288; 3, 10, 86-89, 275, 391, 406; 4, 236; 6, 268-273, 323-329; 8, 199-202, 446, 447, 478; 9, 286, 287. See also *Lapsed; Libellatici*  
of monastics: 1, 1  
DISCRETION, YEAR OF: 3, 444  
DISEASES AND THE HEALING ART, HEBREW: 3, 445  
DISIBOD, SAINT: 3, 448  
DISPENSATION: 3, 448  
Disputation of Bern: 2, 61, 323  
Disputationes de controversiis Christianæ fidei: 2, 34  
Disruption: 10, 299  
DISSELHOFF, JULIUS A. G.: 3, 449  
Dissent, English: 3, 231-233; 4, 135; 8, 189, 190  
Dissolution of marriage: 7, 203, 204  
Ditheism: 12, 134  
Dithmar: 11, 416  
DITTRICH, FRANZ: 3, 449  
Dium: 8, 455  
Divan: 7, 266  
Divara: 8, 45, 46  
DIVINATION: 3, 450-452; 7, 125-127; 11, 7, 9  
Divine immanence: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
justice: 12, 443  
Love, Oratory of the: 8, 248  
origin of Bible: 2, 82  
right: 9, 116  
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in Philadelphia: 11, 386  
of the University of Chicago: 11, 337, 343  
DIVORCE: 3, 452-458; 4, 275; 7, 203, 204  
DIX, MORGAN: 3, 459  
DIXON, AMZI C.: 3, 459  
RICHARD W.: 3, 459  
Dmowski, J. A.: 10, 98  
DOANE, WILLIAM C.: 3, 459  
Dobbin, Alexander: 9, 235  
Dobneck: 3, 150  
Dobronoky (George): 8, 425

DOBSCHUETZ, ERNST A. A. O. A. VON: 3, 459  
DOCETISM: 3, 50, 52, 460; 7, 173, 474; 8, 146; 12, 560  
Manichean: 7, 158  
DOCTOR: 3, 460  
admirabilis: 1, 416; 3, 460  
angelicus: 3, 460; 11, 423  
beatus et fundatissimus: 1, 58; 3, 460  
cherubicus: 3, 460; 11, 423  
christianissimus: 3, 460; 4, 476  
christianus: 3, 460  
communis: 3, 460; 11, 423  
doctorum: 3, 460  
ecstaticus: 10, 127  
evangelicus: 3, 460; 12, 464  
illuminatus: 3, 460; 7, 67  
illuminatus et sublimis: 3, 460  
invincibilis et singularis: 3, 460; 8, 215  
irrefragabilis: 1, 120; 3, 460  
marianus: 3, 460  
mellifluus: 3, 460  
mirabilis: 1, 416  
planus et utilis: 3, 460  
profundus: 2, 246  
resolutissimus: 3, 460; 4, 35  
scholasticus: 3, 460  
seraphicus: 2, 221; 3, 460  
subtilis: 3, 460; 4, 27  
universalis: 1, 109; 3, 460  
Doctor's degree: 12, 99, 100  
Doctrina Addæi: 1, 11; 6, 171  
Doctrinaires: 3, 41  
Doctrine of God: 9, 331, 362  
HISTORY OF: 3, 460-463  
liturgy and: 6, 498, 499  
Roman Catholic: 10, 70  
Presbyterian: 9, 239-241  
Doctrines, histories of: 3, 99  
Documentary hypothesis of Hexateuch: 5, 262  
DODANIM: 3, 463  
DODDRIDGE, PHILIP: 3, 464; 9, 184; 11, 79  
Dodge, D. L.: 8, 426  
DODS, MARCUS: 3, 464; 9, 211  
DODWELL, HENRY: 1, 185; 3, 394, 464  
DOEDERLEIN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 464  
JOHANN A.: 3, 464  
JOHANN C.: 3, 465  
DOEDES, JACOBUS I.: 3, 465  
DOEG: 3, 466  
DOELLINGER, JOHANN J. I. VON: 3, 466; 8, 230; 12, 151, 571  
DOERHOLT, BERNHARD: 3, 468  
Doering, K. A.: 12, 479  
Matthias: 12, 376  
Doerries, Bernhard: 9, 179  
Dog, Zoroastrian: 12, 533  
DOGGETT, LAURENCE L.: 3, 468  
DOGMA: 3, 469-478  
and ethics: 4, 186  
history of: 2, 7  
and the Reformation: 3, 472  
Dogmatic conception of the world: 12, 430  
DOGMATICS: 3, 469-478; 4, 369, 411-413  
See also *Dogma*  
Alexandrian: 1, 124  
Antiochian: 1, 201-202



- Descent of Ishtar: 11, 265  
of Jacob: 9, 342  
Desentis, Abbé: 12, 412  
Desert, church of the: 3, 285; 5, 395-397; 9, 378  
Israel in: 6, 51  
of Paran: 8, 310  
travel: 2, 366  
of the Wandering: 8, 310  
Desiderius: 7, 19, 488; 8, 393; 12, 178  
Desiderius, Hippolytus: 6, 399  
Desire: 9, 92  
Desservant: 3, 5-6  
Désugas: 7, 133  
DETERMINISM: 2, 246; 3, 412; 4, 284; 11, 424; 12, 354-360  
DEUSDEDIT, POPE: 3, 412  
ARCHBISHOP: 3, 412  
CARDINAL: 2, 384; 3, 413  
Deutero-Isaiah: 9, 273  
Deuteronomic writer: 1, 98  
Deuteronomium Rabba: 7, 368  
Deuteronomy: 1, 14; 5, 268; 6, 238, 428, 429; 9, 125, 249  
decalogue in: 3, 384  
and tithes: 11, 453  
DEUTSCH, SAMUEL M.: 3, 413  
Deutscher evangelischer Kirchentag: 3, 85  
DEUTSCHMANN, JOHANN: 3, 413  
DÉVAY, MÁTYÁS B.: 3, 413; 9, 166, 422  
DEVELOPMENT, THEOLOGICAL AND HISTORICAL: 3, 414  
Deventer: 3, 173, 174  
nunnery at: 2, 271, 272  
DEVIL: 3, 414-417; 11, 297, 298; 12, 132  
Devin: 12, 45  
DEVOLUTION, LAW OF: 3, 417  
DEVOTION: 3, 417  
to sacred heart of Jesus: 10, 146, 147  
Dewey, John: 9, 152  
DEXTER, HENRY M.: 3, 418  
MORTON: 3, 418  
Dhamina: 2, 293  
Dhyani-Buddhas: 2, 294  
DI PIETRO, ANGELO: 3, 442  
Diabolos: 3, 414  
Diaconate: 3, 370; 8, 261. See also *Deacon*;  
*Deaconess*  
DIACONICON: 3, 418  
Diakonos, diakonissa: 3, 369, 370, 374. See also  
*Deacon*; *Deaconesses*  
Dialogues of Plato: 10, 495  
DIALOGUS DE RECTA IN DEUM FIDE: 3, 418  
Diamond: 9, 190  
Diana, Antoninus: 9, 492  
Dianoia: 5, 178  
DIASPORA (Jewish): 3, 419; 5, 210-215  
Lutheran: 9, 66  
Diatessaron: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153, 209  
Diatheke: 3, 287  
Diaz, Juan: 11, 29, 30  
DIBELIUS, FRANZ W.: 3, 419  
Dibon: 7, 424  
Dice: 4, 428  
Dick, David: 3, 420  
Thomas: 3, 419  
DICKY, SAMUEL: 3, 419  
DICKINSON, JONATHAN: 3, 419  
DICKSON, DAVID: 3, 420; 9, 183  
WILLIAM P.: 3, 420  
DIDACHE: 1, 244, 245, 441, 444, 449; 2, 395  
Didascalia: 1, 245; 4, 46  
DIDEROT, DENIS: 3, 395, 424; 4, 128, 129  
DIDON, HENRI: 3, 425  
DIDYMUS, THE BLIND, OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 425  
DIDYMUS, GABRIEL: 3, 425  
Die kleine Gemeinde: 7, 309  
DIECKHOFF, AUGUST W.: 3, 426  
DIEKAMP, FRANZ: 3, 426  
DIEPENBROCK, MELCHIOR VON: 3, 427; 9, 181  
Dies ire: 11, 428  
DIESTEL, LUDWIG: 3, 427  
Diet of Augsburg: 10, 184  
of Copenhagen: 9, 423  
of Eprenay: 9, 346  
of Regensburg: 8, 206  
of Speyer: 9, 420  
of Warsaw: 9, 107  
of Worms: 9, 420; 12, 431  
DIETARY LAWS OF THE HEBREWS: 3, 427-429  
DIETENBERGER, JOHANNES: 3, 430  
Dieter of Isenburg: 9, 77  
Dietl, G. A.: 9, 181  
Dietmar, Benedictine: 9, 153  
Dietrich, Konrad: 9, 168  
OF APOLDA: 3, 430  
OF NIEHEIM (Niem): 3, 430  
VEIT: 3, 431; 9, 166  
Wolfgang: 10, 182  
Diets: 7, 129  
DIEU, LUDOVICUS DE: 3, 431  
Dieulafoy, Marcel: 10, 394  
Digambaras: 6, 88  
DIGGLE, JOHN W.: 3, 431  
Dikaioyné: 6, 281  
DIKE, SAMUEL W.: 3, 432  
DILLER (DILHERR), MICHAEL: 3, 432  
DILLMANN, CHRISTIAN F. A.: 2, 133; 3, 432  
DILTHEY, WILHELM: 3, 433  
Dimesses: 12, 411  
Dimitri of Rostov: 10, 118  
DIMOERITES: 3, 433  
Din: 12, 531  
Dina-i Mainog-i Khirad: 12, 526  
Dinkart: 12, 526  
DINTER, GUSTAV F.: 3, 433  
Diocesan bishops: 2, 193  
Diocese: 2, 194  
DIOCLETIAN, EMPEROR: 3, 250, 433-435; 8, 467  
DIODATI, GIOVANNI: 2, 149; 3, 435  
Diodorus Siculus: 8, 73, 74  
(OF TARSUS): 1, 202; 3, 435-436; 12, 562  
Diogenes of Apollonia: 8, 329; 9, 306  
of Cambria: 2, 365  
DIOGNETUS, EPISTLE TO: 3, 436  
Dionysiac-Orphic mysteries: 12, 12-13  
Dionysian canons: 2, 383  
DIONYSIUS, POPE: 3, 52, 437  
OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 52, 115, 437; 5, 231; 8, 274;  
9, 494  
THE AREOPAGITE: 3, 404, 438-440; 4, 118; 5, 4;  
7, 261, 262; 8, 66; 9, 462  
bar Salibi: 11, 240

- DAYANAND SARASWATI: 3, 369; 5, 479  
De Beaulieu: 4, 22  
De Broses, C.: 4, 305  
De Dieu. See *Dieu*  
De Groot, Petrus H.: 5, 314  
De heretico comburendo: 3, 391  
DE MENT, BYRON H.: 3, 398  
DE PUY, WILLIAM H.: 3, 407  
De Rossi, G. B. See *Rossi*  
De transitu Mariae: 7, 221  
De tribus impostoribus: 5, 464  
De Wette. See *Wette*  
DEWITT, JOHN: 3, 418  
DEACON: 1, 20; 3, 78, 369-373; 8, 261, 266, 353,  
354; 9, 201, 202; 11, 80  
DEACONESSES: 3, 374-380; 4, 333; 11, 437  
Dead, disposal of: 2, 307-309, 480-492; 3, 113-  
114; 4, 346  
indulgences for the: 5, 488  
prayer for the: 9, 157  
Sea: 7, 45; 8, 313  
state of the: 2, 248, 307; 4, 173  
DEAN: 3, 380  
DEATH: 3, 194, 381, 387, 388; 11, 13-14  
DANCE OF: 3, 382; 8, 305  
fathers (brothers) of: 8, 416  
penalty: 2, 405-407  
DEBORAH: 3, 382; 6, 254  
Debra Damo monastery: 1, 20  
Debts, Hebrew: 6, 430; 10, 136, 137  
DECALOGUE: 3, 383-385  
Decapolis: 3, 151  
Decian persecution: 9, 71  
DECIUS, EMPEROR: 3, 385; 8, 468  
DECIUS, NIKOLAUS: 3, 385  
DECLARATION OF INDULGENCE: 3, 385  
Decoration, Mural: 8, 301, 303  
Decorative art: 8, 301-306, 350, 351  
DECREE: 3, 386  
DECRETAL: 2, 382; 3, 386  
*Duo quippe*: 8, 161  
*Exil qui seminat*: 8, 163  
*Gratiari*: 2, 384, 385  
Dedan: 11, 249  
Dedel, Adrian: 1, 54  
Dedication, feast of: 4, 289; 11, 216  
Dedler, Rochus: 8, 213  
Deed of declaration, Methodist: 7, 335  
Defenseless Mennonites: 7, 309  
DEFENDER OF THE FAITH: 3, 386  
OF THE MARRIAGE TIE: 3, 386  
Defensores: 1, 57  
DEFILEMENT AND PURIFICATION, CEREMONIAL: 3,  
386-390  
DEFINITOR: 3, 390  
Deflorations: 9, 162  
Degenfeld, Count Joseph: 9, 438  
DEGRADATION: 3, 390; 6, 269  
Dehault, Edmond: 9, 243, 244  
Deioces: 7, 273  
Deisidaimonia: 11, 168  
DEISM: 3, 161, 391-396, 476; 4, 135; 5, 8, 302;  
8, 7-8, 299; 9, 399, 465; 11, 315  
DEISSMAN, GUSTAV A.: 3, 397  
Deities, Assyrian: 1, 333, 334  
Babylonian: 1, 409-412; 11, 264-271  
Deities, Egyptian: 1, 156; 4, 90, 91  
Indian: 2, 247, 248; 5, 290, 291  
Palestinian: 2, 374  
Deity of Jesus: 3, 50, 51; 6, 154  
Del Vio, Thomas: 10, 266  
DELANY, WILLIAM: 3, 397  
Delilah: 10, 192  
Delimiting bulls: 3, 210-218; 9, 81  
DELITZSCH, FRANZ: 3, 397  
FRIEDRICH: 3, 398  
DELLA VOLPE, FRANCESCO S.: 3, 398  
Deluge: 8, 183-185  
tablets: 1, 324; 8, 185  
DEMAREST, WILLIAM H. S.: 3, 398  
Demarus: 10, 197  
Demeter: 12, 9-12  
Demetrius, Pelagius' letter to: 8, 440  
Demetrius I. Soter: 5, 164, 165; 10, 342  
Demetrius II. Nicator: 10, 185, 342, 343  
Demetrius of Alexandria: 6, 398; 8, 269; 9, 355  
Phalerius: 2, 116  
Demiurge: 2, 326; 3, 300, 301; 7, 172; 12, 130, 131, 132  
Democritus: 4, 230; 7, 245; 8, 329  
DEMON: 3, 399-401  
DEMONIAC: 3, 401-403  
DEMONISM: 3, 399-401; 4, 250  
Demonology: 1, 159-160, 335, 410; 3, 195; 4, 250;  
5, 333  
Demotic script: 6, 5  
DEMPSTER, THOMAS: 3, 403  
Demutha: 7, 147  
Denarius Sancti Petri: 8, 498  
Denck, Hans. See *Denk*  
DENIO, FRANCIS B.: 3, 404  
DENIS, SAINT: 1, 8; 3, 404  
DENISON, GEORGE A.: 3, 404; 11, 483  
DENK (DENCK), HANS: 1, 211; 2, 146; 3, 404; 5, 113;  
7, 300, 301  
DENMARK: 3, 405, 406  
Christianity in: 1, 191, 192  
indulgences in: 1, 275  
Protestants in: 3, 405  
Reformation in: 2, 296; 11, 278  
Roman Catholics in: 3, 405  
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155  
DENNEY, JAMES: 3, 406  
DENNIS, JAMES S.: 3, 406  
Denominational missionary societies: 5, 342-343  
schools: 3, 105  
Denominationalism: 12, 66-78  
DENS, PETER: 3, 406  
Denton, Richard: 9, 225  
DENUNCIATION: 3, 406  
Depfer, Samuel: 9, 180  
DEPOSITION: 3, 406; 6, 269  
Deprivation: 3, 390, 406  
DEPUTATUS: 3, 407  
Derceto: 3, 342  
DERESER, THADDEUS A.: 3, 407; 9, 181  
Dermout, J. J.: 9, 180  
DERVISH: 3, 407  
DES MARETS, SAMUEL: 3, 412  
DESCARTES, RENÉ: 3, 408-410; 4, 231; 7, 245, 246;  
9, 458, 464; 11, 316, 317; 12, 356  
DESCENT OF CHRIST INTO HELL: 1, 59; 3, 410-412;  
7, 173



- DALTON, HERMANN: 3, 343  
 DAMASCENUS THE STUDITE: 2, 147; 3, 344  
 DAMASCUS: 1, 95, 256, 276, 329, 330; 3, 344, 362; 8, 74; 11, 229, 230, 231  
 Presbyterian mission in: 11, 234  
 Damaskinos the Studite: 3, 344  
 DAMASUS I., POPE: 1, 280; 2, 123; 3, 345; 5, 292; 6, 126  
 DAMASUS II.: 3, 345; 8, 490  
 Dames blanches: 12, 412  
 du bon secours: 12, 412  
 du sacré cœur: 10, 147; 12, 412  
 Damian, Saint: 3, 277  
 Damiani, Pietro: 8, 490-492  
 Damianite: 12, 24  
 DAMIANUS: 3, 345; 12, 24  
 Damien, Father: 12, 174  
 Damkina: 1, 410  
 Damon, S. C.: 10, 318  
 Dan, the city: 4, 420; 6, 253  
 Judean territory of: 6, 251  
 the tribe: 6, 253  
 Dance of death: 3, 382; 8, 305  
 DANCERS: 3, 346  
 DANCING: 3, 346; 4, 428  
 DANEAU, LAMBERT: 3, 346  
 Danei, Francesco: 8, 368  
 Daniel: 1, 347-351; 9, 273  
 apocryphal additions to: 1, 217-218  
 Book of: 3, 347-351, 358  
 ELECTOR OF MAINZ: 3, 351  
 the Karaite: 6, 298  
 of Maratha: 11, 123  
 Daniel's Band, Church of: 7, 391  
 Danish American Missions, Society for: 3, 406  
 Bible Society: 2, 91; 3, 406  
 concordances: 3, 209  
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 92  
 hymnody: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340  
 missions: 7, 406  
 mission to the orient: 11, 236  
 Society for Foreign Missions: 3, 406  
 Society for the Inner Mission: 3, 405  
 Danite band: 8, 15  
 DANN, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 352; 9, 174  
 DANNHEUS, LAMBERT: 3, 346  
 DANNHAUER, JOHANN C.: 3, 352; 9, 54, 168; 11, 219, 302  
 DANUVIUS, ERNST J.: 3, 353; 9, 395  
 Dansatores: 3, 346  
 DANTE, ALIGHIERI: 3, 353-356; 5, 401; 9, 458  
 tomb of: 9, 406  
 DANZ, JOHANN T. L.: 3, 356  
 Danzig Bible: 2, 155  
 synod of: 9, 107  
 DAPONTE, CÆSARIUS: 3, 356  
 Dar 'a (Dar 'at): 8, 314  
 DARBY, JOHN N.: 3, 356; 9, 95  
 Darbyites: 9, 95  
 DARGAN, EDWIN C.: 3, 357  
 Daric: 7, 469  
 DARIUS, SON OF HYSTASPES: 3, 353; 7, 274  
 THE MEDE: 3, 358  
 Darius II. Nothus: 7, 275  
 DARIUS III. CODOMANNUS: 3, 358; 7, 275; 10, 188  
 DARLINGTON, JAMES H.: 3, 358  
 Dartmouth College, revival in: 10, 13  
 Darwin, Charles: 4, 232  
 Darwinism and man: 1, 34; 4, 232  
 Date of Easter: 4, 47; 8, 157  
 palm: 4, 405  
 Daten, Pieter: 3, 358  
 DATHE, JOHANN A.: 3, 358  
 DATHENUS, PETRUS: 3, 358; 4, 371; 9, 426, 428  
 DAUB, KARL: 3, 359  
 Daufari: 12, 178  
 DAUGHERTY, JEROME: 3, 359  
 Daughters of the Assumption: 5, 376  
 of the Cross: 12, 412  
 of Divine Love: 12, 413  
 of the Good Savior: 12, 412  
 of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
 of the Holy Cross: 12, 411  
 of the Holy Family: 4, 451  
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
 of Jesus: 12, 412  
 of the King: 12, 476  
 of Our Lady of Bordeaux: 12, 411  
 of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353; 12, 411  
 of Philip: 9, 277  
 of the Purification of Mary: 12, 411  
 of St. Genevieve: 4, 451  
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 of Wisdom: 12, 412  
 DAUT, JOHANN M.: 3, 360  
 Davenport, Christopher: 3, 360  
 James: 10, 12  
 JOHN: 3, 360  
 DAVID: 3, 70, 361; 5, 295; 6, 51, 52, 132, 342; 7, 323, 324; 9, 36, 248, 274, 275, 326, 328, 329, 330; 10, 125, 212, 449; 11, 279; 12, 267  
 city of: 6, 132, 134  
 OF AUGSBURG: 3, 363  
 OF DINANT: 3, 363; 8, 331; 9, 463; 10, 261  
 David, Christian: 12, 91  
 Ferencz: 3, 364  
 Jorizoon. See Joris  
 SAINT: 3, 363  
 DAVIDIS, FRANCISCUS: 3, 364; 7, 291; 10, 488; 12, 82  
 Davidists: 6, 228  
 DAVIDS, THOMAS W. R.: 3, 365  
 DAVIDSON, ANDREW B.: 3, 365  
 RANDALL T.: 3, 365  
 SAMUEL: 3, 366  
 DAVIES, BENJAMIN: 12, 550  
 Howell: 9, 219  
 JOHN L.: 3, 366  
 SAMUEL: 3, 366; 9, 184  
 THOMAS W.: 3, 366  
 Davis, A. J.: 11, 51  
 JOHN D.: 3, 366  
 Hugh: 9, 236  
 DAVISON, WILLIAM T.: 3, 367  
 DAWSON, SIR JOHN W.: 3, 367  
 WILLIAM J.: 3, 367  
 Day of atonement: 1, 356; 4, 288  
 HEBREW: 3, 367  
 OF THE LORD: 3, 368; 4, 173, 174; 7, 323; 10, 321  
 of pentecost: 10, 10  
 DAY, CHARLES O.: 3, 369  
 JEREMIAH: 3, 369

- CULM, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 320  
 Cultic mysteries: 12, 8-14  
 Cults, associational: 12, 437  
 Judeo-ethnic: 12, 439  
 Culture, Babylonian: 1, 401  
 CULVERWEL, NATHANIEL: 3, 320  
 Cumæan sibyl: 10, 396, 397  
 Cumberland Presbyterian Church: 4, 235; 9, 231, 232  
 Presbyterian Church, Colored: 9, 236, 237  
 University, Theological Seminary of: 11, 338  
 Cumberland, Richard: 7, 500; 12, 121  
 Cumæan: 3, 320  
 Cumine: 3, 320  
 CUMMIAN: 3, 320  
 Cumming, Alfred: 8, 11, 16  
 John: 9, 185  
 CUMMINS, GEORGE D.: 3, 321; 9, 284, 434  
 Cuneiform inscriptions: 1, 323-324, 402; 6, 7  
 CUNIBERT: 3, 321  
 CUNITZ, AUGUST E.: 3, 321  
 CUNNINGHAM, LECTURES: 3, 322  
 CUNNINGHAM, JOHN: 3, 321  
 WILLIAM: 3, 321  
 Cuno of Siegburg: 10, 113  
 Cup: 12, 167  
 in Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229, 240; 11, 499  
 withholding of: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2  
 CURATE: 3, 322  
 Curbičius. See *Mani*  
 CURCI, CARLO M.: 3, 322  
 Cure of souls: 8, 373-377  
 CURETON, WILLIAM: 2, 128; 3, 322  
 CUREUS, JOACHIM: 3, 323; 9, 33  
 CURIA: 1, 497; 3, 323-325; 4, 122  
 and Germany: 4, 8, 122  
 CURIONE, CELIO S.: 3, 325  
 CURRIER, CHARLES W.: 3, 326  
 Cursing, blessing and: 2, 202, 203  
 Curtains of tabernacle: 11, 244  
 CURTIS, EDWARD L.: 3, 326  
 O. A.: 1, 186  
 WILLIAM A.: 3, 326  
 CURTISS, SAMUEL I.: 3, 326  
 CURTIUS, VALENTIN: 3, 326  
 CURZON, G. N.: 7, 272; 8, 473  
 CUSA (CUSANUS), NICHOLAS OF: 2, 317; 3, 327, 440; 8, 331; 9, 77  
 Cusani, M. de S.: 3, 40  
 Cusanus. See *Cusa*  
 CUSH: 1, 253, 328; 3, 328; 11, 247, 248, 249  
 CUSHITES: 3, 328; 11, 247  
 CUST, ROBERT N.: 3, 329  
 Custom and morality: 8, 3  
 Cutha: 1, 400  
 CUTHBERT, SAINT: 3, 329; 4, 37; 9, 181  
 Cuthbertson, John: 9, 234, 235  
 CUYLER, THEODORE L.: 3, 330  
 Cyaxares: 7, 273  
 Cybele: 8, 80  
 Cycle, Easter: 4, 47  
 Cyclop, Wolf: 4, 168  
 Cymbals: 10, 150  
 Cymric Bible versions: 2, 136  
 CYNEWULF: 3, 330  
 Cynicism: 9, 462  
 Cynics: 7, 54, 55  
 Cynocephali: 9, 403  
 CYPRIAN (OF CARTHAGE): 1, 134, 452; 2, 427; 3, 80, 81, 271, 280, 330-332, 489; 4, 263; 5, 235, 236; 6, 324; 8, 191, 192, 198-201; 11, 81; 12, 67  
 on Eucharist: 7, 230  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 32, 33  
 CYPRIAN, ERNST S.: 3, 332  
 Cyprus: 1, 317, 331  
 Cyran, saint: 4, 40  
 Cyrenaica: 2, 485  
 Cyrenius. See *Quirinius*  
 CYRIACUS (OF CARTHAGE): 3, 333  
 OF JERUSALEM: 3, 311  
 SAINTS: 3, 332  
 CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: 1, 124, 125; 2, 452; 3, 333; 4, 217; 6, 316; 8, 124, 125, 126; 9, 160; 11, 321, 323, 324; 12, 562, 563, 566, 569  
 OF JERUSALEM: 1, 21; 3, 334; 9, 488  
 on Eucharist: 7, 231  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 31  
 mystagogies of: 8, 66  
 CYRIL LUCAR: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68  
 AND METHODIUS: 3, 336; 9, 106, 152  
 Cyrillian alphabet: 10, 75  
 script: 2, 152; 3, 337  
 CYRUS THE GREAT: 1, 408, 409; 3, 338, 349, 350, 358; 7, 274, 323  
 of Phasis (Alexandria): 7, 481  
 CYSAT, RENWARD: 3, 339  
 Czechs: 12, 298  
 Czenger, synod of: 9, 422  
 Czerski, Johann: 4, 467

## D

- D (Deuteronomist): 5, 186, 187, 260  
 desert narrative of: 12, 262  
 D'Achery, Dom Luc: 1, 25; 7, 100; 10, 173  
 D'Angers, David: 10, 314  
 D'ARCY, CHARLES F.: 3, 357  
 D'Aubigné, J. H. Merle: 7, 316, 317  
 DA COSTA, IZAAK: 3, 341  
 Da Vinci, Leonardo: 8, 304  
 DABNEY, ROBERT L.: 3, 340  
 DACH, SIMON: 3, 340  
 Dadistan-i Dinik: 12, 526  
 Daena: 12, 531  
 Dagoba: 11, 120  
 DAGON: 3, 341; 9, 35, 37; 10, 192  
 Dahomey: 1, 67  
 DAILLÉ (DALLÉUS), JEAN: 3, 342; 9, 169  
 Daisenberg, A. A.: 8, 213  
 Dalai lama: 6, 400  
 DALAND, WILLIAM C.: 3, 342  
 Dalberg, Theodor von: 4, 123  
 DALE, JAMES W.: 3, 342  
 ROBERT W.: 3, 343; 9, 186  
 DALMAN, GUSTAF H.: 3, 343  
 Dalmatic: 12, 170, 171



- Cranach the Elder, Lucas: 8, 305  
 CRANE, LOUIS B.: 3, 294  
 Crane Theological School: 11, 393  
 CRANMER, THOMAS: 2, 323; 3, 295; 4, 132; 5, 352, 353; 9, 423  
 Crannell, P. W.: 11, 346  
 CRANSTON, EARL: 3, 296  
 CRAPSEY, ALGERNON S.: 3, 296; 8, 278  
 Crato von Crafftheim: 6, 379  
 Crautwald, Valentin: 10, 284, 285  
 CRAVEN, ELIJAH R.: 3, 296  
 CRAWFORD, CLARENCE K.: 3, 296  
 T. J.: 10, 210  
 CREAGH, JOHN T.: 3, 296  
 Creation: 2, 326; 4, 69; 9, 40; 10, 197, 491; 11, 274-275  
 BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS: 3, 296  
 of man: 1, 33-34; 2, 327  
 parallels to narrative of: 1, 35-36  
 OF THE WORLD: 3, 298-304; 12, 428  
 Creationism: 11, 13  
 CREDECE TABLE: 3, 304  
 CREDNER, KARL A.: 2, 181; 3, 304  
 Credulity: 11, 169  
 Creed of 1883: 3, 236  
 apostles: See *Apostle's Creed*  
 Aquileian: 1, 251  
 of Arianism: 1, 281  
 Athanasian: 1, 338-342  
 early Roman: 1, 241  
 Jewish: 7, 131  
 Nicene: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157  
 of Pius IV.: 10, 71  
 of Sardica: 10, 207  
 of Ulfilas: 12, 57  
 Creeds and Confessions: 11, 199-201  
 of Eastern Church: 4, 50  
 CREIGHTON, MANDELL: 3, 304  
 Crell, Johann: 10, 489  
 Nikolaus: 6, 382  
 Samuel: 10, 490  
 Cremation: 2, 481  
 CREMER, AUGUST H.: 3, 305; 9, 178  
 W. R.: 8, 427  
 CRESPIAN, JEAN: 3, 305  
 Cresson, Warder: 12, 517  
 Crete: 2, 404  
 IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 3, 305  
 Crétenet, Jacques: 6, 230  
 Crétenists: 6, 230  
 CRETONI, SERAFINO: 3, 306  
 Creutzinger (Creuziger), Kaspar: 3, 314  
 Crevelli, Uberto: 12, 105  
 Criminal law, Hebrew: 6, 429  
 CRISP, TOBIAS: 3, 306  
 CRISPIN AND CRISPINIAN, SAINTS: 3, 306  
 CRISPINIAN, SAINT: 3, 306  
 Critica sacra: 2, 409  
 Critical theology: 11, 398  
 CRITICI SACRI: 3, 306  
 Criticism, biblical: 2, 5, 7-11, 102, 170-177, 183; 5, 26-31, 77; 6, 75, 155, 156, 160-164, 255, 256, 468; 7, 62, 253; 10, 354; 12, 553  
 exegesis and: 4, 238  
 of revivals: 10, 11, 15  
 Criticism, textual: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77; 6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227  
 Crivelli, Alexander: 1, 152  
 CROALL LECTURES: 3, 306  
 Croatian Bibles: 2, 153  
 CROCIVUS, JOHANNES: 3, 307  
 Crofton, Sir Walter: 9, 261  
 Croesus: 7, 274  
 Croix, M. E. de la: 7, 123; 12, 412  
 Cromlechs: 7, 293, 424; 11, 141  
 CROMWELL, OLIVER: 1, 463; 3, 307; 7, 498, 499; 10, 67; 12, 250, 251  
 Cronin, Edward: 9, 95, 96  
 Crook, W. P.: 11, 16  
 CROOKER, JOSEPH H.: 3, 308  
 Crookes, Sir William: 11, 51  
 CROOKS, GEORGE R.: 3, 308  
 CROSBY, FANNY: 3, 308  
 HOWARD: 3, 61, 308  
 Cross: 1, 141, 160; 2, 309; 3, 251, 309-310, 312, 313  
 Daughters of the: 12, 412  
 EXALTATION OF THE: 3, 310  
 finding of the: 3, 310; 5, 208  
 form of the: 3, 312  
 INVENTION OF THE: 3, 310; 5, 208  
 Ladies of the: 12, 412  
 ORDERS OF THE: 3, 311  
 St. Andrew's: 1, 171; 3, 310  
 sign of the: 3, 309  
 Sisters of the: 12, 412  
 stations of the: 11, 70  
 CROSTHWAITE, ROBERT J.: 3, 311  
 Crowdy, W. S.: 3, 92  
 CROWTHER, SAMUEL A.: 3, 312  
 Crozer, J. P.: 11, 345  
 Crozer Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 345  
 CROZIER: 3, 312; 12, 171  
 CROZIER, JOHN B.: 3, 312  
 Crucé, Émeric: 8, 426  
 CRUCIFIX: 3, 312  
 CRUCIFIXION: 3, 312, 314  
 Cruciform architecture: 1, 267-268  
 CRUCIGER, KASPAR, THE ELDER: 3, 314  
 KASPAR, THE YOUNGER: 3, 314  
 CRUDEN, ALEXANDER: 3, 314  
 Crummell, Alexander: 8, 105  
 CRUSADES: 1, 126; 2, 348; 3, 315-318; 4, 202; 5, 64, 354, 355, 486, 500, 501; 6, 80; 8, 493; 11, 231  
 against Stedingers: 11, 73  
 CRUSIUS, CHRISTIAN A.: 3, 318; 9, 396  
 CRUTTZWELL, CHARLES T.: 3, 319  
 Cryftz, Nikolaus: 3, 327  
 CRYPT: 3, 319  
 CRYPTO-CALVINISTS: 3, 319; 4, 342; 6, 469, 470; 9, 33  
 Crystal: 9, 190  
 Cuba: 7, 411; 12, 315, 318  
 Cubit: 12, 287-289  
 Cucius: 6, 301  
 Cucumbers: 1, 92  
 CUDWORTH, RALPH: 3, 319; 5, 442; 7, 500; 8, 72  
 Cuesta, on the mass: 7, 234  
 Cuimine: 3, 320  
 Culdees: 2, 477

- CORPUS CATHOLICORUM: 3, 273  
 CORPUS CHRISTI: 2, 219; 3, 273; 9, 494; 10, 75; 12, 105, 168  
 procession: 10, 229  
 CORPUS DOCTRINÆ: 3, 273  
 doctrinæ Julium: 3, 24  
 EVANGELICORUM: 3, 275  
 juris canonici: 2, 387  
 Misnicum: 3, 273, 274  
 Wilhelminum: 3, 24  
 Corraio, Angelo: 5, 66  
 CORRECTION, HOUSES OF: 3, 275  
 Correctoria biblica: 2, 124-125  
 Correggio: 8, 304  
 Correspondences, Swedenborgian: 11, 185  
 CORRIGAN, MICHAEL A.: 3, 275  
 Corro, Antonio del: 11, 30  
 CORRODI, HEINRICH: 3, 275  
 Corruption of Biblical text: 2, 94-106  
 Corsini, Lorenzo: 3, 135  
 Cornad, ordeal by: 8, 250  
 Cort, Christian de: 2, 240, 241  
 CORVEY: 3, 276. See also *Corbie*  
 CORVINUS, ANTONIUS: 3, 276; 9, 166  
 CORWIN, EDWARD T.: 3, 276  
 Coscia, cardinal: 2, 43  
 COSIN, JOHN: 3, 277  
 COSMAS AND DAMIAN, SAINTS: 3, 277  
 COSMAS INDICOPLEUSTES: 3, 277; 8, 120  
 Cosmogony: 2, 326-327; 3, 296-297, 298-303; 10, 258  
 Mandæan: 7, 147, 148  
 Manichean: 7, 155  
 Cosmology, Mandæan: 7, 148  
 Ophitic: 8, 244  
 of Origen: 8, 272  
 Swedenborgian: 11, 187  
 Zoroastrian: 12, 530  
 Costa, Izaak da. See *Da Costa*  
 Costa Rica: 2, 496  
 COTELERIUS, JOHANNES B.: 3, 278  
 Cotelier, Jean B.: 3, 278  
 Cotta: 12, 171  
 Cotta, Ursula: 7, 69  
 COTTERILL, THOMAS: 3, 278  
 Cotton: 1, 93  
 COTTON, JOHN: 3, 278  
 Cotularii: 12, 241  
 Coudrin, P. M. J.: 9, 51  
 COULIN, FRANK: 3, 279  
 COULLIÉ, PIERRE H.: 3, 279  
 Council of Basel: 1, 496-498; 4, 203; 5, 419, 420; 9, 493; 10, 239  
 of Chalcedon: 2, 497; 3, 255; 4, 218; 7, 474  
 Congregation of the: 11, 400  
 of Constance: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476; 5, 417, 418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461  
 of Ephesus: 8, 125; 11, 321; 12, 355, 562, 563  
 of Lyons: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74  
 of Trent: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540  
 Council of Vienne: 11, 291; 12, 183  
 Councils, Baltimore: 1, 431-432  
 Congregational: 3, 237, 238  
 of Constantinople: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218; 8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152  
 of Lateran: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494  
 of Nicæa: 1, 51, 278, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 7, 221; 8, 156, 157  
 pope and: 12, 155  
 AND SYNODS: 3, 279-284  
 COUNTER-REFORMATION: 3, 284; 8, 395, 396; 10, 328; 12, 329, 330  
 in Austria: 4, 299-301  
 in Bavaria: 1, 104, 105  
 Brahmanistic: 5, 290  
 in Eichsfeld: 3, 351  
 in Fulda: 1, 430, 431  
 on Lower Rhine: 4, 439-441  
 in Inner Austria: 5, 493  
 Inquisition and the: 6, 3  
 in Poland: 5, 375; 9, 107  
 in Switzerland: 3, 339-340; 6, 76  
 in Treves: 6, 77  
 in Valtellina: 12, 138  
 in Würzburg: 6, 265  
 Counter-remonstrance: 9, 482  
 Cour, Didier de la: 10, 173  
 COURAYER, PIERRE F. LE: 3, 284  
 COURCELLES, ÉTIENNE DE: 3, 285  
 Court of Arches: 1, 263  
 COURT, ANTOINE: 3, 285; 9, 174  
 Court de Gebelin, Antoine: 3, 286  
 Courtenay (Courtney), William: 7, 15; 12, 457, 461  
 COUSIN, VICTOR: 3, 286  
 COUSSIRAT, DANIEL: 3, 287  
 COVENANT: 3, 287-289  
 ark of the: 1, 285-286  
 book of the: 6, 428; 9, 125; 10, 449  
 feasts: 1, 139  
 halfway: 3, 234  
 of salt: 10, 179  
 COVENANTERS: 2, 413; 3, 289-291; 5, 221, 222; 6, 421, 422; 9, 218; 10, 299  
 Covenanting Church of Ireland: 9, 218  
 COVERDALE, MILES: 2, 138; 3, 291; 9, 182  
 COWAN, HENRY: 3, 291  
 Cowdery, Oliver: 8, 9, 12  
 COWL: 3, 292  
 COWLES, HENRY: 3, 292  
 Cowley Fathers: 9, 288; 11, 484  
 COWPER, WILLIAM: 3, 292  
 Cox, Melville B.: 1, 71  
 SAMUEL: 3, 292  
 SAMUEL H.: 3, 292  
 COXE, ARTHUR C.: 3, 292  
 COYLE, ROBERT F.: 3, 293  
 CRAFTS, WILBUR F.: 3, 293  
 CRAIG, JAMES A.: 3, 293  
 JOHN: 3, 289, 293; 12, 327  
 Craik, Henry: 9, 95, 96  
 CRANKHORPE, RICHARD: 3, 294  
 CRAMER, JOHANN A.: 3, 294; 9, 172  
 SAMUEL: 3, 294



- CONSILIA EVANGELICA: 3, 245; 4, 40  
 Consistorial advocates: 1, 57  
   ORGANIZATION: 3, 246-248; 9, 114  
 CONSISTORY: 3, 246-248; 7, 267; 10, 219  
 CONSTANCE, BISHOPRIC OF: 3, 248  
   COUNCIL OF: 1, 100; 2, 43; 3, 248, 282; 4, 476;  
   5, 417-418; 7, 240; 10, 239; 12, 461  
   Reformation in: 2, 198; 12, 537  
 Constans: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112  
 Constans II., eastern emperor: 7, 212, 259  
 CONSTANTINE THE GREAT: 1, 279; 3, 106, 249,  
   487; 5, 329, 330; 8, 156  
   DONATION OF: 3, 14, 484-486  
   and episcopal jurisdiction: 1, 360  
   on Sunday: 11, 145  
 Constantine II., emperor: 1, 279; 3, 253  
 Constantine V.: 8, 157-158  
 CONSTANTINE I., POPE: 3, 254  
 CONSTANTINE II.: 3, 254; 11, 82  
 Constantine of Mananalis: 8, 417  
 Pogonatus: 2, 39; 7, 482  
 CONSTANTINOPLE: 3, 254-256  
   councils of: 1, 279; 3, 255, 256, 257, 258; 4, 218;  
   8, 383; 9, 46; 11, 152  
   as patriarchate: 1, 167  
 CONSTANTINOPOLITAN CREED: 3, 256-260; 12, 19  
 Constantinos: 3, 356  
 Constantinus, Flavius C.: 3, 253  
   Flavius V.: 3, 249  
 Constantius II., Flavius J.: 3, 253, 488; 7, 112  
   Flavius V.: 3, 249, 250  
 Constellations: 11, 67  
 Constitution *Auctorem fidei*: 11, 165  
   *Apostolica sedis*: 10, 49  
   *Inter multiplices*: 9, 440  
   *Provide*: 7, 205  
   *Quod sancta*: 12, 215  
   *Unigenitus Dei Filius*: 11, 165  
 Constitutions of Arundel: 7, 16  
   and canons, apostolic: 1, 245  
   of Clarendon: 2, 21, 52  
   of Langton: 6, 413  
 CONSUBSTANTIATION: 3, 260; 7, 80; 10, 143; 11,  
   495, 501  
 Consummation of Thomas: 1, 228  
 CONTARINI, GASPARO: 3, 260; 8, 21, 395, 396; 9, 444  
 Contest of apostles: 1, 228  
 Conti, Gregory: 12, 179  
   Lotario de': 5, 498  
   M. A.: 5, 508  
   Rinaldo de. See *Alexander IV.*  
 Contractus, Herman: 5, 238  
 Controversies, eucharistic: 2, 58  
   Origenistic: 8, 274  
 Controversy, Adiaphoristic: 1, 42-44  
   accommodation: 1, 24  
   antinomian: 1, 91, 196-201; 8, 131  
   Osiandrian: 1, 374  
   tractarian: 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152-153  
   Unitarian: 8, 136, 137  
   Universalist: 8, 136  
 Contzen, Adam: 11, 218  
 CONVENTICLE: 3, 261  
   Act: 3, 261; 8, 189, 293; 9, 216  
 Conventions, Sunday-school: 11, 159-160  
 Conventuals: 4, 360
- CONVERSE, JAMES B.: 3, 261  
 CONVERSION: 3, 261-263  
   of Manasseh: 9, 341  
 CONVOCATION: 3, 263; 12, 349  
 Convulsionists: 6, 98  
 CONWAY, MONCURE D.: 3, 263  
 CONWELL, RUSSELL H.: 3, 263  
 CONYBEARE, FREDERICK C.: 3, 264  
   JOHN: 3, 264; 9, 400  
   WILLIAM J.: 3, 264  
 Conyza, Petrus: 5, 16  
 Cook Islands, missions in: 11, 15  
 COOK, CHARLES: 3, 264  
   EMILE F.: 3, 264  
   FLAVIUS J.: 3, 265  
   FREDERIC C.: 3, 264  
   Capt. James: 5, 173  
   JOSEPH: 3, 265  
   R. S.: 8, 149  
 COOKE, GEORGE A.: 3, 265  
   HENRY: 3, 265; 9, 185, 218  
 COOKMAN, ALFRED: 3, 265  
 Cooper, A. A.: 10, 473  
   JAMES: 3, 265  
   THOMAS: 3, 265  
 COOPERATOR: 3, 266  
 Cop, Nicolas: 2, 354  
 Cope: 12, 170  
 Copenhagen, diet of: 9, 423  
 COPLESTON, REGINALD S.: 3, 266  
 Copper: 7, 331  
 Coppin: 6, 476  
   JOHN: 3, 266  
 Copping, Harold: 11, 477  
   JOHN: 3, 266  
 Coptic Bible versions: 2, 132  
   CHURCH: 3, 266-269  
   liturgy of baptism: 1, 442  
 Copts: 1, 123; 3, 266-269; 4, 93, 94; 10, 77  
 COQUEREL, ATHANASE J.: 3, 269  
   ATHANASE L. C.: 3, 269; 9, 180  
   CHARLES A.: 3, 270; 9, 180  
 Corbara, Angelina di: 4, 111  
 Corbie, abbey of: 1, 33, 191  
 CORBINIAN: 3, 270  
 CORDELIERS: 3, 270  
 CORDOVA: 3, 270  
   synods of: 3, 270  
   university of: 3, 271  
 CORDUS, EURICIUS: 3, 271  
 Corey, Martha: 12, 393  
 Coriander: 1, 93  
 Corinth: 5, 50  
 Corinthians, epistles to the: 8, 407, 408  
 CORNELIUS, POPE: 3, 271; 8, 199  
 CORNELIUS A LAPIDE: 3, 272  
 Cornelius, Peter: 8, 305  
 CORNILL, CARL H.: 3, 272  
 Coronation: 10, 145  
 Coroticus: 2, 471, 472  
 CORPORAL (CORPORALE): 1, 140, 141; 3, 272  
 Corporate philanthropy: 10, 471  
 CORPORATION ACT: 3, 272  
 Corporations sole: 9, 474  
   aggregate: 9, 474  
   religious: 4, 62; 9, 473-475

- CONCORDANCES: 3, 205-210, 315; 10, 69  
 CONCORDATS: 1, 378, 379; 2, 44; 3, 210-218;  
   4, 387, 425; 9, 81, 493  
 Concordia College: 11, 360  
   Seminary: 11, 359  
 CONCORTZANI: 8, 145, 146  
 CONCUBINAGE: 1, 172; 3, 218; 7, 371  
 CONCURSUS DIVINUS: 3, 219  
 CONDER, CLAUDE R.: 3, 220; 8, 320  
 CONDIGNITY: 3, 220  
 Conditional immortality: 1, 184-186; 2, 276; 4,  
   176; 5, 25  
 Conditionalism: 1, 184-186  
 Conditioned, law of the: 5, 133  
 Condorcet, M. J. C. de: 9, 141  
 Conduits: 12, 276  
 Condulmieri, Gabriello: 4, 203  
 CONE, ORELLO: 3, 220  
   S. H.: 2, 93; 9, 187  
 CONFERENCE: 3, 220  
   of Cassel: 2, 435  
   FREE ECCLESIASTICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 220, 239  
   Hampton Court: 5, 140  
   of Poissy: 9, 102-104  
   of The Hague (1610): 9, 482  
   of Torgau: 7, 256  
   of Worms: 9, 33, 74  
 Confessio Bohemica: 5, 420  
   Gallicana: 4, 423  
   Rhætica: 6, 372; 12, 138  
   Saxonica: 7, 281  
   Sigismundi: 1, 481  
   Tetrapolitana: 2, 408  
   Wirtembergica: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11,  
   122, 123  
 Confession: 12, 465  
   Augsburg: 1, 104, 361-363; 3, 16; 7, 80, 280;  
   9, 2, 297, 441; 10, 176, 248  
   auricular: 1, 373; 2, 443; 6, 326-329; 8, 355;  
   11, 486; 12, 313  
   of Basel: 1, 496  
   Belgie: 2, 32, 262; 9, 427, 429; 10, 9  
   change of: 3, 2  
   of faith. See *Symbolics*  
   of Faith, Westminster: 9, 226  
   general: 4, 449  
   Greek orthodox: 3, 169; 7, 435  
   of La Rochelle: 4, 423  
   OF SINS: 3, 221-223  
 Confessional Lutheran doctrine history: 3, 462  
   Lutherans: 7, 88  
   secrecy of the: 10, 325  
 Confessions, creeds and: 11, 199-201  
   Helvetic: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217  
   of the Mark Brandenburg: 2, 252  
 Confessors: 7, 218  
   of the glory of Christ: 10, 287  
 CONFIRMATION: 2, 442; 3, 223; 12, 465  
 CONFITEOR: 3, 224  
 CONFLICT OF DUTIES: 3, 224  
 CONFRATERNITIES, RELIGIOUS: 3, 226-228  
 Confraternity of Blessed Sacrament: 11, 484  
   of the Holy Rosary: 10, 93  
 Confucianism: 3, 29-30  
 CONFUCIUS: 3, 29, 228  
 Confutatio pontifica: 1, 362
- Confutation, book of: 11, 101, 113  
 Congo. See *Kongo*  
 Congregatio Fesulana: 5, 275  
   SS. Vitonis et Hidulphi: 10, 173  
 CONGREGATION: 3, 228  
   and College of the Propaganda: 9, 267  
   of the council: 11, 400  
   of Fontavellana: 8, 490  
   of France: 4, 451  
   of the Inquisition: 11, 400  
   of Missionary Priests of St. Paul the Apostle:  
   8, 415  
   of Notre Dame: 11, 335  
   of the Oratory: 1, 489  
   of Piepus: 9, 51  
   of Rites: 2, 400  
   of Rosminians: 10, 98  
   of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51  
   of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
   of St. Martha: 7, 123  
   of St. Mary Magdalene: 7, 123  
   of St. Maur: 10, 173, 174  
   of the Sisters of St. Joseph: 11, 335  
 Congregational church polity: 3, 237-238; 9, 116  
   councils: 3, 237, 238  
   Methodists: 7, 352  
   music: 10, 155  
   Union of England and Wales: 3, 233  
   Union lectures: 3, 230  
   Union of Scotland: 3, 233  
 Congregationalist ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
   missions to Indians: 5, 483  
 CONGREGATIONALISTS: 3, 231-239; 4, 139; 10, 301  
 Congress of Ems: 4, 121-124; 8, 296; 9, 80  
 EVANGELICAL-SOCIAL: 3, 239  
 Congresses, peace: 8, 427  
 CONGRUITY: 3, 220  
 Connecticut, Missionary Society of: 5, 341  
   Religious Tract Society: 11, 479  
 CONON, POPE: 3, 239  
   of Tarsus: 3, 239; 12, 24  
 Conquest of Canaan: 2, 376; 6, 51  
 Conrad II., emperor: 2, 40  
 Conrad III.: 3, 316; 4, 202; 10, 145  
 Conrad IV.: 5, 503  
 CONRAD OF GELNHAUSEN: 3, 240  
   OF MARBURG: 3, 240; 4, 111; 9, 163  
   THE PRIEST: 9, 162  
   OF SUBURRA: 1, 165  
   of Waldhausen: 9, 163  
 CONRING, HERMANN: 3, 240; 11, 221  
 CONSALVI, ERCOLE: 3, 241  
 Consanguinity: 7, 201  
 CONSCIENCE: 3, 242; 10, 438  
   liberty of: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 6, 477-  
   481; 12, 88, 369, 370  
 CONSCIENTIARI: 3, 244  
 Consciousness of Jesus: 10, 324  
   subliminal: 11, 52  
 Consecration: 2, 478; 3, 244; 9, 250  
   of a church: 11, 207  
 Consensus of Geneva: 4, 450  
   of Sendomir: 10, 356  
 Tigrinus: 12, 536  
 Conservative Amish Mennonites: 7, 309  
 Dunkers: 4, 24



Colin, J. C. M.: 7, 181; 10, 487  
 Collateral Bible: 2, 162  
 COLLECT: 3, 158  
 Collectio Acheriana: 2, 383  
 Collectio (canonum) Anselmo: 2, 384  
 Collectivism: 3, 182  
 Colledge, T. R.: 3, 33  
 Collège de Calvi: 11, 6  
   of the Propaganda: 9, 267  
 COLLEGIA NATIONALIA: 3, 159  
 COLLEGIAL OR COLLEGIATE CHURCHES: 3, 159  
 COLLEGIALISM: 3, 107, 159; 6, 480  
 COLLEGIANTS: 3, 160; 9, 482  
 Collegium Maronitarum: 7, 190  
 COLLENBUSCH, SAMUEL: 3, 160  
 COLLIER, JEREMY: 3, 161  
 COLLINS, ANTHONY: 3, 161, 393; 9, 400  
   C. T.: 10, 454  
   WILLIAM R.: 3, 161  
 Collivacinus, Petrus: 2, 385  
 Colloquy of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
 Colluthus: 5, 373  
 COLLYER, ROBERT: 3, 162  
 COLLYRIANS: 3, 162; 7, 221  
 COLMAN, SAINT: 3, 162  
 COLOGNE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 3, 162  
   Reformation in: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349  
 COLOMBIA: 3, 163  
 Colombini, Caterina: 6, 140  
   Giovanni: 6, 140  
 Colonization of Palestine: 12, 517  
 Colonna family: 2, 41, 224, 225  
 Colonna, Egidio: 1, 58  
 Color, nomenclature: 3, 163  
   perception: 3, 163  
 Colorbasus (Valentinian): 12, 134  
 Colored church organizations in the U.S.: 8, 106, 107  
   Methodist Episcopal Church: 7, 352  
   Primitive Baptists in America: 7, 391  
 Coloring-materials: 3, 164  
 COLORS IN THE BIBLE: 3, 163  
   symbolism of: 8, 351; 11, 207  
 Colossæ: 1, 315  
 Colossians, epistle to the: 8, 411  
 Colum: 12, 169  
 Columba: 2, 473, 474  
   SAINT: 3, 165; 9, 205  
 Columban: 1, 114; 2, 474; 3, 221  
   SAINT: 3, 166; 6, 325  
 Columbia College: 1, 473-474; 9, 431  
   Theological Seminary (Lutheran): 11, 363  
   Theological Seminary (Presbyterian): 11, 380  
 Columbus: 5, 339; 12, 315  
   Evangelical Lutheran Seminary at: 11, 359  
 Colyer, Vincent: 3, 40  
 Comb, liturgical: 12, 172  
 COMBA, EMILIO: 3, 167  
 Combe, Père la: 5, 102, 103  
 COMBETIS, FRANÇOIS: 3, 167  
 COMBER, THOMAS J.: 3, 167  
 COMENIUS, JOHANNES A.: 3, 167; 9, 169  
 Comes (Lectionary): 8, 460  
 Comestor, Peter: 2, 142  
 COMGALL, SAINT, OF BANGOR: 3, 168  
 COMMANDMENTS OF THE CHURCH: 3, 168  
   the ten: 1, 285-286; 2, 443

Commemoration of dead: 2, 484  
 COMMENDA: 2, 50; 3, 169  
 COMMENDATORY LETTERS: 3, 169  
 Commensality: 4, 272  
 Commentaries: 2, 451-453; 3, 170; 4, 243-247  
 COMMERCE, ANCIENT: 1, 252, 326; 2, 375; 3, 170;  
   6, 231; 7, 330; 8, 89; 9, 19, 20  
 COMMINATION SERVICE: 3, 171  
 Committee for German Evangelical Seamen's Mis-  
   sion: 10, 317  
 COMMODIANUS: 3, 171  
 COMMODUS: 3, 171  
 COMMON LIFE, BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 96, 97; 3, 172;  
   4, 335; 8, 70; 9, 164; 10, 19, 63; 12, 159,  
   380, 381, 557  
   PRAYER, BOOK OF: 3, 177-179; 5, 140; 9, 284,  
   423, 488  
 Commonitorium: 8, 268; 12, 193  
 Communal life of chapter: 3, 7, 8  
   meal: 3, 199; 10, 164, 165, 464  
   sacrifice: 3, 199  
   worship: 12, 437  
 Communicants, requirements for: 7, 39  
 COMMUNICATIO IDIOMATUM: 3, 56, 179-181; 6, 175;  
   7, 80; 12, 52-53, 565, 568  
 Communio laica: 1, 83; 6, 432  
 Communion. See *Eucharist* and *Lord's Supper*  
 COMMUNION OF THE DEAD: 3, 181  
   at eucharist: 4, 197  
   in one kind: 7, 240; 11, 499; 12, 2  
   OF SAINTS: 3, 181; 10, 426  
   token: 11, 459  
 COMMUNISM: 3, 182; 6, 391; 8, 293, 294; 10, 90,  
   483  
 Comoro Isles: 1, 77  
 Compactata of Prague: 1, 497; 2, 213; 5, 420  
 COMPARATIVE RELIGION: 3, 190-202; 9, 453, 454;  
   11, 439; 12, 433, 434  
 Competentes: 2, 449, 450  
 COMPLINE: 3, 203; 9, 256  
 Complutensian polyglot: 1, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167;  
   11, 25; 12, 469  
 COMPOSTELLA: 3, 203  
 Comprehensive Bible: 2, 161  
 COMPSTON, HENRY F. B.: 3, 203  
 COMPTON, HENRY: 3, 203  
 COMTE, ISIDORE A. M. F. X.: 3, 203; 9, 141  
 Compulsory education: 3, 104  
 Conall: 3, 166  
 CONANT, THOMAS J.: 1, 475; 2, 93; 3, 204; 11, 347  
 CONATY, THOMAS J.: 3, 204  
 Conception, immaculate: 5, 455-457; 7, 180; 8,  
   489; 9, 83; 10, 71  
 CONCEPTION OF OUR LADY, NUNS OF THE ORDER OF:  
   3, 204  
 Conceptionists: 12, 411  
 Conceptualism. See *Scholasticism*  
 Conclave: 9, 129  
 Conclavists: 9, 129  
 CONCOMITANCE: 3, 204; 11, 496, 497  
 Concord, Book of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342;  
   9, 32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181;  
   12, 53  
   Formula of: 1, 170, 200; 3, 180, 274; 4, 342; 9,  
   32, 197; 10, 38, 199, 346; 11, 179-181; 12,  
   53

Howland, F. I.: 3, 184  
 HOWSON, JOHN S.: 5, 382  
 HOYLE, JOSHUA: 5, 382  
 HOYT, WAYLAND: 5, 382  
 Hrabanus Maurus. See *Rabanus*  
 Hrodegandus: 3, 67  
 Hroswitha: 10, 100  
 Hrotsuit: 10, 100  
 Huber, Caspar: 5, 384  
   JOHANNES N.: 5, 382  
   SAMUEL: 2, 80; 5, 383  
   VICTOR A.: 5, 383  
 HUBERINUS, CASPAR: 5, 384  
 HUBERT, KONRAD: 5, 384  
 Hubert brothers: 8, 304  
 Hubmaier (Hubmoer), Balthasar: 5, 385; 9, 498  
 HUC, ÉVARISTE R.: 5, 384; 6, 399  
 HUCBALD OF ST. AMAND: 5, 385  
 HUDSON, C. F.: 1, 185  
 HUEBMAIER (HUEBMOER), BALTHASAR: 5, 385; 6,  
   477  
 Huegel, superintendent: 11, 113  
 HUELS, PETER: 5, 386  
 HUELSEMANN, JOHANN: 5, 386; 11, 219  
 HUET, PIERRE D.: 5, 386  
 HUG, JOHANN L.: 5, 387  
 HUGH, SAINT: 5, 387  
 HUGHES, EDWIN H.: 5, 388  
   HUGH P.: 3, 378; 5, 388; 9, 186  
   JOHN: 5, 388; 10, 84  
   JOSEPH: 2, 88; 5, 388  
   JOSHUA P.: 5, 388  
   THOMAS P.: 5, 389  
 HUGO OF FLEURY: 5, 389  
   of Grenoble: 2, 428, 429  
   de Payens: 11, 290  
   of Pisa: 5, 392  
   de Sancta Maria: 3, 389  
   OF ST. CHER: 2, 113; 5, 389; 9, 163  
   OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 252; 5, 390-392; 6,  
   326; 8, 70; 9, 163; 10, 142, 260; 11, 206, 496;  
   12, 51  
   THE WHITE: 5, 392  
 HUGUCCIO: 5, 392  
 HUGUENOTS: 3, 158; 4, 32-34, 297; 5, 393-400; 8,  
   80, 81, 177, 179; 9, 22, 291, 421; 10, 28, 29,  
   62, 63, 68; 12, 407  
 Huhn, A. F.: 9, 176  
 HUIDEKOPER, FREDERIC: 5, 400  
 Huis der Liefde: 4, 272  
 Hul: 1, 254  
 Hulagu: 7, 470  
 HULBERT, ERI B.: 5, 400; 11, 344  
 Huldah: 9, 273  
 HULSE, JOHN: 5, 401  
 HULSEAN LECTURES: 5, 401  
 Human race, unity of: 7, 144  
   sacrifice: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449,  
   450; 9, 18; 10, 164  
 HUMANISM: 2, 86, 367; 4, 126; 5, 142, 401-403; 6,  
   478, 479; 8, 307, 308; 9, 499; 10, 55, 86; 12,  
   100, 101  
   and philanthropy: 10, 469  
 HUMANITARIAN: 5, 403  
 Christology: 3, 58  
 Humanity of Jesus: 3, 49; 12, 562

Humbert: 5, 403  
 HUME, DAVID: 3, 394; 5, 8, 403; 7, 502; 9, 466;  
   12, 121, 357  
   ROBERT A.: 5, 404  
 Humeral: 12, 169  
 HUMILIATI: 5, 404; 12, 241  
 Humiliation of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175, 315-319. See  
   also *Kenosis*  
 HUMILITY: 5, 405  
 HUMPHREY, WILLIAM G.: 5, 406  
 HUNDESHAGEN, KARL B.: 5, 406  
 Huneric (Hunnerich): 12, 141, 180  
 Hung Siu Tsuen: 11, 253  
 Hungarian Anabaptists: 8, 91  
   Bible versions: 2, 148  
   CONFESSIONS: 5, 407  
   Reformed Church in America: 9, 438  
   titular bishops: 12, 294  
 HUNGARY: 2, 224; 5, 407-409; 6, 232-234, 492, 493;  
   8, 424, 425; 9, 70; 12, 182  
   antitrinitarianism in: 5, 409; 12, 82  
   apostle of: 4, 461  
   protestantism in: 10, 8; 12, 182  
   Reformation in: 3, 413; 9, 422  
   Waldensians in: 12, 246  
 HUNNIUS, ÆGIDIUS: 5, 409; 12, 53  
 NICOLAUS: 5, 410  
 Huns: 10, 381, 402  
 HUNT, JOHN: 5, 410  
   Robert: 9, 283  
   WILLIAM: 5, 410  
 HUNTING AMONG THE HEBREWS: 5, 411  
 HUNTINGDON, SELINA H., COUNTESS OF: 5, 412;  
   7, 337; 9, 219  
 HUNTINGTON, FREDERIC D.: 5, 412  
   WILLIAM R.: 5, 412  
 HUPFELD, HERMANN C. K. F.: 5, 413  
 HURD, RICHARD: 5, 413  
 HURLBUT, JESSE L.: 5, 414  
 HURST, JOHN F.: 5, 414  
 HURTER, FRIEDRICH E. VON: 5, 414  
   HUGO A. F. VON: 5, 414  
 HUSCHKE, GEORG P. E.: 5, 415  
 HUSS, JOHN, HUSSITES: 1, 100; 3, 249; 5, 415-420;  
   9, 163, 164  
 Hussgen, Johann: 8, 222  
 HUSSITES: 1, 496-497; 5, 415; 9, 422  
 Husum, Reformation in: 11, 273  
 HUT, HANS: 5, 420; 7, 300, 301  
 Hutcheson, Francis: 7, 502  
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Anne: 1, 200; 8, 131; 12, 142, 385  
   JOHN: 5, 421  
 Hutchinsonians: 5, 421  
 Huter, Jacob: 9, 498  
 Hutt, Hans: 5, 420  
 HUTTEN, ULRICH VON: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421  
 HUTTER, ELIAS: 5, 422  
   Jacob: 7, 301, 309  
   LEONHARD: 5, 422; 12, 53  
 Hutterites: 7, 309  
 Hutterus, Leonhard: 5, 422  
 HUTTON, ARTHUR W.: 5, 423  
   WILLIAM H.: 5, 423  
 Huxley, T. H.: 9, 141  
 Hyacinth: 9, 190  
 Hyacinth, Father: 7, 52



- Homologoumena: 2, 394, 397, 398  
 Homooousios, homooousia: 1, 125, 279, 281, 345, 346;  
 3, 257, 334; 4, 51; 5, 70, 71; 6, 475; 7, 112, 288,  
 457; 8, 157; 12, 19, 563  
 Homophonic song: 10, 157  
 Hompesch, Ferdinand von: 6, 217  
 Hondebeke, Friedrich: 10, 63  
 Honduras: 2, 496  
 HONE, WILLIAM: 5, 352  
 Honey: 10, 164  
 HONIUS, CORNELIUS: 5, 352; 10, 63  
 HONOR: 5, 353  
 Honoratus, saint: 6, 462; 7, 465  
 Honorific sacrifice: 3, 199  
 HONORIUS I., POPE: 2, 475; 3, 54; 5, 200, 353, 489;  
 6, 450, 471; 7, 481  
 HONORIUS II.: 1, 115, 187; 5, 354; 11, 290  
 HONORIUS II., ANTIPOPE: 5, 61, 354  
 HONORIUS III., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 480; 4, 356; 5, 354;  
 9, 314  
 HONORIUS IV.: 5, 355; 9, 493  
 HONORIUS OF AUTUN: 5, 356; 10, 260  
 OF CANTERBURY: 5, 357  
 FLAVIUS: 3, 74; 5, 357; 8, 442  
 HONTER (HONTERUS), JOHANN: 5, 357  
 HONTHEIM, JOHANN N. VON: 4, 122; 5, 358; 9, 80  
 Hood, E. L.: 11, 351  
 EDWIN P.: 5, 359  
 JAMES W.: 5, 359  
 Hoodoo: 8, 104  
 HOOGHT, EVERARDUS VAN DER: 5, 359  
 Hooghvorst, Emelie d': 12, 413  
 HOOGSTRATEN (HOCHSTRATEN), JAKOB VAN: 5, 359  
 Hook, Walter F.: 5, 359; 9, 185  
 Hooker, Richard: 5, 360  
 THOMAS: 3, 235; 5, 361  
 HOONACKER, ALBIN A. VAN: 5, 361  
 Hoop Scheffer, J. G. de. See *Scheffer*  
 HOOPER, JOHN: 5, 361; 9, 182, 365  
 HOORNBECK, JOHANNES: 5, 362  
 HOPE: 5, 362  
 College: 9, 432  
 Hophra: 1, 408; 6, 53  
 Hôpital, Michel de l'. See *L'Hôpital*  
 HOPKINS, ALBERT: 5, 363  
 EVAN: 3, 76  
 MARK: 5, 363  
 SAMUEL: 5, 363; 8, 133, 134, 246; 11, 341  
 HOPKINSIANISM: 4, 121; 5, 364  
 HORB (HORBE), JOHANN H.: 5, 364; 7, 263  
 HORCHE, HEINRICH: 5, 365  
 Horeb: 10, 441  
 Horites: 2, 376; 4, 482  
 Hormah: 8, 100; 12, 263  
 HORMISDAS, POPE: 5, 365; 7, 477, 478; 9, 481; 10,  
 348; 11, 402  
 Horn: 10, 150, 151  
 HORN, EDWARD T.: 5, 365  
 JOHANN: 2, 216  
 WILLIAM: 5, 366  
 Horne, C. S.: 9, 186  
 GEORGE: 5, 366; 9, 184  
 THOMAS H.: 5, 366  
 Horneck, Anthony: 10, 471  
 HORNEIUS, CONRAD: 5, 366; 11, 220  
 HORNER, JUNIUS M.: 5, 367  
 Horney, Conrad: 5, 366  
 HORNING, FRIEDRICH T.: 5, 367  
 HOROLOGION: 5, 367  
 Horologium: 2, 263  
 HÖR, GEORGE E.: 5, 367; 11, 346  
 HORSE: 5, 367; 12, 160, 427  
 Horses of the sun: 11, 138, 140  
 Horsiisi: 8, 297  
 HORSLEY, SAMUEL: 5, 368; 9, 184  
 HORT, FENTON J. A.: 2, 110; 5, 368  
 Hortus deliciarum: 8, 303  
 Horus: 9, 352; 11, 140  
 Hosanna: 6, 502  
 HOSEA: 5, 369-372  
 HOSEA: 1, 330, 331; 5, 373; 9, 273  
 Hoshen: 5, 280  
 Hosier, Harry: 8, 105  
 HOSIUS OF CORDOVA: 1, 279; 3, 251; 5, 373; 8, 157;  
 10, 207  
 HOSIUS, STANISLAUS: 5, 374; 9, 107, 167  
 Hoskins, F. E.: 11, 233  
 Hosmer, J. B.: 11, 352  
 Hospices of St. Bernard: 2, 67  
 HOSPITAL, RUDOLF: 5, 375  
 HOSPITAL BROTHERS AND SISTERS: 5, 376  
 Nuns of St. Joseph of Bordeaux: 12, 412  
 orders: 10, 468  
 Sisters of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376  
 of the Holy Spirit: 5, 376  
 of the Hôtel-Dieu: 5, 376  
 of St. Catherine: 5, 376  
 of St. Gervais: 5, 376  
 of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
 HOSPITALERS: 5, 376  
 of Burgos: 5, 376  
 of the Holy Ghost: 5, 376  
 of the Immaculate Conception: 5, 376  
 of St. Anthony: 1, 193  
 of St. Hippolytus: 5, 295  
 Hospitality, Hebrew: 11, 109  
 Hospitals: 10, 467, 475  
 cathedral: 10, 468  
 monastic: 10, 468  
 municipal: 10, 469  
 Hospitius: 9, 409  
 Hoss, ELIJAH E.: 5, 376  
 Stanislaus: 5, 374  
 HOSSBACH, PETER W.: 5, 376  
 HOST: 1, 142; 5, 377; 12, 168  
 Hoste, D. E.: 11, 283  
 Hot springs in Palestine: 8, 316  
 Hottentots: 1, 61  
 HOTTINGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 377  
 JOHANN J.: 5, 377  
 HOUBIGANT, CHARLES F.: 5, 378  
 HOUGHTON, LOUISE S.: 5, 378  
 Hours: 3, 367  
 canonical: 2, 47, 263, 400  
 HOUSE, HEBREW: 5, 378-379  
 communion: 7, 39  
 HOVEY, ALVAH: 5, 379; 11, 346  
 HOW, WILLIAM W.: 5, 380  
 HOWARD, EDWARD H.: 5, 380  
 JOHN: 5, 380; 9, 261; 10, 472  
 HOWE, JOHN: 5, 381; 9, 183  
 HOWIE, JOHN: 5, 381

- HODGES, GEORGE: 12, 554  
 HODGSON, JAMES M.: 5, 306  
 HODY, HUMPHREY: 5, 306  
 HÖE VON HÖENEGG, M.: 5, 306; 9, 168  
 Hoeck, Johann: 1, 59  
 HOEFFDING, HARALD: 12, 554  
 HOEFILING, JOHANN W. F.: 5, 307  
 HOEKSTRA, SYTSE: 5, 307  
 HOELEMANN, HERMANN G.: 5, 308  
 HOEN, C. H.: 5, 352; 10, 63  
 Höenegg, Matthias Hœ von: 5, 306  
 HOENNICKE, GUSTAV: 5, 308  
 Hoeven, Amorie van der: 9, 180  
 HOFACKER, LUDWIG: 5, 308; 9, 175  
 WILHELM: 5, 308  
 Hoffbauer, C. M.: 6, 489  
 HOFFMAN, EUGENE A.: 5, 309  
 HOFFMANN, ANDREAS G.: 5, 309  
 Christoph: 4, 397  
 DANIEL: 2, 433; 5, 309; 12, 301  
 E. T. A.: 10, 87  
 G. W.: 6, 376  
 HEINRICH: 5, 309; 9, 176  
 LUDWIG F. W.: 5, 311  
 MELCHIOR: 1, 163; 5, 310-311; 7, 301, 303, 306;  
 8, 44, 45; 10, 424, 427; 12, 50  
 Richard A.: 5, 311  
 Wilhelm: 9, 176  
 Hoffmannites: 4, 397  
 HOFFMEISTER, JOHANNES: 5, 311  
 Hofmann, Heinrich: 8, 305  
 JOHANN C. K.: 5, 312; 9, 148; 12, 21  
 Melchior: 5, 310  
 RUDOLPH H.: 5, 313  
 HOFMEISTER, SEBASTIAN: 5, 313; 10, 47  
 HOFSTEDE, PETRUS: 5, 313  
 HOFSTEDE DE GROOT, PETRUS: 5, 314  
 Hogarth, William: 8, 305  
 HOGE, MOSES D.: 5, 315  
 HOHENALTHEIM, SYNOD OF: 5, 315  
 Hohenau, E. C. Hochmann von: 5, 303  
 HOHENLOHE, ALEXANDER L. F. E.: 5, 315  
 Hokmah: 12, 385  
 HOLBACH, PAUL H. T. BARON D': 3, 396; 5, 315;  
 9, 466  
 Holbein the Elder, Hans: 8, 304  
 the Younger, Hans: 3, 383; 8, 304  
 Holiness: 10, 199  
 churches: 7, 392  
 OF GOD: 5, 316-319; 12, 441, 443, 464  
 law of: 6, 428  
 HOLL, KARL: 5, 319  
 HOLLAND: 5, 319-322; 7, 187; 12, 220, 221  
 art in: 8, 304, 305  
 catechisms in: 2, 446  
 ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
 inquisition in: 6, 3, 4  
 Jansenist Church in: 5, 322; 6, 98-100  
 Mennonites in: 7, 302-305  
 pilgrims in: 3, 231, 232  
 Protestantism in: 5, 319-321  
 Remonstrants in: 9, 481  
 Roman Catholics in: 5, 321  
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
 HOLLAND, HENRY S.: 3, 43; 5, 322  
 HOLLATZ (HOLLATIUS), DAVID: 5, 323  
 Hollebeek, E.: 9, 174  
 Holliman, Ezekiel: 12, 370  
 Hollow Syria: 3, 151  
 HOLLY, JAMES T.: 5, 323; 12, 317  
 HOLMES, ROBERT: 2, 116; 5, 323  
 Holofernes: 1, 221  
 HOLSTE, LUCAS: 5, 323; 6, 471  
 HOLSTEN, KARL C. J.: 5, 324  
 Holstenius, Lucas: 5, 323  
 HOLTSMANN, HEINRICH J.: 5, 324  
 OSKAR K. A.: 5, 325  
 Holy club: 12, 307  
 COAT: 4, 467; 5, 325  
 Communion. See *Eucharist*; and *Lord's Supper*  
 Cross, Daughters of the: 12, 411  
 cubit: 12, 288  
 family, sisters (daughters) of the: 4, 451  
 fire: 4, 45  
 Ghost: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171  
 and fire, baptism with the: 1, 454  
 ORDERS AND CONGREGATIONS OF THE: 5,  
 326  
 procession of: 1, 1; 3, 257, 259; 4, 50, 51,  
 303, 312  
 sin against: 2, 198; 11, 46, 47  
 AND US SOCIETY: 5, 327  
 lance: 6, 406  
 maid of Kent: 1, 494  
 name of Mary, feast of: 7, 222  
 office. See *Inquisition*  
 OFFICE, CONGREGATION OF THE: 5, 327  
 orders: 8, 254; 10, 144  
 Orthodox . . . Church: 4, 48-54  
 Roman empire: 5, 327-328; 9, 129; 10, 330  
 Saturday: 5, 336  
 SEPULCHER: 5, 328-331  
 ORDERS OF THE: 5, 331  
 spear: 12, 169  
 SPIRIT: 5, 331; 7, 170, 171; 10, 6, 244, 294, 307-  
 12, 18  
 procession of: 4, 50  
 Thursday: 5, 335  
 WATER: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275  
 aspersion with: 1, 318  
 vessels: 12, 169  
 WEEK: 5, 333-336  
 Holyoake, Austin: 10, 327  
 G. J.: 10, 327  
 Holzhauser, Bartholomäus: 1, 493  
 HOMBERG, CHURCH ORDER: 5, 337-338  
 SYNOD: 5, 337  
 Home Mission Society, Baptist: 1, 474  
 HOME MISSIONS: 5, 339-346  
 Home, D. D.: 11, 51  
 Homer: 12, 289, 290  
 Homeric deities: 12, 8  
 HOMILETICS: 1, 102; 5, 346-351  
 HOMILIARIUM: 5, 351; 9, 161, 162  
 HOMILIES: 5, 351; 6, 419  
 Clementine: 3, 141  
 Homily: 5, 346  
 HOMINES INTELLIGENTIE: 4, 382; 5, 352  
 Hommel, Fritz: 8, 185  
 Homoians: 1, 21-22, 499; 3, 52; 5, 283  
 Homoiousians: 1, 21-22, 230, 280, 499; 3, 52; 5, 72,  
 283; 6, 475



HICKOCK, LAURENS P.: 5, 274  
 HICKS, ELIAS: 4, 394; 5, 274  
 Hicksite Friends: 4, 394; 5, 274  
 Hideyoshi: 6, 104  
 Hydra, Church of: 1, 265  
 Hiebmaier, Balthasar: 5, 385  
 HIERACAS, HIERACITES: 5, 274  
 Hierapolis: 1, 315  
 HIERARCHY: 5, 275  
 Hieratic script: 6, 5  
 HIEROCLES: 1, 232; 5, 275  
 Hieroglyphics: 6, 5  
 Hierombalos: 10, 198  
 HIERONYMITES: 5, 275  
 Hieronymus. See *Jerome*  
 Hieronymus Zanchius: 12, 496  
 High masses: 7, 240  
 PLACES: 1, 312; 4, 481; 5, 276-279  
 PRIEST: 5, 279-281; 9, 249  
 High-church: 9, 284  
 Anglicanism: 4, 135  
 Highest good: 5, 17-19; 8, 5  
 Hilariandus: 8, 466  
 HILARION, SAINT: 5, 281; 7, 463; 11, 22  
 HILARIUS (DEACON): 5, 281; 9, 488  
 (Hilary), pope: 5, 282  
 (pupil of Abelard): 9, 476  
 Decimus Hilariandus: 1, 153  
 Hilarus (Hilary): 5, 282  
 HILARY (HILARIUS), POPE: 5, 282  
 OF ARLES, SAINT: 5, 282; 10, 347  
 (Hilarius), the deacon: 5, 281; 9, 488  
 OF POITIERS: 5, 282-284, 425  
 HILDA (HILD), SAINT: 5, 284; 12, 415, 416  
 HILDEBERT OF LAVARDIN: 5, 284  
 Hildebrand. See *Gregory VII.*, pope  
 Hildebrand, Adolf: 10, 314  
 HILDEGARD, SAINT: 5, 285; 8, 70  
 Hilderic: 12, 141  
 Hildernissen, Willem van: 5, 352  
 HILDESHEIM, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 285  
 Hildigrin (Hildegim) of Chalons: 5, 119; 6, 505  
 HILDUIN: 5, 285  
 HILGENFELD, ADOLF B. C. C.: 5, 286  
 Hilkiah: 5, 264; 6, 238  
 Hill, M. D.: 9, 261  
 ROWLAND: 5, 286; 9, 184; 11, 154  
 William: 8, 141  
 HILLEL: 5, 286, 459; 6, 56; 9, 280  
 Hiller, ALFRED: 5, 287  
 FRIEDRICH K.: 5, 287  
 MATTHÄUS: 5, 287  
 PHILIPP F.: 5, 287  
 HILLIS, NEWELL D.: 5, 287; 9, 188  
 Hillsdale College: 11, 338, 349  
 Hilprecht, H. V.: 8, 184, 185  
 HILTALINGER, JOHANN: 5, 287  
 HILTEN, JOHANN: 5, 288  
 Himyarites: 1, 253  
 Himyaritic kingdom: 1, 253  
 Hin: 12, 290  
 Hinayana: 2, 294; 5, 474  
 HINCKS, EDWARD: 5, 288  
 EDWARD Y.: 5, 288; 6, 8  
 HINCMAR OF LAON: 1, 52; 5, 288; 9, 347

HINCMAR OF REIMS: 1, 52; 2, 39; 5, 36, 288-290;  
 7, 68; 8, 161; 9, 195, 313; 10, 303, 304, 362  
 Hindmarsh, James: 8, 141  
 Hindu magic: 7, 125  
 HINDUISM: 5, 290-291, 474, 475, 476  
 Hinlopen, Jakob: 9, 174  
 Hinnom: 4, 442  
 HINSCHIUS, FRANZ C. P.: 5, 291  
 Hippo (in Africa): 4, 436  
 (in Palestine): 1, 367, 368  
 synod of: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427  
 Hippolyte: 5, 219  
 HIPPOLYTUS: 2, 338, 347; 3, 47; 5, 292-295; 7, 454,  
 458; 9, 159; 12, 209  
 SAINT, BROTHERS OF: 5, 295  
 HIRAM: 4, 420; 5, 295; 9, 15  
 Hirsau: 5, 296  
 HIRSCH, EMIL G.: 5, 296  
 HIRSCHAU: 5, 296-297  
 Hirschberg Bible: 2, 158  
 HIRSCHKE, GEORG K.: 5, 297  
 HIRSCHER, JOHANN B.: 5, 298  
 Hispana (canons): 2, 383  
 Hispana Gallica Augustodunensis: 9, 344, 347  
 Historia Lausiaca: 8, 322  
 Historians, church: 3, 98  
 Historic episcopate: 4, 159  
 Historical Bibles: 2, 163, 164  
 criticism: 2, 173  
 development: 3, 414  
 Histories of the saints: 1, 27  
 History of Christian doctrines: 3, 460-463  
 church: 3, 96  
 of ethics: 4, 187  
 and exegesis: 4, 239, 240, 242  
 of exegesis: 4, 244  
 of John: 1, 228  
 of preaching: 9, 158-189  
 religion and: 12, 30  
 of religion: 9, 456  
 of religions, American lectures on: 1, 154  
 secular: 3, 96  
 sources of, in inscriptions: 6, 10  
 HITCHCOCK, ROSWELL D.: 5, 298  
 Hittite sun-gods: 11, 142, 143  
 HITTITES: 1, 148, 149, 327, 328; 2, 375, 412; 3, 152;  
 4, 89; 5, 298-300, 367; 11, 229, 248  
 HITZE, FRANZ: 5, 300  
 HITZIG, FERDINAND: 5, 300  
 Hivites: 2, 376; 4, 420  
 HOADLEY, BENJAMIN: 5, 301  
 Hobab: 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 27  
 HOBART, ALVAH S.: 5, 302  
 JOHN H.: 5, 302  
 HOBBS, THOMAS: 3, 392; 5, 302; 7, 245, 246, 500;  
 9, 399, 465  
 HOBERG, GOTTFRIED: 5, 303  
 Hobson, Benjamin: 3, 34  
 BENJAMIN L.: 5, 303  
 HOCHMANN VON HOHENAU, E. C.: 5, 303  
 Hochstraten, Jakob van: 5, 359  
 Hocker, C. F. W.: 1, 63  
 HODGE, ARCHIBALD A.: 5, 303  
 CASPAR W.: 5, 304  
 CHARLES: 1, 190; 5, 305  
 RICHARD M.: 5, 306

Herdung: 8, 371-373  
 Heredity: 1, 34  
 Herem: 1, 166  
 Herennius Philo: 9, 42  
 Heresies, Waldensian: 12, 243  
 HERESY: 1, 278-281; 2, 406; 3, 2, 50, 240; 5, 234,  
 471; 6, 1-4; 9, 149; 12, 466  
 HERETIC BAPTISM: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-237; 10,  
 446; 11, 81  
 Heretics, burning of: 3, 391  
 crusades against: 5, 501; 11, 473; 12, 241-248  
 Herford, Nicholas: 8, 164  
 HERGENROTHER, JOSEPH: 5, 237  
 Heribert: 7, 371  
 HERIGER: 5, 237  
 Herihor: 9, 35, 36  
 Herimann Contractus: 5, 238  
 HERING, HERMANN J.: 5, 237  
 HERKENNE, HEINRICH: 5, 237  
 HERKLESS, JOHN: 5, 238  
 HERLE, CHARLES: 5, 238  
 Herluin: 6, 407  
 Hermagoras, Saint: 1, 251  
 HERMAN CONTRACTUS: 5, 238  
 OF FRITZLAR: 5, 238  
 of Lehnin. See *Lehnin prophecy*  
 OF RYSWICK: 5, 239  
 OF SCHEDA: 5, 239  
 OF SCHILDESCHKE: 5, 239  
 of Westphalia: 5, 239  
 OF WIED: 2, 380; 3, 163; 4, 286; 5, 239; 8, 298, 395  
 Hermann of Cologne: 1, 33  
 HERMANN, NIKOLAUS: 5, 240  
 Hermann von der Hardt: 5, 147  
 Hermannsburg mission: 5, 157  
 Hermanns, Jakob: 1, 296  
 HERMAS (SHEPHERD OF): 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240, 241;  
 8, 55  
 Hermenegild: 6, 434  
 Hermeneutics: 4, 237-247; 11, 437, 438  
 Hermes: 10, 196, 369  
 HERMES, GEORG: 4, 7, 8; 5, 242-243  
 Hermesianism: 5, 242  
 HERMIAS: 5, 243  
 HERMINJARD, AIMÉ L.: 5, 243  
 HERMIT: 5, 243; 10, 205  
 ORDERS: 5, 243  
 Hermitesses of St. John Baptist: 1, 455  
 Hermits of St. Augustine: 1, 372  
 of St. Jerome: 5, 275  
 of St. Paul: 8, 416  
 HERMOGENES: 5, 243  
 HERMON: 5, 244; 11, 228  
 Herod Agrippa I.: 5, 248; 6, 54  
 Antipas: 4, 421; 5, 248; 6, 54, 207  
 of Chalcis: 5, 249  
 the Great: 2, 495; 3, 122; 4, 421; 5, 244-249; 6,  
 54; 9, 375; 10, 185  
 temple of: 11, 295  
 Philip: 5, 248, 249; 6, 54  
 Herodia: 6, 249  
 HERODIANS: 5, 249  
 Herodias: 5, 248, 249  
 Herolt, Johann: 9, 164  
 Herolivesfeld: 5, 250  
 Heroopolis: 5, 26; 9, 412

Herophile: 10, 396  
 Heros of Arles: 8, 441  
 Herr, John: 7, 308  
 HERRICK, GEORGE F.: 5, 249  
 Herrites: 7, 308  
 HERRMANN, JOHANN G. W.: 5, 249; 9, 442, 470  
 Herrnhut, Herrnhuters: 12, 91, 514-516  
 HERSFELD: 5, 250  
 HERTZLER, CHARLES W.: 5, 250  
 HERVEUS BRITO (NATALIS): 5, 250  
 BURGIDOLENSIS: 5, 250  
 Hervey Archipelago: 7, 413; 11, 15  
 HERVEY, ARTHUR C.: 5, 251  
 JAMES: 5, 251  
 Hervormde Church of the Transvaal: 9, 434  
 Herwald: 5, 259  
 Herzegovina: 2, 237  
 Herz, Theodor: 12, 517  
 HERZOG, EDUARD: 5, 251; 8, 231  
 JOHANN J.: 5, 251  
 Hesedh: 5, 41  
 Heshbon: 7, 424  
 HESS, FELIX: 5, 253  
 HANS C.: 5, 253  
 JOHANN: 5, 253  
 JOHANN J.: 5, 252  
 SALOMO: 5, 253  
 HESSE: 5, 253-255; 12, 190, 191  
 Lutherans in: 7, 82, 83  
 Reformation in: 6, 402; 9, 25  
 Hesse-Darmstadt, concordat with: 3, 216  
 Hesse, Johann: 5, 253  
 Hesselinus, J. H.: 5, 255  
 HESSELS, JOHANN H.: 5, 255  
 HESSEY, JAMES A.: 5, 255  
 HESSHUSEN, TILEMAN: 5, 255  
 HESYCHASTS: 5, 256-258; 7, 465; 8, 307; 10, 416  
 HESYCHIUS: 1, 227; 2, 102, 118; 5, 258  
 Heterodoxy: 8, 277, 278  
 trials for: 8, 278  
 Heteroousios: 1, 280  
 Heth: 11, 247  
 HETHERINGTON, WILLIAM M.: 5, 258  
 HETTINGER, FRANZ: 5, 258  
 Hetzer, Ludwig: 5, 112  
 HEUBNER, HEINRICH L.: 5, 258  
 HEUMANN, CHRISTOPH A.: 5, 259  
 Heusda, P. W. van: 5, 81  
 HEUSSER, META (SCHWEIZER): 5, 259  
 Heussgen, Johann: 8, 222  
 HEWALD: 5, 259; 10, 218  
 Hewit, A. F.: 5, 259  
 NATHANIEL A.: 5, 259  
 Hexapla: 2, 117, 118; 8, 269, 270  
 HEXATEUCH: 5, 260-271  
 Heyden, Gaspar van der: 9, 427, 428  
 Heyer, C. F.: 7, 93  
 Heyling, Peter: 1, 21, 63; 7, 405  
 HEYLYN, PETER: 5, 271  
 HEYNLIN VON STEIN, J.: 5, 272  
 HEZEKIAH: 1, 331; 5, 272-273; 6, 36, 37  
 HIBBERT LECTURES: 5, 273  
 Hibbins, Ann: 12, 393  
 Hibernian Bible Society: 2, 90  
 Hibil Ziwa: 7, 147; 8, 76  
 HICKES, GEORGE: 5, 274



HEIDELBERG CATECHISM: 2, 444, 445; 3, 84; 5, 204-206; 9, 427, 429, 437; 12, 111  
 College: 9, 437  
 polyglot: 2, 168  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 387  
 HEIL, WILLIAM F.: 5, 206  
 Heilbronn plan: 8, 434  
 HEIMBUCHER, MAX: 5, 206  
 Heine, Gregorius: 2, 282  
 HEINECCIUS, JOHANN M.: 5, 206  
 Heinemann, Barbara: 3, 185; 6, 20  
 HEINRICI, KARL F. G.: 5, 206  
 Heine, Gregorius: 2, 282  
 HEINZE, FRANZ F. M.: 12, 554  
 HEITMUELLER, WILHELM: 5, 206  
 HEJIRA: 5, 206  
 Held (Matthias): 4, 372  
 Heldensteiner, Peter: 10, 183  
 HELDING, MICHAEL: 5, 206  
 HELDRING, OTTO G.: 5, 207  
 HELENA, SAINT: 5, 208; 6, 135; 8, 236; 9, 280  
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419, 420  
 OF SKÖFDE: 5, 208  
 Helgesen: 4, 105  
 HELIAND: 2, 332; 5, 208-209  
 HELIODORUS: 5, 209; 10, 341  
 Heliogabalus. See *Elagabalus*  
 Heliopolis. See *Baalbek; On*  
 Helios: 11, 144  
 Hell: 4, 415; 5, 109, 461  
 descent of Christ into: 3, 410-412  
 HELLENISM: 1, 124; 4, 497; 5, 210-211; 6, 54, 259, 260, 285; 8, 111; 9, 9  
 Hellenist-oriental art: 10, 311  
 Hellenistic criticism: 2, 174  
 GREEK: 5, 211-215; 8, 343  
 literature: 5, 211  
 Hells, Mandæan: 7, 148  
 Helmet: 12, 267, 268  
 Helmeted preface: 9, 266  
 HELMICHUS, WERNER: 5, 215  
 HELMOLD: 5, 215  
 Helmstedt method in preaching: 9, 167  
 Heloise: 1, 8-9  
 HELPERS IN NEED: 2, 454; 4, 460; 5, 215  
 HELVETIC CONFESSIONS: 2, 301, 410; 5, 216-217  
 CONSENSUS: 1, 160; 2, 410; 3, 476; 5, 203, 217-218; 9, 197  
 HELVÉTIUS, CLAUDE A.: 5, 218  
 HELVICUS, CHRISTOPHORUS: 5, 218  
 HELVIDIUS: 5, 219  
 Helwich, Christophorus: 5, 218  
 Helwys, Thomas: 1, 458-459  
 HELYOT, PIERRE: 5, 219  
 Heman: 9, 327, 329; 10, 193  
 HEMANS, FELICIA D.: 5, 219  
 HEMERLI, FELIX: 5, 219  
 HEMMINGSEN (HEMMINGH), NIELS: 5, 220; 9, 168  
 HEMPHILL, CHARLES R.: 5, 221  
 SAMUEL: 5, 221  
 Hen: 5, 41  
 HENDERSON, ALEXANDER: 5, 221-223; 12, 323  
 EBENEZER: 2, 89; 5, 223  
 HENDRIX, EUGENE R.: 5, 223  
 HENGEL, WESSEL A. VAN: 5, 223  
 HENGSTENBERG, ERNST W.: 5, 224-225

HENHOEFER, ALOYS: 5, 225; 9, 181  
 Henisch, Gregorius: 2, 282  
 HENKE, ERNST L. T.: 5, 225  
 HEINRICH, P. K.: 5, 226; 9, 397  
 Henna: 3, 164  
 Henotheism: 2, 248; 9, 122  
 HENOTICON: 1, 292; 5, 226; 7, 475-477; 9, 43; 11, 402; 12, 504  
 HENRICIANS: 5, 226, 228; 8, 489  
 HENRIQUEZ, HENRICUS: 5, 226  
 Henrix, Cornelis: 5, 352  
 Henry II., Emperor: 2, 40, 304  
 Henry III.: 1, 30-31; 2, 40; 5, 60, 61; 8, 490  
 Henry IV.: 1, 115, 191; 2, 54; 5, 61; 8, 365, 491; 12, 105  
 Henry V.: 2, 347; 3, 210; 4, 446; 8, 365, 366  
 Henry VI.: 2, 463  
 Henry VII.: 6, 201  
 Henry II. of England: 1, 116; 2, 21  
 Henry III.: 4, 77  
 Henry IV.: 8, 426; 9, 150  
 Henry VIII.: 2, 87; 3, 15, 16, 295; 4, 131, 132, 133; 9, 423; 11, 171  
 Henry II. of France: 4, 17; 5, 394  
 Henry III.: 4, 307; 5, 326, 396  
 Henry IV.: 2, 55, 80; 3, 134, 158; 4, 33, 34; 5, 396, 397; 6, 145; 7, 178; 8, 81, 177; 9, 421  
 HENRY OF CLAIRVAUX: 5, 227  
 of Cluny: 5, 228  
 OF GHENT: 5, 227; 10, 263  
 OF HUNTINGDON: 5, 227  
 OF KALKAR: 5, 227  
 OF LANGENSTEIN: 5, 228; 9, 163  
 OF LAUSANNE: 2, 63; 5, 228  
 the Lion: 1, 18  
 of Navarre. See *Henry IV. of France*  
 OF NOERDLINGEN: 4, 392; 5, 228; 11, 276  
 of Zuetphen: 7, 447  
 Henry, George: 9, 238  
 JOHN E.: 5, 229  
 MATTHEW: 2, 159; 5, 229  
 PAUL E.: 5, 229  
 PHILIP: 5, 229  
 HENSCHEN, GOTTFRIED: 5, 230  
 HENSON, HERBERT H.: 5, 230  
 POINDEXTER S.: 5, 230; 9, 188  
 HEPBURN, JAMES C.: 5, 230; 6, 107; 12, 163  
 Hephzibah Faith Missionary Association: 7, 392  
 HEPPE, HEINRICH L. J.: 5, 230  
 Heptads: 10, 378, 379  
 HERACLAS: 5, 231; 7, 462; 8, 268  
 Heracleon: 12, 133  
 Heracles: 10, 192  
 Heraclides, Bazaar (Liber) of: 8, 126; 12, 569, 570  
 HERACLITUS: 4, 229; 5, 231; 8, 328, 329; 9, 306  
 Heraclius, emperor: 3, 53; 7, 259, 480  
 Herbart, J. F. von: 5, 6, 441; 9, 469; 12, 357  
 HERBELOT DE MOLAINVILLE, B. D': 5, 231  
 HERBEN, STEPHEN J.: 5, 232  
 HERBERGEN ZUR HEIMAT: 5, 232  
 HERBERGER, VALERIUS: 5, 232  
 Herbert of Cherbury, Lord: 3, 391; 9, 399, 465  
 Herbert, Edward: 3, 391  
 GEORGE: 5, 233  
 HERDER, JOHANN G.: 2, 180; 4, 231; 5, 233; 6, 338; 9, 173, 396

Hebrew architecture: 1, 272  
 army: 12, 266-269  
 art: 1, 307  
 baal-worship. See *Baal; Baal cult; Baal worship*  
 and Babylonian law: 5, 138  
 bondservants: 10, 450  
 burial: 2, 307  
 calendar: 11, 216  
 calligraphy: 2, 95  
 carpentry: 5, 142  
 codes: 6, 428  
 commerce: 3, 170, 171  
 conceptions of the moon: 7, 492-494  
 concordances: 3, 205  
 cubit: 12, 288, 289  
 day: 3, 367  
 debts: 10, 136, 137  
 dietary laws: 3, 427-429  
 diseases: 3, 445  
 doctrine of God: 9, 276  
 doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496  
 dress and ornament: 4, 3  
 eschatology: 4, 174  
 exodus: 6, 50; 8, 26  
 family relations: 4, 273-277  
 fasts: 1, 356-357; 4, 281  
 feasts: 1, 93; 4, 181, 182, 287-289; 7, 494; 8, 452; 11, 215, 216, 246; 12, 382  
 gardens: 4, 429  
 goldsmiths: 5, 141  
 graves: 2, 308  
 handicrafts: 5, 140-142  
 harvest feast: 8, 452  
 healing art: 3, 445  
 high places: 5, 277  
 house: 5, 378-379  
 hymns: 5, 425  
 idolatry: 1, 158  
 image worship: 5, 452  
 inheritance: 1, 94; 6, 431  
 judicial procedure: 6, 429  
 kingdom: 10, 194  
 LANGUAGE: 5, 183-185; 10, 352  
 law: 1, 94; 6, 427-431  
 LITERATURE: 5, 185-188  
 looms: 5, 142  
 magic: 7, 125  
 marriage relations: 4, 273-277  
 meals: 7, 266  
 measures: 12, 287-293  
 metal-working: 5, 141  
 mirrors: 7, 389  
 month: 7, 492; 12, 473  
 mourning customs: 8, 31, 32  
 names: 8, 77  
 names for months: 12, 474  
 navigation: 8, 89  
 New-Year: 12, 473  
 ornaments: 1, 159; 4, 3  
 orthography: 2, 95  
 parallelism: 5, 190  
 pastoral life: 8, 371-373  
 pentecost: 8, 452  
 poetry: 5, 188-191  
 poor laws: 9, 125  
 pottery: 5, 141

Hebrew, priests, law for: 5, 267  
 property rights: 6, 430, 431  
 punishments: 6, 429  
 religion: 1, 96, 158  
 religious training: 4, 276; 11, 151, 152  
 sabbath: 10, 134-136  
 sacred music: 10, 148  
 saddle animals: 12, 427, 428  
 salutations: 10, 179  
 sibyl: 10, 397  
 slavery: 10, 136, 449, 450  
 stonework: 5, 142  
 tabernacle: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246  
 temples: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296  
 text of Bible: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 10, 308  
 tithes: 11, 453-454  
 translations of N. T.: 2, 148  
 tribes: 6, 49  
 Union College: 11, 356  
 use of lots: 7, 45, 46  
 metals: 7, 330-332  
 oaths: 8, 208  
 stoning: 11, 105, 106  
 vehicles: 12, 160  
 war: 12, 266-269  
 weights: 12, 287-293  
 wine: 12, 382, 383  
 work animals: 12, 427, 428  
 writing: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450  
 year: 12, 473, 474  
 Hebrews. See *Israel, Jews*  
 and Ammonites: 1, 155  
 EPISTLE TO THE: 1, 487; 2, 394, 399; 5, 192-196; 10, 435  
 gospel of the: 1, 227; 5, 30  
 and Habiri: 1, 149  
 hair and beard of: 5, 118  
 hunting among the: 5, 411  
 and Moabites: 7, 424, 425, 426  
 ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452  
 and Phenicians: 1, 95  
 and sorcery: 11, 8  
 Hebron: 6, 247, 248  
 Heck, Barbara: 7, 341  
 HECKER, ISAAC T.: 5, 196; 8, 415  
 HECKEWELDER, JOHN G. E.: 5, 196  
 Hedberg, F. G.: 2, 235; 4, 315  
 HEDGE, FREDERIC H.: 5, 196  
 HEDINGER, JOHANN R.: 5, 197  
 HEDIO, KASPAR: 5, 197  
 Hedonism: 5, 302; 12, 121, 122  
 HEDWIG, SAINT: 5, 198  
 HEERBRAND, JACOB: 5, 198  
 HEERMANN, JOHANN: 5, 199; 9, 168  
 HEFELE, KARL J.: 5, 199-200; 8, 230  
 HEGEL, GEORG W. F.: 2, 8; 3, 58, 461; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 200-201, 440; 8, 330, 331; 9, 399, 467, 468; 12, 21  
 and Schleiermacher: 8, 331  
 Hegelianism: 7, 180; 10, 43; 11, 111  
 Hegemōn: 5, 39  
 HEGESIPPUS: 5, 201  
 HEHN, JOHANN F.: 5, 202  
 HEIDANUS, ABRAHAM: 5, 203  
 HEIDEGGER, JOHANN H.: 5, 203, 218



- HARNACK (K. G.), ADOLF: 3, 462; 5, 157  
 THEODOSIUS: 5, 158  
 Harold of Denmark: 1, 191  
 Haroun al Rashid: 9, 69  
 Harp: 10, 149  
 HARPER, ROBERT F.: 5, 158  
 WILLIAM R.: 5, 158; 9, 479; 11, 344  
 HARRACH, COUNT KARL P. VON: 5, 159  
 Hartan: 1, 328  
 HARRIS, GEORGE: 5, 159  
 HOWEL: 5, 159; 9, 219  
 JAMES R.: 5, 159  
 JOHN: 5, 160  
 Martin: 8, 12  
 SAMUEL: 5, 160; 8, 135; 10, 210  
 HARRISON, FREDERIC: 5, 160; 9, 142  
 Jane: 12, 438  
 ROBERT (or RICHARD): 5, 161  
 HART, SAMUEL: 5, 161  
 Hartford School of Religious Pedagogy: 9, 479; 11, 352  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 352  
 Hartley, David: 7, 501  
 Hartmann, Eduard von: 9, 470; 10, 20; 12, 357  
 JOHANNES: 1, 197; 5, 161  
 KARL R. E. von: 5, 161; 8, 475  
 Hartog, G. E.: 9, 173  
 HARTRANFT, CHESTER D.: 5, 162; 11, 352  
 Harttmann, K. F.: 9, 173  
 Hartwick Seminary: 11, 362  
 Hartwick, J. C.: 11, 362  
 HARTZELL, JOSEPH C.: 5, 162  
 Haru: 9, 35  
 Harun, Abu al-Faraj ibn: 1, 18  
 Harvard Theological Seminary: 11, 393  
 University: 11, 335; 12, 102  
 HARVARD, JOHN: 5, 162  
 Harvest: 4, 288, 319  
 feast, Hebrew: 8, 452  
 in Palestine: 1, 94  
 Harvey, Joseph: 8, 137  
 Hascall, Daniel: 11, 345  
 HASE, KARL ALFRED VON: 5, 163  
 KARL AUGUST VON: 5, 163  
 Haselmeyer, Adam: 10, 96  
 HASENKAMP, FRIEDRICH A.: 5, 164  
 JOHANN G.: 5, 164  
 JOHANN H.: 5, 164  
 Hashmon: 5, 164  
 Hashmonay: 5, 164  
 Hashmonim: 5, 164  
 Hasideans: 5, 164; 6, 54; 9, 9; 12, 498  
 HASMONÆANS: 4, 195; 5, 164-166; 6, 54; 9, 249  
 HASSE, FRIEDRICH R.: 5, 167  
 HASTINGS, JAMES: 5, 167  
 THOMAS: 5, 167  
 THOMAS S.: 5, 167  
 HATCH, ABRAM: 5, 167  
 EDWIN: 5, 167  
 HATE: 5, 168  
 HATFIELD, EDWIN F.: 5, 168  
 Hathor: 4, 93; 11, 140  
 Hathumar of Paderborn: 8, 298  
 HATTEM, PONTIAAN VAN: 5, 168  
 Hattemists: 5, 168  
 HATTO OF MAINZ: 5, 169  
 Hatto, of Reichenau and Basel: 5, 119  
 of Vercelli: 1, 358  
 HAUCK, ALBERT: 5, 169  
 HAUG, JOHANN H.: 5, 170  
 HAUGE, HANS N.: 5, 170; 9, 173  
 HAUPT, ERICH: 5, 170; 9, 178  
 PAUL: 5, 170  
 Hauranne, Jean du V. de: 4, 40  
 HAURÉAU, JEAN B.: 5, 171  
 Haurvatat: 12, 531  
 Hauschein, Johann. See *Ecolampadius*  
 HAUSMANN, NICOLAUS: 5, 171; 7, 94; 12, 538  
 HAUSRATH, ADOLF: 5, 171  
 HAUSSELEITER, JOHANNES: 5, 171  
 HAVELBERG, BISHOPRIC OF: 5, 171  
 HAVELLOCK, SIR HENRY: 5, 172  
 HAVEN, ERASTUS O.: 5, 172  
 GILBERT: 5, 172  
 HAVERGAL, FRANCES R.: 5, 172  
 Havilah: 8, 242; 11, 249  
 HAWAIIAN ISLANDS: 5, 173; 7, 403, 413  
 HAWAWEENY, RAPHAEL: 5, 175  
 HAWES, HUGH R.: 5, 175  
 HAWKER, ROBERT: 5, 175  
 ROBERT S.: 5, 175  
 HAWKS, FRANCIS L.: 5, 176  
 HAWLEY, GIDEON: 5, 176  
 Hawthorne, Nathaniel: 9, 458  
 Hay, John: 8, 349  
 Hayden, Mrs.: 11, 51  
 Haymo: 5, 118  
 Hayti: 7, 411  
 Hayye Kadmeye: 7, 147  
 Tinyaniyye: 7, 147  
 HAZAEL: 1, 98; 5, 176; 6, 185  
 Hazah: 9, 274  
 Hazor: 4, 420; 8, 100  
 Hazzan: 11, 214  
 He and she Bibles: 2, 140  
 Head-dress: 4, 4  
 HEADLAM, ARTHUR C.: 5, 176  
 Healing art, Hebrew: 3, 445  
 metaphysical: 10, 289  
 of sick: 2, 206  
 HEALY, JOHN: 5, 176  
 HEARD, JOHN B.: 5, 177  
 Hearers, Manichean: 7, 156  
 HEART, BIBLICAL USAGE: 5, 177  
 of Jesus, Society of: 10, 146, 147  
 of Mary: 5, 457  
 Heath, Thomas: 11, 17  
 Heathen, missions to the: 7, 395-417. See also under  
 denominational and geographical entries  
 HEATHENISM: 5, 178-180  
 Heave-offering: 10, 165  
 HEAVEN: 3, 368; 5, 180; 10, 306  
 conditions in: 2, 201  
 and earth: 12, 428  
 worshipers of: 3, 152  
 Heavenly Recruit Church: 7, 392  
 Heber: 2, 336  
 HEBER, REGINALD: 5, 182  
 HEBICH, SAMUEL: 5, 182  
 Hebrew agriculture: 1, 92-94  
 altar of incense: 5, 468  
 amulets: 1, 159

- Luther, on Epiphany: 4, 156  
 Erasmus and: 4, 165; 7, 73  
 on exegesis: 4, 241  
 and exorcism: 4, 250  
 on faith: 4, 269; 5, 21; 7, 70  
 on faith and good works: 8, 395  
 on footwashing: 4, 339  
 and Frederick III, the Wise: 4, 376; 7, 69  
 on free will: 12, 356  
 and George III. of Anhalt: 4, 455  
 and George of Brandenburg: 4, 457  
 and George of Saxony: 4, 458  
 and Girolamo Aleandro: 1, 113  
 and the Gloria in excelsis: 6, 502  
 on good works: 5, 21  
 on grace: 5, 42; 7, 70  
 on graduals: 5, 43  
 on Holy Week: 5, 336  
 and Hutten: 5, 421, 422  
 as hymnist: 5, 427; 7, 78  
 and indulgences: 1, 105; 7, 70  
 on infant salvation: 5, 491  
 on inspiration: 6, 15  
 and Joachim I.: 6, 182, 183  
 John Frederick and: 6, 211, 212  
 John the Steadfast and: 6, 218  
 on justification: 6, 277  
 on justification by faith: 6, 277; 9, 294  
 and Justus Jonas: 6, 224  
 and Kaspar Aquila: 1, 251  
 on the keys: 6, 328  
 on the kingdom: 6, 336, 337  
 on the Kyrie eleison: 6, 503  
 Latin Mass of: 1, 84  
 on the law: 1, 198, 199  
 on law and gospel: 6, 427  
 on legends: 6, 441  
 Linck and: 6, 491  
 and the litany: 6, 496  
 liturgy of: 7, 36, 37  
 and the liturgy: 7, 73  
 on Lord's Supper: 2, 301, 323; 7, 34, 71, 74, 76;  
 12, 51, 398, 399  
 on marriage and divorce: 3, 453; 7, 194  
 on matins: 7, 252  
 Melancthon and: 7, 279-282; 9, 295  
 on merit: 7, 316  
 on the ministry: 3, 144, 145  
 on miracles: 7, 386  
 and Muenster: 7, 73  
 as mystic: 8, 70  
 on norms of faith: 9, 293  
 on notes of the Church: 8, 196  
 on papal power: 7, 70  
 and the Peasants' War: 8, 434  
 on penance: 8, 447  
 on pericopes: 8, 460, 461, 462  
 and Philip of Hesse: 7, 76; 9, 25-27  
 as pioneer reformer: 9, 420  
 postilla of: 1, 107  
 on prayer: 9, 155  
 as preacher: 9, 165  
 on predestination: 9, 196  
 on the presbyterate: 9, 202  
 on private judgment: 9, 293  
 and protestantism: 9, 293, 294  
 Luther, on providence: 9, 309  
 on real presence: 12, 51, 52  
 on redemption: 9, 415  
 and the Reformed: 12, 536  
 on regeneration: 9, 441  
 on religious liberty: 6, 477  
 on restorationism: 1, 211  
 on the sacraments: 1, 438-439; 2, 301, 323; 7,  
 34, 71, 74, 76; 9, 294, 295; 11, 501; 12,  
 51, 398, 399  
 and sacred music: 10, 155  
 on saint-worship: 10, 176  
 on sanctification: 10, 199  
 and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 247-249  
 and Schwencckfeld: 10, 284  
 on Seb. Franck: 4, 366  
 on secularization: 10, 328  
 sermons of: 3, 314  
 and Sickingen: 10, 401  
 on sonship: 1, 47  
 and Spengler: 11, 41  
 and Staupitz: 11, 71  
 and Stiefel: 11, 95  
 on Sunday: 11, 146  
 Table Talk of: 1, 374  
 on the Te Deum: 11, 287  
 and Teutonic Order: 1, 106  
 and Torgau Articles: 1, 361  
 on transubstantiation: 1, 100; 7, 71; 11, 501  
 on ubiquity: 12, 51, 52  
 on usury: 12, 118  
 on vocation: 2, 350  
 on vows: 12, 230  
 on war: 12, 264, 265  
 in the Wartburg: 7, 72  
 and Wimpina: 12, 379  
 on word and spirit: 12, 423  
 and Zwingli: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541  
 Luther League of America: 12, 478  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 362  
 Lutheran catechisms: 2, 443  
 christology: 3, 56  
 church in France: 4, 354  
 church polity: 9, 114  
 Church, synods of: 3, 283  
 cure of souls: 8, 374  
 deaconesses: 3, 379  
 diaspora: 9, 66  
 doctrine of Lord's Supper: 7, 34  
 ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
 episcopacy: 4, 158  
 ethics: 4, 188  
 general council: 6, 382  
 hymnody: 5, 426-427; 8, 37  
 missions to Indians: 5, 484  
 ordination: 8, 256  
 orthodoxy: 9, 60, 296, 299  
 parish, German: 8, 356  
 poor-box: 5, 33  
 scholasticism: 9, 296, 297, 309  
 theological education: 11, 330, 331  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 338, 339  
 theology: 2, 348, 352  
 Lutheranism: 9, 293-297  
 and Calvinism: 1, 43; 2, 360  
 and scholarship: 9, 296



- Low church: 4, 134; 9, 284  
 Lowder, Charles F.: 7, 50  
 Lowe, William H.: 7, 50  
 Lower Galilee: 8, 311  
   Kishon: 8, 312  
   Saxon Confederation: 7, 50  
 Lowrie, Samuel T.: 7, 51  
   Walter: 7, 51  
 Lowry, Robert: 7, 51  
 Lowth, Robert: 7, 51  
   William: 7, 52  
 Loyalty Islands, missions in the: 11, 16  
 Loyola. See *Ignatius of Loyola*  
 Loyson, Charles J. M. A. H.: 7, 52; 8, 231; 9, 181  
 Luard, Henry R.: 7, 52  
 Lubbertus, Sibrandus: 7, 53, 109  
 Lubienik, Stanislaus: 10, 489  
 Lucar, Cyril: 1, 5; 3, 335; 4, 50, 93; 10, 9; 12, 68  
 Lucas of Tuy: 7, 53  
 Lucian: 3, 374; 10, 175, 176  
   of Antioch: 1, 201  
   and Hesychius, gospel of: 1, 227  
   THE MARTYR: 1, 178, 201; 2, 118; 7, 53, 54  
   OF SAMOSATA: 2, 398; 7, 54, 56  
 Lucidus: 4, 285; 7, 56  
 Lucifer: 7, 56; 8, 146; 10, 258  
   OF CALARIS: 7, 56  
 Luciferians: 4, 285; 5, 69; 7, 56  
 Lucius I., Pope: 7, 57  
 Lucius II.: 7, 57  
 Lucius III.: 6, 2; 7, 57  
 Lucius (Rom. xvi. 21): 7, 61  
   British king: 3, 75; 4, 104  
 Lucius, Paul E.: 7, 57  
   Samuel: 7, 95  
 Luckock, Herbert M.: 7, 57  
 Lucrezia, daughter of Alexander VI.: 1, 118, 119  
 Lucullus: 10, 343  
 Lud: 11, 247, 250  
 Ludger, saint: 6, 504  
 Ludim: 11, 277, 250  
 Ludlow, James M.: 3, 43; 7, 58  
 Ludmilla of Bohemia: 12, 415  
 Ludolf, Hiob: 7, 58  
   of Verden: 12, 176  
 Ludovicus, Epiphanius: 3, 13  
 Ludovisi, Alessandro: 5, 66  
 Luebeck: 7, 58  
   BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 59  
 Luecke, Gottfried C. F.: 7, 59  
 Luedemann, Hermann K.: 7, 60  
 Luedtke, W.: 2, 119  
 Luetgert, Wilhelm: 7, 60  
 Luetkemann, Joachim: 7, 60; 9, 168  
 Lugal-zaggisi: 1, 405  
 Luis of Granada: 9, 167  
 Luitprand: 7, 19  
 Lukar, Mark: 1, 468; 3, 127  
 Lukas, Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 215  
   of Gorka: 9, 106  
 Luke, the Apostle: 7, 61-64  
   gospel of: 5, 29; 6, 151-152, 153, 161; 7, 62, 63;  
     12, 202-205  
   pictures of Christ by: 6, 171  
   on the virgin birth: 12, 203  
 Luke of Prague: 7, 65
- Luku: 9, 35  
 Lull, Ramón: 7, 65-68  
 Lullus of Mainz: 7, 65  
 Lullus, Raymundus: 7, 65  
 Lully, Raymond: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464  
 Lultish Brethren: 2, 215  
 Lulubi: 7, 272, 273  
 Lumber River mission: 7, 393  
 Luna, Pedro de: 2, 42  
 Lunar basis of year: 12, 473  
 Lund, Archbishopric of: 7, 68  
   university of: 11, 179, 182  
 Lupetino, Baldo: 6, 69  
 Lupus, Servatus: 7, 68  
 Lute: 10, 149  
 Luthardt, Christoph E.: 7, 68; 9, 176; 12, 358  
 Luther, Martin: 7, 69-79  
   on adiaphora: 1, 42, 43  
   and Agricola: 1, 91, 199  
   and Amsdorf: 1, 159  
   on amusements: 1, 43  
   and Anabaptists: 1, 162; 7, 73; 12, 538  
   on Apocrypha: 1, 215  
   and Arnoldi: 1, 304  
   and atonement: 1, 351  
   on baptism: 1, 438-439; 12, 538  
   baptismal ritual of: 1, 444; 7, 73  
   on begging: 10, 479  
   Bible of: 2, 145-146  
   and Bible reading: 2, 87  
   and the Bohemian Brethren: 2, 215; 7, 73, 75  
   and Bugenhagen: 2, 296-297  
   and Butzer: 2, 323; 12, 397-399  
   Cajetan on: 2, 338  
   and Carlstadt: 2, 414, 415; 7, 73  
   on catechetics: 2, 443-444  
   Catechisms of: 2, 444; 7, 94, 95  
   on Christology: 6, 318  
   on Christ's humiliation: 6, 175  
   on the Church: 3, 83; 7, 77; 9, 114, 291, 294  
   on church councils: 3, 283; 7, 75  
   on church dedications: 3, 245  
   on church feasts: 4, 290  
   on church government: 3, 94  
   on church polity: 9, 114  
   on church property: 9, 268  
   on Church and State: 3, 107; 9, 114  
   and church visitation: 3, 113  
   Cochläus and: 3, 150, 151  
   on communicatio idiomatum: 3, 180  
   on confession: 3, 221; 7, 75  
   on confraternities: 3, 226  
   on the congregation: 5, 346  
   on conscience: 3, 243  
   on consilia evangelica: 3, 245  
   on conversion of Jews: 6, 178  
   on cure of souls: 8, 374  
   on descent into Hades: 1, 59  
   Deutsche Messe of: 1, 84; 7, 73  
   on the devil: 3, 416  
   doctrine of God of: 5, 5  
   Doellinger on: 3, 468  
   on ecclesiastical authority: 1, 384; 7, 70  
   Eck and: 4, 65; 7, 70, 71  
   on education: 3, 103  
   Emser and: 4, 124

- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: 1, 66, 74; 7, 2-4  
 Livonians: 1, 108, 121; 2, 71; 10, 119, 120  
 Lizet, Pierre: 2, 78  
 Llorente, Juan A.: 7, 4  
 Lloyd, William: 7, 4  
 Loader, Thomas: 10, 234  
 Loans: 12, 116-119  
 Lobo, Jeronimo: 7, 5  
 Lobstein, Paul: 7, 5  
 Lobwasser, Ambrosius: 7, 5  
 Lobwasser psalter: 7, 5  
 Local church, primitive: 8, 262  
 Loccum theological seminary: 11, 332  
 Loci Theologici: 7, 6, 280  
 Lock, Walter: 7, 6  
 Locke, John: 3, 392; 7, 7, 501; 9, 399  
 Loculus: 2, 488, 491  
 Locusts: 6, 194; 7, 8  
 Lod: 6, 252; 7, 96  
 Lodenstein, Jodocus van: 7, 8  
 Lodensteinians: 7, 8  
 Lodging-houses, German: 5, 232  
 Lodi, league of: 8, 164  
 Loe, Thomas: 8, 449, 450  
 Loebe, August J.: 7, 9  
 Loeffler, J. F. C.: 9, 397  
 Loehe, Johann K. W.: 5, 34; 7, 9, 10, 88, 89, 90;  
   11, 360, 364; 12, 259  
 Loehe, Max: 7, 10  
 Loen, Johann M. von: 7, 10  
 Loener, Kaspar: 7, 10  
 Loesche, Georg K. D.: 7, 11  
 Loescher, Valentin E.: 7, 11; 9, 57, 58  
 Loftus, W. K.: 10, 394  
 Log: 12, 289  
 Log College: 9, 226; 11, 299, 300  
 Logan, John: 9, 184  
 Logia Jesu: 1, 90; 5, 28, 29; 6, 152; 7, 252-254  
 Oxyrhynchus: 1, 90; 7, 253  
 Logic, savage: 11, 168, 169  
 Logos: 1, 203, 278; 3, 51, 54, 138, 156, 179, 334,  
   435, 436, 493; 4, 211; 5, 17, 294; 6, 284, 315-  
   319; 7, 12-14, 171, 269, 357, 453-461, 482, 483;  
   8, 124, 144, 272; 9, 40, 41, 45, 89, 441; 10,  
   305, 307, 426, 427, 499; 11, 425, 426; 12, 18,  
   464, 560, 561, 562, 563  
   of Stoics and Greeks: 7, 245  
 Loists: 7, 14  
 Loisy, Alfred F.: 2, 176; 7, 14, 428  
 Lollardism in England: 7, 15  
 Lollarids: 2, 476; 4, 132; 7, 15-18; 8, 126, 127, 232,  
   295, 436; 12, 460, 461  
   (Alexians): 1, 126; 2, 28, 29  
 Loman, Abraham D.: 7, 18  
 Lombard, Peter: 8, 493-495; 10, 260; 12, 51  
 Lombards: 2, 47; 3, 13, 14; 5, 55, 58, 59, 327; 7, 19,  
   371; 8, 333, 334, 393, 437; 11, 81, 82  
 Lombroso, Cesare: 9, 262  
 London polyglot: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260  
 Long, Albert L.: 7, 20  
 Long brothers: 3, 73; 7, 463  
 Longobards. See *Lombards*  
 Longley, Alexander: 3, 185  
   Charles T.: 7, 20  
 Loofs, Friedrich A.: 7, 20  
 Loomis, Augustus W.: 7, 20
- Looms, Hebrew: 5, 142  
 Lorcán ua Tuathail: 8, 285  
 Lord: 7, 21  
 Lord, day of the: 3, 368; 7, 21  
   of hosts: 10, 131, 132  
 Lord, Eleazer: 11, 157  
 Lord's Day: 11, 145, 147; 12, 283, 439. See also  
   *Sunday*  
   Prayer: 2, 443; 7, 21-23; 9, 154  
   Supper: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 3, 78, 223, 224; 5, 96,  
     97, 146, 216; 7, 24-40, 167, 168, 227-241, 280,  
     281; 8, 224; 9, 299; 10, 63, 143, 286, 424, 492;  
     12, 439, 465, 536, 541. See also *Eucharist*,  
     *Mass*; and *Transubstantiation*  
   and mysteries: 1, 258  
   as sacrifice: 7, 228-235  
   Waldensian celebration of: 12, 243  
 Lord's table: 1, 140  
 Lorelines: 12, 412  
 Loreto: 7, 40  
   litany of: 6, 495  
   Sisters: 4, 141  
 Lorimer, George C.: 7, 41; 9, 188  
   Peter: 7, 41  
 Lortain, Claude: 8, 305  
 Los von Rom: 7, 42-44; 10, 73  
 Loserth, Johann: 7, 44  
 Lot: 7, 44; 9, 250  
 Lothair I.: 4, 98, 202; 5, 59; 8, 365; 10, 362  
 Lothair II.: 1, 52; 2, 39; 4, 341; 8, 161; 9, 46  
 Lothair III.: 2, 62, 63; 5, 497  
 Lots, Hebrew Use of: 3, 451; 4, 150; 7, 45-46; 12,  
   108, 109  
 Lotz, Wilhelm P. F. F.: 7, 46  
 Lotze, Rudolf H.: 5, 6; 7, 46; 9, 469; 11, 317  
 Lotzer, Sebastian: 8, 433; 10, 226  
 Loudun, synod of: 1, 161  
 Louis IV. the Bavarian: 2, 20, 42; 3, 133; 4, 359;  
   6, 201; 7, 208, 209; 8, 163, 215, 216  
 Louis (V.) of Darmstadt: 7, 310; 12, 164  
 Louis VI. of France: 2, 62; 5, 284  
 Louis VII.: 1, 117; 2, 63; 3, 316; 4, 202; 5, 497  
 Louis IX.: 2, 225; 3, 317; 5, 64, 503, 504; 7, 47; 9,  
   151; 10, 140  
 Louis XI.: 3, 212; 5, 503; 11, 55  
 Louis XIII.: 8, 177; 9, 439; 10, 28, 29, 30  
 Louis XIV.: 1, 119, 120; 3, 135, 285; 4, 297, 298,  
   328; 5, 398-400, 507; 6, 97; 7, 242; 8, 81, 82,  
   177, 178, 179; 9, 136, 439  
 Louis (II.) the German: 1, 192; 2, 299; 4, 58; 6, 198  
 Louis of Burgundy: 2, 39  
   le Débonnaire: 1, 89  
   of Hesse: 12, 163  
   the Pious (emperor): 2, 45; 3, 7, 130; 4, 58, 202,  
     336; 8, 334; 9, 151; 10, 456  
 Lourdes: 7, 47-49  
 Louvain, Bellarmine in: 2, 34  
 Love: 7, 49  
   family of: 4, 272  
   feast: 1, 80; 4, 24, 26; 7, 334; 12, 93  
   as foundation of worship: 12, 434  
 Love, A. H.: 8, 427:  
   Christopher: 7, 49  
   John: 11, 90  
   W. de Loss: 7, 50  
 Lovedale: 1, 66; 11, 90



- Liber Comicus: 8, 459, 460  
 DIURNUS ROMANORUM PONTIFICUM: 6, 471  
 PONTIFICATUS: 6, 471-473; 8, 350  
 prædestinatus: 9, 149  
 sextus: 2, 386  
 Torgensis: 1, 170  
 VITÆ: 3, 101, 226; 6, 473, 474  
 LIBERATUS: 6, 474  
 LIBERIA: 1, 71; 6, 474, 475  
 LIBERIUS, POPE: 6, 475, 476; 12, 491  
 Libermann, Jacob: 5, 326  
 LIBERTINES: 1, 197; 6, 476  
 LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS: 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62, 424; 12, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402  
 Libnah: 6, 247  
 Libraries in America: 2, 254; 11, 336-341  
 Libri penitenciales: 8, 448  
 Licentiate degree: 12, 100  
 LICHTENBERGER, FRÉDÉRIC A.: 6, 481  
 Licinius, Valerius Lic.: 3, 250, 251, 434  
 LIDDON, HENRY P.: 6, 482; 9, 186  
 Lidgett, J. S.: 10, 210  
 Lidia, saint: 6, 483  
 Lidwigs, saint: 6, 483  
 LIDWINA, SAINT: 6, 483  
 LIE: 6, 483  
 Liébault, A. A.: 9, 353  
 Liebmann: 12, 357  
 LIEBNER, KARL T. A.: 6, 483; 12, 21  
 Liège: 1, 128  
 LIETZMANN, HANS: 6, 484  
 Life and Advent Union: 1, 56  
 early Christian: 1, 245  
 of John, on the: 1, 228  
 LIFTINE, SYNOD OF: 6, 484  
 LIGGINS, JOHN: 6, 485  
 Light, friends of: 4, 378, 467  
 LIGHTFOOT, JOHN: 6, 485  
 JOSEPH B.: 6, 485; 9, 186  
 LIGHTS, USE OF, IN WORSHIP: 6, 486  
 Ligli, Aloigi: 2, 344  
 LIGUORI, ALFONSO M. DI: 6, 487; 11, 401  
 Lilit: 3, 400  
 LILLIE, JOHN: 6, 490  
 Limbo of the fathers: 6, 22  
 of infants: 6, 22  
 LIMBORCH, PHILIPPUS VAN: 6, 490; 9, 169  
 LIMBUS: 6, 490  
 LINCK, WENCESLAUS: 6, 490, 491  
 Linck von Colditz: 6, 490  
 Lincoln university: 11, 372  
 Lind, William: 9, 235  
 LINDBERG, CONRAD E.: 12, 560  
 Lindisfarne gospels: 4, 42; 8, 302  
 Lindl, Ignaz: 9, 181  
 LINDSAY, THOMAS M.: 6, 491  
 LINDSEY, THEOPHILUS: 6, 492; 12, 83  
 Line: 12, 287  
 LINES, EDWIN S.: 6, 492  
 LINGARD, JOHN: 6, 492  
 Linguistic criticism: 2, 172  
 Linck, Wenceslaus: 6, 490  
 LINUS: 6, 492  
 LINZ, PEABODY OF: 6, 492  
 Liomardi, Pietro: 12, 412  
 Lion: 5, 411  
 LIPPE: 6, 493; 10, 228  
 Lippe-Detmold: 6, 493  
 Lippi, Filippino: 8, 304  
 Filippo: 8, 303  
 LIPSCOMB, ANDREW A.: 6, 493  
 LIPSUS, FRIEDRICH R.: 6, 493  
 RICHARD A.: 6, 16, 493; 9, 442, 470; 10, 5  
 Liquefaction of blood: 6, 100; 11, 168  
 Liquid measure: 12, 289  
 LITANY: 6, 494-496  
 of Loreto: 7, 41  
 Litany, the river: 3, 152; 11, 228  
 Litera dimissoria: 6, 466  
 formata: 3, 169  
 Literature, Armenian: 1, 289  
 Babylonian: 1, 402, 403  
 Bible: 10, 422  
 Coptic: 3, 269  
 diffusion of: 1, 97  
 Hebrew: 5, 185-188  
 Jewish apocalyptic: 1, 208  
 Manichean: 7, 158, 159  
 and religion: 9, 458-460  
 Semitic: 10, 353-354  
 Sunday-school: 11, 162, 163  
 and theology: 4, 144, 145, 146  
 Tibetan: 6, 401  
 Lithuania: 10, 121  
 Lithuanian Bible versions: 2, 149  
 Littera pareatis: 9, 84  
 Little labyrinth: 7, 455  
 passover: 11, 216  
 Russians: 10, 76  
 St. Bernard, hospice of: 2, 67  
 SISTERS OF THE POOR: 6, 497  
 LITTLE, CHARLES E.: 6, 496  
 LITLEDAL, RICHARD F.: 6, 497; 9, 157  
 LITTLEJOHN, ABRAHAM N.: 6, 497  
 Liturgical comb: 12, 172  
 formulas: 1, 89; 6, 501  
 symbolism: 11, 206-207  
 usage in baptism: 1, 440  
 LITURGICS: 1, 145; 3, 177-179, 268; 5, 57; 6, 498-504; 8, 34-35; 9, 148, 299; 10, 39; 11, 286-287; 12, 23, 24  
 Liturgy, Anglican: 4, 136  
 of Coptic Church: 3, 266  
 of Eastern Church: 4, 52  
 of Elizabeth: 3, 178  
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 36-39  
 of the mass: 7, 235-241  
 Mazdaznan: 12, 504  
 Mozarabic: 8, 34, 35  
 Nestorian: 8, 122; 11, 243  
 Roman: 7, 235  
 Russian: 8, 174  
 Spanish: 9, 123  
 LUDGER, SAINT: 6, 504; 8, 46, 47  
 Liutbert of Mainz: 8, 284, 285  
 Liutbirga, saint: 9, 409  
 LIUTPRAND: 7, 1; 8, 333  
 LIVERMORE, ABEL A.: 7, 1  
 Liverpool Seamen's Friend Society: 10, 317  
 LIVING GOD, CHURCH OF THE: 7, 1  
 LIVINGSTON, JOHN H.: 7, 2

- Legitimum matrimonium: 7, 197  
 Legomenon, hapax: 5, 144  
 Lehi, book of: 8, 12  
 Lehmann, G. W.: 8, 240  
 Lehmus, Theodore: 9, 174  
 LEHNIN, PROPHECY: 6, 443  
 LEIBNITZ, GOTTFRIED W.: 3, 473; 4, 231; 5, 5, 438; 6, 443, 445; 8, 331; 9, 310, 465; 11, 317; 12, 356  
 Leidrad of Lyons: 1, 49, 89  
 LEIGH, EDWARD: 6, 445  
 Samuel: 7, 340  
 LEIGHTON, ROBERT: 6, 445  
 LEIPSI, COLLOQUY OF: 6, 445  
 disputation of: 4, 65; 7, 71  
 interim: 6, 22; 11, 224  
 method in preaching: 9, 167  
 polyglot: 2, 168  
 university of: 9, 57  
 Leitourgia: 7, 228  
 Lejah (Lejjah): 8, 314; 11, 475  
 Lejeune, Claude: 9, 320  
 Lejjah. See Lejah  
 Lekah tob: 7, 369  
 LELAND, JOHN: 6, 446  
 Lellis, Camillus de: 1, 89  
 LELONG, JACQUES: 6, 446  
 Lemaistre, Antoine: 9, 135  
 LEMAISTRE DE SACY, L. I.: 2, 143; 6, 446; 9, 135  
 LEMME, LUDWIG: 6, 447  
 Lemuel of Massa: 9, 305  
 Lend-a-Hand clubs: 12, 478  
 LENFANT, JACQUES: 6, 447  
 LENT: 1, 83; 4, 282; 6, 448  
 Lentils: 1, 92  
 Lentulus, epistle of: 6, 170  
 Leo II., emperor: 6, 208  
 Leo IV.: 8, 158  
 LEO I., POPE: 3, 54, 82, 255; 4, 50, 218; 6, 325, 398, 448, 450; 7, 474, 475; 9, 126, 161, 259; 12, 563  
 LEO II.: 6, 450  
 LEO III.: 3, 14; 4, 312; 6, 450; 8, 334  
 LEO IV.: 6, 451  
 LEO V.: 6, 451  
 LEO VI.: 6, 451; 9, 47  
 LEO VII.: 6, 451  
 LEO VIII.: 2, 39; 6, 451  
 LEO IX.: 2, 332; 3, 282; 4, 50; 6, 451-453; 8, 490  
 LEO X.: 2, 198, 493; 3, 212, 282; 4, 360; 6, 453, 454; 9, 420  
 LEO XI.: 6, 454  
 LEO XII.: 6, 454  
 LEO XIII.: 2, 176, 493; 4, 361, 380; 6, 455, 456; 10, 73, 75, 76, 98, 153  
 Leo the Armenian: 8, 159  
 the Isaurian: 5, 454  
 of Ravenna: 1, 51  
 Leobardus: 9, 409  
 Leon, John, of Liège: 3, 227  
 LUIS DE: 6, 456  
 Ponce de: 6, 456  
 LEONARD, DELAVAN L.: 6, 456  
 WILLIAM A.: 6, 456  
 Leonardo da Vinci: 8, 304  
 Leonhard of Utino: 9, 165  
 Leonistae: 12, 241  
 Leontes: 3, 152  
 LEONTIUS OF BYZANTIUM: 6, 456, 457; 12, 51  
 OF NEAPOLIS: 6, 458  
 LEONTOPOLIS: 6, 458, 459  
 Leopard: 5, 411  
 Leopold I.: 9, 81  
 Leovigild: 5, 33; 11, 130  
 Lepanto, victory of: 9, 79  
 Lepers: 10, 468, 469  
 Lepira anæsthetica: 6, 461  
 maculosa: 6, 461  
 Mosaica: 6, 460  
 tuberosa: 6, 460  
 LEPROSY: 3, 389, 445; 6, 459-461  
 Lepsius, K. R.: 4, 92  
 Lerchner, Hans: 10, 183  
 LÉRINS (LERINUM), MONASTERY OF: 4, 285; 6, 462  
 LESLIE, CHARLES: 6, 463; 9, 400  
 LESLIE (LESLEY), JOHN: 6, 463  
 LESS, GOTTFRIED: 6, 464; 9, 396  
 LESSING, GOTTHOLD E.: 5, 14, 439; 6, 464; 9, 310, 465; 12, 402, 403  
 LESSIUS, LEONARDUS: 6, 465  
 Lesson for the day: 8, 458  
 Lessons, Sunday-school: 11, 160-162  
 L'Estang, M. D. de: 12, 412  
 Lestines, synod of: 6, 484  
 Lestonac, Jeanne: 12, 411  
 LETTERS DIMISSORY: 6, 466  
 Lettish Bible versions: 2, 149  
 Lettis: 1, 108; 9, 314, 315  
 Leucius: 1, 227; 2, 396  
 Leucyca, synod of: 9, 105  
 Leuke Akte: 9, 14  
 LEUSDEN, JOHANNES: 6, 466  
 Leuwis, Dionysius van: 3, 440  
 Leva, Alessandro di: 2, 365  
 Levchin, Peter: 9, 87  
 LEVELLERS: 6, 466  
 Lever, Thomas: 9, 182  
 LEVI, LEVITES: 6, 466-468  
 Levi (-Matthew): 7, 252  
 Levirate marriage: 4, 276  
 Levita, Benedict: 2, 384  
 Elias: 2, 324  
 Levitation: 11, 51  
 Levites: 4, 255; 6, 466-468; 9, 249; 11, 453  
 Leviticus: 5, 260  
 LEWIS, ABRAHAM H.: 6, 468  
 A. S.: 2, 128  
 TAYLER: 6, 469  
 WILSON S.: 6, 469  
 Lex talionis: 6, 429, 430  
 LEYDECKER, MELCHIOR: 6, 469  
 Leyden, Lucas van: 8, 304  
 Leys, Leonardus: 6, 465  
 LEYSER, CASPAR: 6, 469  
 JOHANNES: 6, 470  
 POLYCARP (THE ELDER): 6, 469; 9, 168  
 POLYCARP (II.): 6, 470  
 POLYCARP (III.): 6, 470  
 WILHELM: 6, 470  
 L'HÔPITAL, MICHEL DE: 6, 470; 9, 102  
 Liafwine: 6, 436  
 LIBANIUS: 6, 259, 260, 471; 11, 320  
 Libations: 10, 164  
 Libellatici: 2, 427; 3, 331, 385; 6, 416; 8, 200, 201; 11, 81



- Latria (latreia): 4, 21; 7, 221; 10, 176; 12, 439, 440  
 Reformation and: 10, 176  
 Latter-day Saints. See *Mormons*  
 Latter-day Saints, Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of: 8, 19  
 LAUD, WILLIAM: 4, 134; 6, 421; 9, 216, 369; 12, 322  
 LAUDS: 6, 422  
 LAURA: 1, 3; 7, 464  
 LAURENCE OF CANTERBURY: 2, 475; 6, 422  
 SAINT: 6, 422  
 Laurentius, antipope: 6, 422; 11, 212  
 Laurentius Valla. See *Valla*  
 LAVAL-MONTMORENCY, FRANÇOIS X. DE: 2, 378; 6, 423  
 LAVATER, JOHANN C.: 6, 423, 424; 9, 173  
 Lavigerie, CHARLES M. A.: 6, 425; 12, 413  
 Law, Babylonian: 5, 136-139  
 ecclesiastical: 2, 51; 3, 105-112; 8, 267  
 AND GOSPEL: 6, 425-427; 12, 424  
 HEBREW: 1, 94; 6, 427-431; 11, 213  
 Jesus on: 6, 426  
 marriage: 7, 197-205  
 Mosaic: 1, 196, 197  
 natural: 8, 83-85  
 of nature: 7, 497  
 Paul on: 6, 425  
 Semitic: 6, 427, 428  
 LAW, WILLIAM: 6, 431; 8, 72; 9, 400  
 Lawes, W. G.: 11, 17  
 LAWLER, HUGH J.: 6, 432  
 LAWRENCE, WILLIAM: 6, 432  
 Laws concerning negroes: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105  
 Lawson, James: 9, 183  
 Lay baptism: 1, 441, 445  
 CLERK: 6, 432  
 COMMUNION: 1, 83; 6, 432  
 evangelism: 12, 558  
 PREACHING: 7, 334; 12, 308, 556-560  
 READER: 6, 432  
 reading of Bible: 2, 85-88  
 representation, ecclesiastical: 6, 399; 7, 344  
 Layard, Sir A. H.: 1, 323  
 LAYING ON OF HANDS: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433; 8, 255; 9, 253  
 Laymen, limitations of: 3, 230  
 Laymen's missionary movement: 8, 33, 34  
 Laynez, Diego: 6, 398  
 LAZARISTS: 6, 433; 10, 469; 12, 194  
 Lazarus of Aix: 8, 441  
 knights of St.: 6, 433  
 Le Gros, Guido: 3, 132  
 LeJay, G. M.: 1, 16; 6, 145  
 LE MAÎTRE, JEAN H.: 6, 447  
 LE NOURRY, DENIS N.: 6, 448  
 LE QUIEN, MICHEL: 6, 462  
 LE TELLIER, MICHEL: 6, 465  
 LEA, HENRY C.: 6, 434  
 Lead: 7, 331  
 LEAD (LEADE), JANE: 1, 211; 6, 434; 8, 71; 9, 102, 133  
 League and covenant, the solemn: 3, 290  
 of Lodi: 8, 164  
 of the Sacred Heart: 10, 147  
 of Schmalkald: 9, 420  
 Leah: 6, 74  
 LEANDER, SAINT: 6, 434  
 Leather: 12, 447  
 LEATHES, STANLEY: 6, 435  
 Leaven: 10, 164  
 Leaver, Thomas: 9, 366  
 LEBANON: 6, 435, 436; 11, 228  
 Lebbeus (Lebbæus): 6, 243  
 Leb, lebbah: 5, 177  
 Lebonah: 6, 252  
 Lebowicz, Jankiev: 4, 369  
 Lebreton, A. F.: 4, 129  
 Lebrija, A. de: 1, 207  
 Lebuinus: 6, 436  
 LEBWIN: 6, 436  
 LECHLER, GOTTHARD V.: 6, 436  
 Lechner, Franziska: 12, 413  
 Leclerc (Clericus), Jean: 3, 145; 5, 393  
 LECOT, VICTOR L. S.: 6, 437  
 LECTERN: 6, 437  
 Lection: 4, 221; 8, 459  
 Lectionary: 4, 221; 8, 459  
 Lectures in worship: 8, 458-464  
 LECTOR: 6, 437  
 Lecture, Moyer: 8, 34  
 Lectures, Bampton: 1, 433, 434  
 Boyle: 2, 244  
 Congregational Union: 3, 230  
 Croall: 3, 306  
 Cunningham: 3, 322  
 Donnellan: 3, 490  
 Gifford: 4, 487  
 Hibbert: 5, 273  
 Morning: 8, 21  
 Leda Bible: 2, 140  
 LEE, ANN: 3, 189; 6, 438; 11, 51  
 BENJAMIN F.: 6, 438  
 Francis: 6, 434  
 FREDERICK G.: 6, 438  
 JESSE: 6, 438  
 John D.: 8, 17  
 Robert: 9, 207  
 SAMUEL: 6, 438  
 WILLIAM: 6, 439  
 Leeks: 1, 92  
 LEENHOF, FREDERIK VAN: 6, 439  
 Leeuwen, Dionysius van: 3, 440  
 Leeward Islands: 12, 315  
 Lefèvre (Honoré): 6, 145  
 Lefèvre D'Étaples, Jacques: 4, 262  
 LEFFINGWELL, CHARLES W.: 6, 439  
 LEFROY, WILLIAM: 6, 439  
 Legal basis of religious corporations: 9, 473  
 codes: 2, 1  
 hundred: 7, 335; 12, 308  
 status of clergy: 3, 145  
 Legalism: 3, 79  
 LEGATES, PAPAL: 6, 440  
 Legatus a latere: 6, 440  
 missus: 6, 440  
 natus: 6, 440  
 LEGEND, LEGENDARY: 6, 441  
 Legends of virgin birth: 12, 210-212  
 Leger, Antoine: 3, 335, 336; 6, 442  
 JEAN: 6, 442  
 LEGGE, AUGUSTUS: 6, 442  
 JAMES: 6, 442  
 Legion, the thundering: 7, 175

- Laenas, M. P.: 9, 358  
 Laestadius, L. L.: 4, 315; 11, 99  
 LÆTARE SUNDAY: 6, 397  
 Laffitte, Pierre: 9, 142  
 LAGARDE, PAUL A. DE: 6, 397; 11, 237  
 Lagash: 1, 400  
 Lagny, Odo de: 12, 104  
 Lagos: 1, 71  
 Lagrange, M. J.: 8, 32  
 Lahamu: 3, 297  
 Lahmu: 3, 297  
 LAINEZ, IAGO: 6, 147, 398  
 LAITY: 1, 265; 6, 398, 399; 8, 265, 266; 9, 115, 117  
 Lake of Gennesaret: 8, 312  
 Mohawk conference: 8, 428  
 Lama: 6, 399  
 LAMAISM: 6, 399, 401  
 Lamarck, J. B. P. A.: 4, 232; 9, 141  
 Lamb, on agnus Dei: 1, 89  
 paschal: 8, 369, 370  
 of St. Agnes: 1, 87  
 symbolism of: 11, 206, 209  
 Lamb, Thomas: 1, 462  
 LAMBERT LE BÈGUE: 6, 401, 402  
 OF HERSFELD: 6, 402  
 LAMBERT, FRANÇOIS (FRANZ): 5, 337; 6, 402; 9, 25, 167  
 Lambertini, P. L.: 2, 44  
 LAMBETH ARTICLES: 1, 43; 4, 413; 6, 403; 9, 285; 12, 322, 343  
 CONFERENCE: 4, 413; 6, 403; 12, 69  
 LAMBRUSCHINI, LUIGI: 5, 67, 68; 6, 404  
 Lamech: 2, 336; 10, 376  
 Writing of: 9, 339  
 LAMENNAIS, HUGUES F. R. DE: 6, 404, 405  
 Lamentations of Jeremiah: 6, 123  
 Lamists: 5, 321  
 LAMMAS-DAY: 6, 405  
 Lammers, G. A.: 6, 221  
 LAMPE, FRIEDRICH A.: 3, 150; 6, 405; 9, 169  
 Lampert of Hersfeld: 6, 402  
 Lampetians: 7, 322  
 Lampetius: 7, 322  
 LAMY, BERNARD: 6, 405  
 Lancaster Theological Seminary: 9, 437; 11, 388  
 Lancaster, Joseph: 11, 161  
 LANCE, THE HOLY: 6, 406  
 LANCELOTTI, GIOVANNI P.: 6, 406  
 Land of Rameses: 9, 412  
 of Tob: 8, 454  
 LANDELS, WILLIAM: 6, 406; 9, 186  
 LANDERER, MAXIMILIAN A. VON: 6, 406  
 LANDO, POPE: 6, 407  
 of Sezza: 5, 498  
 Lando, Athanasio: 1, 82  
 Landolfo: 8, 380  
 Landschad, Hans: 8, 286  
 Landus, Sittinus: 5, 498  
 Lane, Ebenezer: 11, 372  
 Lane Theological Seminary: 11, 372  
 LANFRANC: 1, 189; 2, 58, 124, 477; 4, 132; 6, 407-409; 11, 495  
 LANG, AUGUST: 6, 409  
 COSMO G.: 6, 409  
 HEINRICH: 6, 409; 9, 178  
 JOHN D.: 6, 410; 9, 221  
 LANG, JOHN M.: 6, 410  
 Mattheus: 10, 182  
 Lang-darma: 6, 400  
 Langbein, B. A.: 9, 176  
 LANGE, JOACHIM: 6, 410  
 JOHANN P.: 6, 411; 9, 170  
 LANGEN, JOSEPH: 6, 411  
 Langres, synod of: 9, 481  
 LANGTON, STEPHEN: 2, 113; 5, 500; 6, 412, 413; 9, 182  
 Language, Aramaic: 1, 255; 10, 350-353  
 Babylonian: 1, 401; 10, 350-353  
 Hebrew: 5, 183-185; 10, 350-353  
 LANGUET, HUBERT: 6, 413  
 LANIGAN, JOHN: 6, 414  
 LANSDELL, HENRY: 6, 414  
 Lantern of the dead: 3, 114  
 LAO-TSZE: 6, 414  
 Laocoon: 10, 366  
 Laodice: 10, 340  
 Laodicea: 1, 315; 9, 14  
 council of: 3, 37  
 synod of: 6, 414; 9, 323  
 Laos: 10, 394, 395  
 Laplanders, missions to: 7, 404  
 Lappish Bible versions: 2, 141  
 LAPPS: 6, 415; 10, 121; 11, 99  
 LAPSED: 1, 168, 239; 2, 427; 3, 86, 331, 385, 437; 6, 325, 415; 8, 199, 200, 478  
 LARDNER, NATHANIEL: 6, 416  
 Larger catechism: 12, 327  
 LARRABEE, WILLIAM H.: 6, 416  
 LARSA: 1, 400, 406  
 LAS CASAS, BARTOLOMÉ DE: 6, 417; 12, 315  
 LASAULX, AMALIA VON: 6, 416  
 LASCO, JOHANNES A.: 6, 417; 7, 38; 9, 107, 422; 10, 424  
 Lasco, constitutions of: 1, 85  
 LASICIUS, JOHANNES: 6, 418  
 Lasicki, Jan: 6, 418  
 Laski, Jan: 6, 417  
 Lassalle, Ferdinand: 10, 484  
 Lassenius, Johann: 9, 168  
 Last things, doctrine of: 3, 368; 4, 173-176, 414-416; 6, 334-339; 9, 332; 10, 321, 322, 492  
 Lastadius, Levi: 9, 180  
 Lateau, Louise: 11, 96  
 Later Tübingen school: 2, 7  
 LATERAN CHURCH: 6, 418  
 COUNCILS: 1, 117; 2, 338; 5, 501; 6, 418; 9, 73; 10, 142; 11, 494  
 synods: 8, 162, 367  
 Lathbury, M. A.: 12, 478  
 Lathrop, John: 1, 461  
 LATIMER, HUGH: 6, 419; 9, 182, 423  
 Latin Bible versions: 2, 121-127; 3, 69-70; 4, 258  
 in divine service: 7, 236  
 hymnody: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4, 345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113; 11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162  
 inscriptions: 6, 9-10  
 version of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
 Latitudinarianism: 3, 476; 5, 301; 6, 420  
 LATITUDINARIANS: 6, 420  
 LATOMUS, BARTHOLOMÆUS: 6, 420  
 JACOBUS M.: 6, 420



Kore: 12, 9-10  
 KOREA: 6, 373-376; 7, 400; 9, 239; 10, 99  
 Koreshan ecclesia, Koreshan unity: 3, 185  
 Koreshanity: 3, 185  
 Kormitshaia Kniga: 8, 189  
 KORNTHAL: 6, 376-377  
 Korte, Valentin: 3, 326  
 Korthelm, Valentin: 3, 326  
 KORTHOLT, CHRISTIAN: 6, 377  
 Kortmann, Valentin: 3, 326  
 Korybut, Sigismund: 10, 69  
 Koslowski, Anthony: 8, 231  
 Kosmos: 12, 429  
 KOSTERS, WILLEM H.: 6, 377  
 KOTTWITZ, HANS E. VON: 6, 378; 7, 81; 9, 66  
 Kouyunjik: 1, 324  
 KRABBE, OTTO K.: 6, 378  
 KRAFFT, ADAM: 6, 379  
   JOHANN: 6, 379  
   JOHANN C. G. L.: 6, 379  
   KARL J. F. W.: 6, 380  
   Ulrich: 9, 164  
   WILHELM L.: 6, 380  
 Kraft, Adam: 10, 313  
   Valentin: 7, 85  
 Kranach, Lucas: 4, 124; 8, 305  
 KRANICH, ANTON: 6, 380  
 KRANTZ, ALBERT: 6, 380  
 KRAPF, JOHANN L.: 6, 381  
 KRAUS, FRANZ X.: 6, 381  
 Krause, K. C. F.: 9, 467  
 Krausert, Michael: 6, 20  
 KRAUSS, SAMUEL: 6, 381  
 KRAUTH, CHARLES P.: 6, 381  
 KRAWUTZCKY, ADAM: 6, 382  
 Krebs, Nikolaus: 3, 327; 9, 34  
 Krechting, Heinrich: 8, 46  
 KRELL, NIKOLAUS: 6, 382  
 KRIEG, KORNEL: 6, 383  
 Krishna: 5, 290  
 Krog (Peter): 12, 321  
 Krol, S. J.: 9, 429  
 Kron-tsan, gampo: 6, 400  
 Kronos: 7, 421, 422, 423; 10, 197, 368  
 KROPATSCHECK, FRIEDRICH: 6, 383

La colombière: 10, 146  
 La Grande Bible: 2, 142  
 La Place, Josué de. See *Placeus, Josua*  
 La Rochelle, Confession of: 4, 424  
 La Salle, Jean Baptiste de: 3, 39  
 LABADIE, JEAN DE: 6, 390; 9, 54; 10, 276; 12, 221  
 LABADISTS: 4, 110; 6, 390; 12, 492  
 Laban: 6, 74  
 Labaree, Benjamin: 8, 472  
 Labarum: 3, 251 (cf. 6, 167-169)  
 LABBE, PHILIPPE: 6, 392  
 LABOURE, GUILLAUME M. J.: 6, 392  
 Labrador: 7, 410  
 Labyrinth, Little: 7, 455  
 Lachamann, Johann: 6, 392  
 Lachish: 6, 247  
 LACHMANN, CARL F. W.: 2, 108; 6, 392

KROTEL, GOTTLIEB F.: 6, 383  
 KRUEDENER, BARBARA J. VON: 6, 383; 9, 66  
 KRUEGER, HERMANN G. E.: 6, 384  
 KRUMBACHER, KARL: 12, 556  
 KRUMMACHER, EMIL W.: 6, 386  
   FRIEDRICH A.: 6, 385  
   FRIEDRICH W.: 6, 386; 9, 175  
   GOTTFRIED D.: 6, 385; 9, 175  
 Krun: 7, 148  
 Kublai Khan: 6, 400; 7, 470  
 Kudur-Mabug: 1, 406; 4, 102; 5, 135  
 Kudur-Nahunte (i), (Nanhundi): 4, 102; 5, 135; 8, 79; 10, 394  
 Kue: 1, 327  
 KUEBEL, ROBERT: 6, 386  
 KUECHENER, HERMANN: 4, 382; 6, 387  
 KUEHL, ERNST R. T.: 6, 387  
 KUEHNOEL, CHRISTIAN G.: 6, 387  
 KUENEN, ABRAHAM: 6, 388  
 KUENSTLE, KARL: 6, 388  
 Kuilenburg, Gerard van: 9, 427  
 Kuinoelius, C. G.: 6, 387  
 Kuinol, C. G.: 6, 387  
 Kulon: 6, 249  
 Kulturkampf: 4, 471; 6, 455; 11, 198. See *Ultramontaniam*  
 Kummer, Marie G.: 6, 384  
 Kummuh: 1, 327, 329  
 Kunwalders: 2, 214  
 Kunz, Peter: 7, 275  
 KUNZE, JOHANNES W.: 6, 389  
   JOHN C.: 6, 389; 7, 86  
 Kurdish Nestorians: 8, 122  
 Kuriakē hēmera: 7, 21  
 Kurigalzu: 1, 407  
 Kurios: 7, 21  
 KURTZ, JOHANN H.: 6, 389  
 Kushluk, prince: 9, 245  
 KUYPER, ABRAHAM: 6, 390  
 Kuyuk, Khan: 7, 470  
 KYDONES, DEMETRIOS: 6, 390  
 Kynewulf: 3, 330  
 Kyriakon: 1, 264; 3, 77  
 Kyrie eleison: 6, 495, 503; 7, 241

## L

LACHMANN, JOHANN: 6, 392  
 Lackland, John: 12, 456  
 LACORDAIRE, JEAN B. H.: 6, 393; 9, 181  
 LACTANTIUS: 6, 394, 395; 12, 442  
 LACTICINIA: 6, 396  
 Lacy, John: 4, 383  
 LADD, GEORGE T.: 6, 396  
   William: 8, 427  
 Ladder to paradise: 6, 196  
 Ladies of the cross: 12, 412  
   of good succor: 12, 412  
   of the holy sacrament: 12, 412  
   of the holy Trinity: 12, 413  
   of the holy union: 12, 413  
   of the most holy heart of Jesus: 12, 412  
 Ladrone Islands, missions to the: 11, 16  
 LAEMMER, HUGO: 6, 396

Kisshati: 5, 145; 7, 321  
 Kissling, Elizabeth: 6, 370  
   Tobias: 5, 34  
 KIST, NICOLAAS C.: 6, 348  
 Kistemaker, J. H.: 8, 291  
 KITCHIN, GEORGE W.: 6, 348  
 KITTEL, RUDOLF: 6, 348  
 Kittim: 11, 248  
 KITTO, JOHN: 6, 348  
 Kittrell, John: 1, 122  
 Kiyas: 7, 440  
 KLARENBAACH, ADOLF: 6, 349; 8, 43  
 KLARER, WALTER: 6, 350  
 Klaus, Brother: 4, 336  
 Klaveness, T.: 9, 179  
 Klein, C. F.: 12, 479  
   F. A.: 7, 426  
 KLEINERT, HUGO W. P.: 6, 350  
 Klesis: 2, 350  
 KLEUKER, JOHANN F.: 6, 350  
 KLIEFOTH, THEODOR F. D.: 6, 351  
 KLING, CHRISTIAN F.: 6, 351  
 Klingebijl, Hendrik: 12, 381  
 Kloppeis, Johann: 6, 349  
 KLOPSTOCK, FRIEDRICH G.: 6, 351-353  
 Kloster, Gert tom: 8, 45  
 KLOSTERMANN, AUGUST H.: 5, 264; 6, 353  
   ERICH: 6, 353  
 Knade, Jacob: 9, 106  
 Knak, Gustav: 9, 177  
 KNAPP, ALBERT: 6, 354  
   GEORG C.: 6, 354  
   M. W.: 7, 393  
 KNEELAND, ABNER: 6, 355  
 Kneeling. See *Worship*  
 KNEELING CONTROVERSY IN BAVARIA: 6, 355; 9, 416  
 Kneph: 10, 367  
 KNEUCKER, JOHANN J.: 6, 355  
 KNIGHT, ALBION W.: 6, 356  
   GEORGE T.: 6, 356  
   WILLIAM A.: 6, 356  
 Knightly orders: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388;  
   2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326,  
   331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-  
   292, 311-312; 12, 265, 266  
 Knights of the collar: 1, 188  
   of the cross: 3, 311  
   of the glorious virgin: 7, 181  
   of the holy sepulcher: 5, 331  
   Hospitalers of . . . Jerusalem: 6, 216  
   and hospitalers of Mary: 2, 75  
   of our Lady of Mt. Carmel: 6, 433  
   of Malta: 6, 216, 217; 12, 265, 266  
   of Rhodes: 6, 216  
   of St. George: 12, 266  
   of St. John: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265  
   of St. Lazarus: 6, 433  
   of St. Mary: 7, 181  
   of St. Maurice: 6, 433  
   Templars: 3, 133, 316; 11, 290-292  
 Knipperdölling: 6, 356  
 KNIPPERDÖLLING, BERNT: 6, 356; 8, 45, 46  
 KNIPSTRO, JOHANNES: 6, 356  
 KNOBEL, AUGUST W.: 6, 357  
 KNOEPFLER, ALOIS: 6, 357  
 KNOKE, KARL: 6, 357

KNOLLYS, HANSERD: 1, 461, 464; 6, 358  
 KNOPKEN (KNOP), ANDREAS: 6, 358  
 Knoppe, Andreas: 6, 358  
 KNOW-NOTHING MOVEMENT: 6, 361; 10, 79  
 Knowledge, Druse doctrine of: 4, 13  
   THEOLOGICAL, PRINCIPLE OF: 6, 359  
   THEORY OF RELIGIOUS: 12, 29-30  
 KNOWLING, RICHARD J.: 6, 360  
 KNOX, EDMUND A.: 6, 361  
   GEORGE W.: 6, 362  
   JOHN: 6, 362-365; 9, 182, 206, 366; 10, 298, 299  
   474  
 KNOX-LITTLE, W. J.: 6, 365  
 KNUDTZON, JOERDEN A.: 6, 366  
 Knutsen, Matthias: 3, 244  
 Knutsson, Charles: 11, 177  
 KOCH, ANTON: 6, 366  
   Jodocus. See *Jonas, Justus*  
   Joseph: 8, 305  
   Konrad: 12, 379  
 Kocherthal, Joshua: 7, 84  
 Kochhaff, David: 3, 116  
 Kock, Henry: 1, 480  
   Theodor de: 6, 99  
 KOEBERLE, JUSTUS A.: 6, 366  
 KOEGEL, THEODOR J. R.: 6, 366; 9, 176  
 KOEHLER, PHILIPP A.: 6, 367  
   WALTER E.: 6, 367  
 Koellin, Konrad: 9, 500  
 KOENIG, ARTHUR: 6, 367  
   FRIEDRICH E.: 6, 368  
   SAMUEL: 6, 368  
 Koenigsberg, Reformation in: 1, 106  
   university of: 1, 108  
 KOESTLIN, HEINRICH A.: 6, 368  
   JULIUS T.: 6, 369  
 Kohath: 6, 467  
 Koheleth: 4, 60  
 Kohen (priest): 5, 279; 9, 248  
 KOHLBRUEGGE, HERMANN F.: 6, 369  
 KOHLER, CHRISTIAN: 6, 370  
   HIERONYMUS: 6, 370  
   KAUFMANN: 6, 370  
 Koimētērion: 2, 480  
 Kojiki: 6, 102  
 KOL NIDRE: 6, 371; 11, 216  
 Kolarians: 5, 473  
 KOLB, FRANZ: 5, 126; 6, 370  
 KOLDE, THEODOR (F. H.): 6, 371  
 Kolping, A.: 12, 480  
 Kolyba controversy: 1, 349  
 KOMANDER, JOHANN: 6, 372  
 Komaromi Bible: 2, 148  
 Konferenz, evangelisch-kirchliche: 4, 99  
 Konfessionskunde: 11, 202  
 Kongo Independent State: 1, 70  
   missions in the: 1, 68, 70-71; 7, 396  
   tribes: 1, 64  
 Koniasch, Anton: 9, 422  
 KOOLHAAS, KASPAR J.: 6, 372  
 KOPP, GEORG: 6, 373  
 Kor: 12, 290  
 KORAH, KORAHITES: 6, 373; 9, 326, 328  
 Korais, Adamantios: 2, 299; 8, 226  
 Koraish: 7, 436, 437  
 Koran: 2, 169; 7, 438-439



- Kenneth MacAlpin: 2, 477  
 KENNICOTT, BENJAMIN: 6, 314  
 KENNION, GEORGE W.: 6, 314  
 KENOSIS: 3, 57-61, 161, 493; 4, 479; 5, 7; 6, 175, 315-319; 10, 492; 12, 53, 54  
 KENRICK, FRANCIS P.: 6, 319  
 PETER R.: 6, 319  
 Kent, maid of: 1, 494  
 KENT, CHARLES F.: 6, 319  
 KENTIGERN, SAINT: 6, 320; 9, 205  
 Kentucky revival: 10, 13  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 381  
 Kephalaia: 2, 101  
 KEPHART, ISAIAH L.: 6, 320  
 Kephars: 8, 479  
 Keraites: 7, 470  
 Kerak: 7, 423  
 KERI AND KETHIBH: 2, 96; 6, 320  
 Kerioth-Hezron: 8, 100  
 KERN, JOHN A.: 6, 321  
 KERO: 6, 321  
 Keseph: 7, 468  
 KESSLER, JOHANN: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
 KESWICK CONVENTION: 6, 321; 9, 186  
 Kethe, William: 11, 87  
 KETHIBH: 6, 320  
 Kethubhim: 2, 393  
 KETTELER, WILLIAM E. VON: 3, 44; 6, 322  
 KETTENBACH, HEINRICH VON: 6, 322  
 KETTLER, GOTTHARDT: 6, 323  
 Kevin, saint, of Glendalough: 3, 152  
 Key of Truth: 7, 458; 8, 144, 418  
 KEY, JOSEPH S.: 6, 323  
 Keymann, Christian: 6, 306  
 KEYS, POWER OF THE: 3, 131; 5, 488; 6, 323-329; 8, 198; 9, 126  
 Khan Minyeh: 2, 403  
 Kharijites: 7, 441  
 Khirbat al-Yaqun: 8, 312  
 Balat: 8, 312  
 beit 'Ainun: 8, 310  
 bir al-'Add: 8, 310  
 Hunin: 8, 312  
 Salam: 8, 312  
 Salantah: 8, 310  
 Khlysty: 10, 123  
 Khorda Avesta: 12, 525  
 Khorsabad: 1, 323  
 Khshathra Vairya: 12, 531  
 Khu-en-aten: 1, 147  
 Kibroth-hattaavah: 12, 263  
 Kidron: 6, 130, 329  
 KIEF: 6, 329; 10, 117, 118  
 Kieran, saint of Clonmacnoise: 3, 117  
 of Saigir: 3, 117  
 KIERKEGAARD, SØREM A.: 6, 330; 7, 211; 9, 179  
 Kiessling, J. T.: 9, 66  
 Kiev: 6, 329  
 Kiffin, William: 1, 461  
 Kijew: 6, 329  
 Kildare: 2, 265  
 KILHAM, ALEXANDER: 7, 337  
 KILIAN, SAINT: 6, 331  
 KILLEN, WILLIAM D.: 6, 331  
 Killing of a cock: 11, 216  
 KILWARDBY, ROBERT: 6, 331  
 Kimah: 11, 67  
 KIMCHI, DAVID: 6, 332  
 JOSEPH BEN ISAAC: 6, 331  
 MOSES: 6, 332  
 Kimhi: 6, 331  
 Kin: 7, 148  
 Kin'ah: 5, 191; 8, 100; 12, 497  
 KING, HENRY C.: 6, 332; 11, 353  
 JOHN: 6, 332  
 JONAS: 6, 332; 12, 555  
 L. W.: 3, 297  
 Samuel: 9, 231  
 THOMAS S.: 6, 333  
 WILLIAM: 6, 333; 9, 383  
 King James's Version of Bible: 2, 139  
 KINGDOM, BROTHERHOOD OF THE: 6, 333  
 and the Church: 3, 78  
 of God: 6, 334-339; 9, 276; 10, 102  
 Kingly office of Christ: 6, 173-175  
 KINGO, THOMAS H.: 6, 339  
 King's confession: 3, 289, 294  
 Daughters and Sons, International order of the: 12, 477  
 KINGS, BOOKS OF: 6, 340  
 sources in books of: 1, 95  
 KINGSHIP IN ISRAEL: 6, 341; 7, 323  
 worship and: 12, 435  
 Wyclif on: 12, 458, 459  
 KINGSLEY, CHARLES: 3, 43; 6, 342; 9, 401  
 Kinnaird, Mrs. Arthur: 12, 488  
 Kinship, primitive: 3, 196  
 KINSMAN, FREDERICK J.: 6, 343  
 KINSOLVING, GEORGE H.: 6, 343  
 LUCIEN L.: 2, 256; 6, 344  
 KIP, WILLIAM I.: 6, 344  
 KIPPER: 1, 349  
 KIPPIS, ANDREW: 6, 344  
 Kir: 1, 254; 6, 344  
 Kir-hareseth: 7, 424  
 Kirby, J. E.: 11, 351  
 Kirchenagenda: 1, 84-86  
 Kirchenbuch: 3, 101  
 Kirchenordnung. See *Church Order*  
 Kirchenrat: 3, 85  
 KIRCHER, ATHANASIUS: 6, 344  
 KIRCHHOFFER, MELCHIOR: 6, 344  
 KIRCHMEYER, THOMAS: 6, 345  
 Kirjathim: 7, 424  
 Kirjath: 6, 251  
 Kirjath-arba: 2, 375; 6, 247  
 Kirjath-baal: 6, 249  
 KIRK, EDWARD N.: 6, 345  
 HARRIS E.: 6, 345  
 KIRKLAND, JOHN T.: 6, 346  
 SAMUEL: 6, 346  
 KIRKPATRICK, ALEXANDER F.: 6, 346  
 KIRKUS, WILLIAM: 6, 346  
 KIRN, OTTO: 6, 346  
 KIRWAN, WALTER B.: 6, 346; 9, 184  
 Kis, STEPHANUS: 6, 347  
 Kish: 1, 400, 405  
 Kishar: 3, 297  
 Kishon: 8, 311, 316  
 Kiss: 10, 179  
 OF PEACE: 4, 196; 6, 347; 7, 235  
 Kissa-i-Sanjan: 12, 526

- Kalan, Abraham: 2, 352  
 KÁLDI, GYÖRGY: 2, 149; 6, 293  
 Kaldu: 1, 327, 396, 408  
 Kali: 8, 76  
 Kalilag and Dimnag: 11, 241  
 KALISCH, M. MARCUS: 6, 293  
 KALKAR, CHRISTIAN A. H.: 6, 293  
 Kallima-Sin: 1, 148, 407  
 Kalliopa of Ravenna: 7, 212  
 Kalliopolitas, Maximos: 2, 147  
 Kalmár, Stephen: 8, 91  
 Kalmikóva, L. V.: 4, 21  
 KALOPOTHAKES, MICHAEL D.: 12, 555  
 Kalosvár, college of: 12, 82  
 Kalpa sutra: 6, 88  
 KALTEISEN, HEINRICH: 6, 293  
 Kaltenheuser, Nicholas: 10, 281  
 KAM, JOSEPH: 6, 293  
 Kamehameha: 5, 173  
 Kamerun: 1, 70  
 Kami: 6, 101, 102  
 Kaminski: 12, 188  
 Kaminski, Stephen: 12, 572  
 KAMMIN, BISHOPRIC OF: 6, 294  
 KAMPHAUSEN, ADOLF H. H.: 6, 294  
 Kanah: 4, 420  
 Kanan al-Za'faran: 8, 310  
 K'ang Hsi: 3, 33  
 Kanis, Peter: 2, 380  
 Kanōn: 2, 381, 388  
 Kansas City Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 345  
 KANT, IMMANUEL: 3, 473, 474; 4, 190, 231; 5, 6, 438; 6, 294-296; 8, 330, 426; 9, 300, 310, 466; 12, 359  
 Critique of: 12, 29  
 on God: 11, 315, 317  
 on the kingdom: 6, 338  
 on marriage: 7, 195  
 on morality: 8, 1, 2  
 on sin: 10, 437  
 on the supernatural: 9, 396  
 KANTZ, KASPAR: 6, 296  
 KAPFF, SIXT K.: 6, 296, 377  
 Kaplan: 3, 5  
 Kapóstin: 4, 20  
 Kappel, battle of: 2, 300; 3, 339; 12, 542  
 peace of: 12, 543  
 Karahardash: 1, 407  
 Karaindash: 1, 407  
 KARAITES: 6, 57, 297-300  
 Kardia: 4, 329; 5, 177  
 Karduniyash: 1, 396  
 Karem: 6, 249  
 Karen Bible: 7, 225  
 Karens: 2, 311  
 KARG, GEORG: 6, 300  
 Karkar, battle of: 1, 95, 330; 6, 52  
 Karl, son of Sverker: 11, 175  
 Karl Theodor, elector: 4, 122  
 Karlman: 2, 227  
 Karlstadt, A. R. B. von: 2, 413-415  
 Karma: 6, 87; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 504  
 Karmathians: 4, 12  
 Karnain: 1, 498  
 Karn Hattin: 4, 421; 8, 311  
 Karnak: 9, 35  
 Karnak inscription: 9, 446  
 KARTANOS, JOANNIKIOS: 6, 300; 8, 298  
 Kasatkin, Nicolai: 6, 106  
 Kasia: 6, 301  
 Kasshites: 1, 327, 407; 3, 328; 7, 273  
 KASSIA: 6, 301  
 Katabaptists. See *Baptists*  
 Katallagē: 1, 349; 9, 413  
 KATERKAMP, JOHANN T. H.: 6, 301; 8, 291  
 Kathenotheism: 9, 122  
 KATTENBUSCH, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 6, 301  
 KAULEN, FRANZ P.: 6, 301  
 KAUTZ, JACOB: 1, 211; 6, 301  
 KAUTZSCH, EMIL F.: 2, 147; 6, 302  
 Kavaem Hvareno: 12, 531  
 KAWERAU, PETER G.: 6, 302; 9, 178  
 KAYE, JOHN: 6, 302  
 Kayin: 2, 336  
 KAYSER, AUGUST: 6, 303  
 Kazim, Hajji Sayyid: 1, 394  
 KEACH, BENJAMIN: 6, 303; 9, 183  
 KEANE, JOHN J.: 6, 303  
 KEATOR, FREDERIC W.: 6, 304  
 Kedar Rabba: 7, 147  
 KEBLE, JOHN: 5, 430; 6, 304; 11, 480-482  
 KECKERMANN, BARTHOLOMEUS: 6, 304  
 Kedar: 8, 73  
 Kedes: 4, 420; 8, 100  
 Kedheshim: 5, 277  
 KEDNEY, JOHN S.: 6, 305  
 Kedron: 6, 329  
 KEENE, JAMES B.: 6, 305  
 KEENER, JOHN C.: 6, 305  
 Kefti: 2, 404  
 KEIL, KARL A. G.: 6, 305; 9, 395  
 JOHANN F. K.: 6, 305  
 Keilah: 6, 247  
 KEIM, KARL T.: 6, 305  
 KEIMANN, CHRISTIAN: 6, 306  
 KEITH, ALEXANDER: 6, 307  
 GEORGE: 6, 307  
 KEITH-FALCONER, HON. I. G. N.: 6, 307; 7, 443  
 KELLER, ANDREAS: 6, 307  
 Ezra: 7, 93  
 LUDWIG K.: 6, 308  
 Samuel: 9, 179  
 Kellermann, Georg: 8, 291  
 Kelley, F. C.: 3, 89  
 Kelliotes: 1, 348  
 KELLNER, KARL A. H.: 6, 308  
 Kells, book of: 8, 302  
 SYNOD OF: 6, 308  
 KELLY, THOMAS: 6, 308  
 WILLIAM: 6, 308; 9, 96  
 KELSO, JAMES A.: 6, 309  
 Kemnitz, Martin: 3, 24  
 Kemp, John van der: 7, 408  
 KEMPIS, THOMAS A.: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164  
 KEN, THOMAS: 6, 312  
 KENDRICK, ASAHEL C.: 6, 313  
 JOHN M.: 6, 313  
 Kenites: 1, 146; 2, 336; 7, 366; 8, 99; 12, 472  
 Kenizzites: 2, 341; 8, 285  
 Kenn, Thomas: 6, 312  
 KENNEDY, ARCHIBALD R. S.: 6, 314  
 KENNET (KENNETT), WHITE: 6, 314



Jubilees, book of: 9, 340  
 JUD, LEO: 2, 300-301, 444; 6, 242  
 Juda ben Simon: 6, 56  
 Judæo-ethnic cults: 12, 439  
 JUDAH: 6, 243  
   and Assyria: 1, 331  
 Judah Hadassi: 6, 298  
   Halevi: 6, 58  
 Judaism: 1, 209; 3, 301-302  
   Babylonian school of: 6, 56  
   creation theories of: 3, 301  
   Hellenistic influence on: 5, 210-211  
   Paul and: 8, 402, 407, 408  
 Judas: 2, 337; 6, 243  
   OF GALILEE: 4, 421; 6, 243; 12, 498  
   the Maccabee: 5, 164; 8, 73  
 Judas Iscariot: 6, 244  
   gospel of: 1, 227  
 JUDE, EPISTLE OF: 2, 394; 6, 245  
 JUDEA: 6, 246-253. See also *Judah*  
 Judex, Matthäus: 7, 123  
 Judge, W. Q.: 11, 409  
 JUDGES, BOOK OF: 6, 254  
   Hebrew: 6, 51, 253-256, 428  
 Judgment: 4, 176, 414  
   DIVINE: 6, 256  
 Judicial power of bishop: 1, 360  
   procedure, Hebrew: 6, 429  
 Judith, book of: 1, 221  
 JUDSON, ADONIRAM: 1, 473; 6, 257-258  
   Albert: 11, 161  
   EDWARD: 6, 258  
   H. P.: 11, 344  
 JUELICHER, GUSTAV A.: 6, 258  
 Jueterbock, Jakob: 9, 164  
 Jugan, Jeanne: 6, 497  
 Jugendvereine: 12, 480  
 Julia Domna: 1, 121, 231-232  
   Mamæa: 1, 121  
 JULIAN (EMPEROR): 1, 155; 3, 333, 435; 6, 258-261;  
   9, 44, 91  
   of Bostra: 10, 382  
   OF ECLANUM: 6, 261; 8, 443  
   OF HALICARNASSUS: 6, 262  
   monk: 7, 463  
   OF TOLEDO: 9, 123  
 Julian Cesarini, cardinal: 2, 497  
 Juliani, Pedro: 6, 201

KAABA: 1, 253; 6, 289; 7, 437  
 Kaahumanu: 5, 174  
 KABASILAS, NIKOLAOS: 6, 289; 8, 68, 70  
   NILOS: 6, 289  
 Kabbalah. See *Cabala*  
 Kabir: 5, 475; 10, 408  
 Kabyles: 1, 63  
 Kadashman-Bel: 1, 407  
 Kadsh: 8, 27, 100; 12, 263  
 Kadesh-barnea: 10, 441  
 Kadhesh, kadhosh: 5, 316  
 KAHLER, CARL M. A.: 6, 290; 12, 22  
   LUDWIG A.: 6, 290  
 Kacser, Leonhard: 6, 292

Jualinists: 7, 479  
 JULIUS I., POPE: 3, 47; 6, 262  
 JULIUS II.: 4, 360; 6, 263; 9, 73  
 JULIUS III.: 6, 69, 264; 8, 122  
 Julius of Carleon on Usk: 1, 103  
   AFRICANUS, SEXTUS: 6, 264  
   ECHTER: 6, 265  
 JUMPERS: 6, 266  
 JUNCKER, ALFRED: 6, 266  
 Jung-Stilling, J. H.: 11, 97  
 Junianus: 9, 409  
 JUNILIUS: 6, 266  
 JUNIUS, FRANCISCUS: 2, 32; 6, 266  
 JUNKIN, GEORGE: 6, 267  
 Jupiter, temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 392, 393  
 JURIEU, PIERRE: 6, 267  
 JURISDICTION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 6, 268-274; 7, 197  
   episcopal: 1, 360; 2, 193  
   in Protestant churches: 6, 271  
   Roman Catholic: 6, 268  
 Jus spoli: 11, 54, 55  
 Justice, divine: 12, 443  
   ETHICAL: 6, 274  
   primitive: 2, 205, 206  
 JUSTIFICATION: 6, 275-281, 300; 7, 280; 8, 253, 280,  
   281; 9, 198, 441, 487; 10, 44, 199; 11, 11;  
   12, 313  
   BY FAITH: 9, 294, 487; 10, 45, 425  
 Justin I., emperor: 7, 478  
 Justin II.: 7, 479  
 Justin (Gnostic): 6, 281  
   MARTYR: 2, 392, 396, 449; 3, 51; 4, 43; 6,  
   282-285; 8, 343  
   and ecstasy: 11, 37  
   on Lord's Supper: 7, 27, 29  
   on Plato: 9, 88  
   on Sunday: 11, 145  
 Justina: 1, 151  
 JUSTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 6, 135, 285-287; 7, 478; 8,  
   274, 275, 437; 10, 189; 11, 402, 434; 12, 184,  
   185  
 JUSTUS: 6, 287  
 Juttah: 6, 249  
 Juusten, Paul: 4, 314  
 JUVENAL: 6, 287-288; 7, 474  
 JUVENCUS, CAIUS V. A.: 6, 288  
 JUXON, WILLIAM: 6, 288

## K

Kafr Kud: 8, 311  
 KAFTAN, JULIUS W. M.: 6, 290; 9, 178, 442, 470;  
   12, 22  
 Kahal: 3, 77, 229; 4, 276; 8, 260  
 KAHNIS, KARL F. A.: 6, 291; 12, 21  
 KAIRIS, THEOPHILUS: 6, 292  
 KAISER, LEONHARD: 6, 292  
   Paul: 9, 178  
 Kaiser Wilhelm's Land, missions to: 7, 402; 11, 17  
 Kaiserswerth: 3, 376, 377, 449; 4, 333; 11, 235  
 Kaishah: 8, 75  
 Kala: 2, 248  
 Kalah Shergat: 1, 324  
 Kalandariyah: 3, 408

JOHN OF DAMASCUS: 1, 485; 3, 180; 4, 49; 5, 425,  
   454; 6, 208-211; 7, 32; 9, 161, 193; 12, 20  
 OF DARA: 6, 211  
 OF EPHESUS: 6, 211; 11, 241  
 OF FALKENBURG: 9, 106  
 OF GOD: 3, 12  
 the Golden-mouthed: 3, 72  
 OF JERUSALEM: 8, 274, 441  
 king of England: 5, 500; 6, 215, 412  
 OF LANCASTER: 12, 457  
 OF LEYDEN: 1, 163; 6, 213; 8, 45, 46; 10, 428  
 THE LITTLE: 6, 213  
 the Mamikonian: 1, 290  
 OF MONTE CORVINO: 3, 32; 6, 213; 9, 244  
 OF NASSAU: 9, 428  
 OF NEPOMUK: 6, 213; 10, 326  
 OF ODZUN: 1, 290  
 OF PARMA: 4, 358  
 OF POMUK. See *John of Nepomuk*  
 the presbyter: 2, 398; 6, 203; 8, 336, 338, 340  
 OF RAVENNA: 8, 161  
 OF SALISBURY: 1, 9; 6, 214, 215  
 saint, Christians of. See *Mandæans*  
 FIRE OF: 6, 216  
 knights of: 3, 316; 4, 392; 12, 265  
 ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF: 6, 216  
 sisterhood of: 3, 379  
 SAINT, OF BEVERLEY: 6, 216  
 of Saxony, elector: 11, 43, 44, 45  
 THE STEADFAST: 6, 218  
 OF THESSALONICA: 6, 219  
 OF VICENZA: 9, 163  
 JOHN BONITES: 6, 219  
   Casimir: 2, 379  
   FREDERICK, THE MAGNANIMOUS: 6, 211-213  
   Frederick of Saxony: 8, 87  
   Hyrcanus: 5, 165; 7, 425  
   Mark: 7, 183, 184  
   Palaeologus: 1, 497  
 JOHN, GRIFFITH: 3, 34; 6, 213  
 JOHNS, CLAUDE H. W.: 6, 219  
   David: 7, 121  
   JOHN: 6, 219  
 JOHNSON, ELIAS H.: 6, 220  
   FRANCIS: 3, 232; 6, 220  
   FRANKLIN: 6, 220  
   FREDERICK F.: 6, 220  
   GISLE C.: 6, 220  
   HERRICK: 6, 221  
   JOSEPH H.: 6, 221  
   SAMUEL: 6, 221  
   THOMAS C.: 6, 221  
   WILLIAM A.: 6, 222  
 JOHNSTON, HOWARD A.: 6, 222  
   JAMES S.: 6, 222  
 JOKTAN: 6, 222  
 Joktheel: 10, 337  
 Jonadab: 8, 371  
   ben Rechab: 9, 408  
 JONAH: 6, 222  
 JONAS OF BOBBIO: 6, 223  
   OF ORLÉANS: 6, 223  
 JONAS, JUSTUS: 6, 224; 7, 168  
 Jonathan: 3, 361  
   the Maccabee: 5, 165; 8, 73; 10, 204  
   Targum of: 2, 131

JONCOURT, PIERRE DE: 6, 225  
 Jones, David: 7, 121  
   Griffith: 9, 219  
 JENKINS L.: 6, 225  
 JEREMIAH: 6, 225  
 Margaret: 12, 393  
 RUFUS M.: 6, 225  
 SAMUEL: 6, 226  
 SAMUEL P.: 6, 226; 9, 188  
 Thomas: 9, 219  
 William: 12, 524  
 WILLIAM, OF NAYLAND: 6, 226  
 WILLIAM B.: 6, 226  
 Jonson, Brand: 2, 151  
 Joppa: 9, 35, 37  
 JORAM (OF ISRAEL): 5, 176; 6, 227  
   (OF JUDAH): 6, 227  
 Jordan: 8, 309, 312; 9, 104  
   plain of: 8, 313  
 Jordan of Quedlinburg: 9, 163  
   Camilie: 4, 388  
   HERMANN S. A.: 6, 227  
   J. B.: 9, 412  
 JORDANIS: 6, 227  
 Jordanus: 3, 481  
 JORIS, JAN D.: 1, 197; 4, 273; 6, 228; 7, 14; 10, 424,  
   428; 12, 50  
 Joriszoen. See *Joris*  
 Jorandes: 6, 227  
 JORTIN, JOHN: 6, 229  
 Josaphat: 1, 485  
 JOSEPH II., EMPEROR: 4, 122; 6, 232-234; 9, 80;  
   10, 329  
 JOSEPH OF ARIMATEA: 6, 229; 10, 204  
   the Carpenter, History of: 1, 226  
   HUSBAND OF MARY: 6, 229; 7, 220; 12, 202-206  
   CONGREGATIONS OF ST.: 6, 230  
   OF METHONE: 6, 230  
   THE PATRIARCH: 6, 231-232  
   and Asenath, story of: 9, 341  
   Prayer or Blessing of: 9, 340  
 Joseph ben Abraham ha-Roeh: 6, 298  
 JOSEPH BRYENNOS: 6, 229  
 Josephinism: 6, 232-234  
 Josephite Brothers of Holy Cross: 6, 230  
 Josephites: 6, 230  
 JOSEPHUS, FLAVIUS: 2, 117, 390; 6, 207, 234-236;  
   10, 188  
 JOSHUA: 6, 236-237  
   Arabic book of: 10, 190  
   BOOK OF: 6, 237  
 Joshua, high priest: 5, 280; 6, 236; 12, 499, 510  
   the Stylite: 11, 239, 241  
 JOSIAH: 5, 108; 6, 238  
 JOST, ISAAK M.: 6, 239  
   Ursula: 7, 306  
 Jotapata: 4, 421  
 JOTHAM: 6, 239  
 JOVIANUS, FLAVIUS C.: 6, 239  
 JOVINIAN: 6, 240  
 JOWETT, BENJAMIN: 6, 240; 9, 401  
   JOHN H.: 6, 241  
 Joys of Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
 Juan de Torquemada. See *Torquemada*  
 Jubal: 2, 336  
 JUBILEE, YEAR OF: 4, 288; 6, 241; 10, 450



Jewish Theological Seminary of America: 11, 357  
use of lots: 7, 45

Jews. See *Israel, history of*  
in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
in America: 6, 62, 63, 64, 180  
in Anhalt: 1, 180-181  
in Australia: 1, 377

in China: 10, 443  
under Claudius: 3, 130  
dietary laws of: 3, 427-429  
diseases of: 3, 445  
in England: 6, 59, 178-179  
in France: 6, 59, 178  
in Germany: 6, 60, 178  
under Hadrian: 5, 111; 6, 55  
in Holland: 5, 322  
in Italy: 6, 57, 60, 178  
under Justinian: 6, 285, 286  
MISSIONS TO: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405  
Mohammedans and: 6, 57  
ownership of Christian slaves by: 10, 452  
papal restrictions upon: 5, 501; 6, 58, 59, 60  
in Poland: 6, 61  
polemics against: 1, 156  
in Spain: 6, 57, 58, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461

JEZEBEL: 1, 95, 96; 4, 107; 6, 181; 8, 168

JEZREEL: 6, 181

plain of: 8, 311

Jimenez de Cisneros, Francisco: 12, 468, 469

Jina: 4, 482

Jiphthah-el, valley of: 8, 311

Jisr Banat Ya'kub: 8, 312

JOAB: 3, 361, 362; 6, 182; 10, 496

JOACHIM I. OF BRANDENBURG: 6, 182

JOACHIM II.: 1, 91; 6, 183

JOACHIM OF FIORE: 2, 464; 4, 324, 334; 5, 352; 6,

184; 8, 494

(Judahite): 1, 182

JOAN, POPE: 6, 185

Joasaph: 1, 485

JOASH: 6, 185

JOB, BOOK OF: 6, 186-193

malady of: 3, 446

Testament of: 9, 340

JOHNSON, FREDERICK J.: 6, 193

JOCELIN: 6, 193

JOCH, JOHANN G.: 6, 193

Jochebed: 8, 24

Jodern, saint: 11, 319

JOEL: 6, 193-195

Jogbehah: 8, 455

Johanan ben Zakkai: 6, 55

Johann VI., elector of Treves: 8, 235

Johann Friedrich of Saxony: 10, 247

Georg, elector: 11, 220

von Lutter: 12, 304, 305

of Minden: 2, 315

Sigismund: 8, 356

Johann (Johannes). See also *John*

Johanna of Cambry: 9, 410

JOHANNES III. SCHOLASTICUS: 6, 195; 7, 479

JOHANNES IV. JEJUNATOR: 6, 195

Johannes Angelus: 5, 287

ADOLF: 6, 197

ASKUSNAGES: 6, 196; 12, 24

BEKKOS: 6, 196

JOHANNES, CLIMACUS: 6, 196

ELEEMON: 6, 196

Maron: 1, 189

Nathanael: 8, 68

Parvus: 6, 213

PHILOPONOS: 6, 196; 12, 24

Scholasticus: 6, 196

SCHOLASTICUS OF SCYTHOPOLIS: 6, 197

Scotus Erigena. See *Scotus Erigena*

Sinaita: 6, 196

JOHN I., POPE: 6, 197

JOHN II.: 6, 197

JOHN III.: 6, 198

JOHN IV.: 6, 198; 7, 482

JOHN V.: 6, 198

JOHN VI.: 6, 198

JOHN VII.: 6, 198

JOHN VIII.: 6, 198; 9, 47

JOHN IX.: 4, 341; 6, 199

JOHN X.: 6, 199

JOHN XI.: 6, 199

JOHN XII.: 1, 82; 5, 237, 328; 6, 199

JOHN XIII.: 6, 200; 9, 153

JOHN XIV.: 2, 223; 6, 200

JOHN XV.: 6, 200

JOHN XVI.: 6, 200

JOHN XVII.: 6, 200

JOHN XVIII.: 6, 200

JOHN XIX.: 6, 200

JOHN XXI.: 6, 201

JOHN XXII.: 2, 386; 3, 38, 273; 4, 67, 359, 361;

6, 201; 7, 209, 471; 8, 215, 216, 237

JOHN XXIII.: 1, 100; 3, 248, 249; 5, 416, 417; 6, 202

John V. of Portugal: 2, 43

John of Antioch: 8, 126

THE APOSTLE: 6, 202-207

account of the departure of Mary by: 1,

227

acts of: 1, 228

apocalypse of: 1, 228; 6, 203; 8, 55

on cosmos: 12, 429

epistles of: 2, 394; 6, 204; 8, 55

gospel of: 5, 30, 31; 6, 153, 154, 161, 163,

204; 8, 336-340; 12, 207

history of: 1, 228

on the kingdom: 6, 335

on law and gospel: 6, 426

on the life of: 1, 228

Logos doctrine of: 7, 12, 13

passion of: 1, 228

on sin: 10, 435

writings of, adoption in: 1, 46

writings of, rejection of: 1, 135

of Avila: 1, 387

THE BAPTIST: 6, 207; 7, 146, 147, 148

Christians of St.: 7, 146

Hermitesses of: 1, 455

bar Cursus: 11, 241

John of Asia: 6, 211

of Basel: 5, 287

of Bruges: 6, 228

of Capistrano: 2, 404

of Cherni: 1, 293

of Chur: 4, 393

of Coire: 4, 393

of the cross: 2, 418; 8, 71

Jena method in preaching: 9, 167

university of: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437

Jenkins, F. E.: 11, 351

JENKS, BENJAMIN: 6, 117

Jenner, H. L.: 8, 231

JENNINGS, ARTHUR C.: 6, 118

JEPHTHAH: 6, 118, 254

Jerahmeel: 1, 176

Jerahmeelites: 8, 99

JEREMIAH: 6, 119-124; 9, 273, 276, 408

apocalypse of: 9, 339

epistle of: 1, 220; 6, 120-124

lamentations of: 6, 123

JEREMIAS II.: 6, 124

JEREMIAS, ALFRED: 6, 125

Jericho: 6, 250

plains of: 8, 313

JEROBOAM I.: 2, 345-346; 6, 125; 9, 248

JEROBOAM II.: 6, 125

JEROME: 2, 121, 123-126; 4, 241, 251; 6, 126; 7, 463,

465; 8, 274, 385; 9, 452, 494

on Apocrypha: 1, 215

Bible of: 2, 123-126

on Bible reading: 2, 85

hermits of St.: 5, 275

Latin Bible before: 2, 121-123

Rufinus and: 10, 110

JEROME OF PRAGUE: 6, 129; 9, 164

Jersin, Dinesin: 9, 168

Jerubbaal: 4, 486; 10, 198

JERUSALEM: 1, 408; 3, 362; 6, 130-137; 7, 286; 8,

109, 110

ANGELICAN-GERMAN BISHOPRIC IN: 5, 1; 6, 137;

11, 234

CHAMBER: 6, 138

council at: 1, 239, 246-248; 7, 63

creed of: 3, 259

Friends of: 4, 397

mother church in: 8, 261

PATRIARCHATE OF: 6, 138, 287, 288

SYNOD OF: 6, 139

JERUSALEM, JOHANN F. W.: 6, 140

Jessey, Henry: 1, 461, 462, 464

JESSOPP, AUGUSTUS: 6, 140

JESSUP, HENRY H.: 6, 140

JESUATE: 6, 140

JESUITS: 1, 3; 3, 135, 136; 4, 249, 326; 5, 447-448,

455, 456; 6, 96-98, 141-150; 7, 445, 446;

8, 296, 363, 395; 9, 263, 492; 10, 19, 77, 147,

208, 328

in Bavaria: 1, 104

in China: 1, 154; 2, 44; 3, 32, 33, 135; 4, 287; 7,

400

on church property: 9, 269

in the Eichsfeld: 3, 351

in England: 5, 99; 8, 361

in France: 4, 40; 5, 68; 6, 96-98; 7, 140

in Japan: 6, 104

in Poland: 9, 107, 108

in Spain: 1, 250

in Switzerland: 3, 339

in Venice: 1, 119

Jesup, M. K.: 11, 377

Jesus, Society of. See *Jesuits*

JESUS CHRIST: 3, 49-65; 6, 150-167. See especially

*Christology*

Jesus Christ, appearance of: 6, 169-170

in Basilidian system: 2, 1

betrayal of: 6, 244

birthdate of: 2, 495; 3, 47, 441; 12, 490-492

See also *Christmas*

Brothers of: 6, 90, 91; 7, 220

on the Church: 3, 77-78

crucifixion of: 3, 313

doctrine of Satan of: 3, 415

energies of: 7, 481, 482

on future life: 5, 459

humility of: 5, 405

ideal of righteousness of: 1, 41

images of: 6, 169-173

as King: 11, 11

on the kingdom: 6, 335

on law and gospel: 6, 426

life of, by Keim: 6, 306

by Renan: 8, 484

by Straus: 11, 111

in Manichean system: 7, 158

mediatorship of: 5, 3

as messiah: 12, 444

on the millennium: 7, 375

MONOGRAM OF: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206

name of: 8, 78

parables of: 8, 344-348

personality of: 11, 14

PICTURES OF: 6, 169-173; 8, 301

PORTRAIT OF: 6, 154-157

preexistence of: 3, 63; 7, 453

as priest: 6, 173-174; 11, 10

as prophet: 6, 173-174; 11, 10

on providence: 9, 307

on sin: 10, 434

sinlessness of: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213

on slavery: 10, 451

on sonship: 1, 45

as source of knowledge: 6, 359

teaching of: 4, 267

THREEFOLD OFFICE OF: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 7, 270;

11, 10

TWOFOLD STATE OF: 3, 57; 6, 175

will of: 7, 481, 482

Jesus Sirach: 2, 390. See also *Ecclesiasticus*



- JACOB OF NISIBIS: 6, 79; 7, 463  
 THE PATRIARCH: 1, 139; 6, 74, 75  
   descent of: 9, 342  
   testament of: 9, 340  
 OF SARUG: 6, 79; 11, 239  
 OF VITRY: 6, 80  
 of Voragine: 9, 163  
 Zanzalus (Baradaeus): 6, 81  
 JACOB, EDGAR: 6, 80  
   Henry: 1, 461  
 Jacobellus: 6, 79  
 JACOB, FRIEDRICH H.: 6, 80; 9, 398  
   JUSTUS L.: 6, 81; 10, 232  
 JACOBITES: 1, 442; 6, 81-82; 8, 471; 11, 232  
 JACOBS, HENRY E.: 6, 83  
   JOSEPH: 6, 83  
 Jacobus, Baradaeus: 6, 81  
 DE VARAGINE: 6, 83  
 MELANCTHON W.: 6, 84  
 JACOB, HERMANN K. J.: 6, 84  
 Jacopo da Varazze: 6, 83  
 de' Benedetti: 6, 84  
 JACOPONE DA TODI: 6, 84  
 Jacques de Molay: 11, 291  
 de Vitry: 6, 80  
 Jaeger, Johann: 4, 161  
   Thomas: 12, 160  
 Jaenicke, Johann: 7, 408; 9, 173  
 JAFFÉ, PHILIPP: 6, 85  
 Jagatai: 7, 471  
 JAGGAR, THOMAS A.: 6, 85  
 Jagow, Matthias von: 2, 252  
 JAHN, JOHANN: 6, 85  
 JAINISM: 5, 474; 6, 86-89  
 Jainistic heresies: 2, 249  
 JAIR: 6, 89, 254; 8, 454  
 Jakob, Johann: 10, 182  
 Jamaica: 7, 411; 12, 315, 317  
 Jamblichus: 8, 113  
 Jambres: 6, 95; 9, 341  
 James (Jayme) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187  
 James I. of England: 2, 35; 3, 289; 4, 134; 5, 98, 140; 9, 368  
 James II.: 3, 291; 5, 507; 8, 189  
 James the apostle: 6, 89-90; 9, 154  
   of Edessa: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241  
   the Elder, gospel of: 1, 227  
   the Greater: 3, 203  
   the Just: 1, 247; 6, 90; 7, 461  
     epistle of: 6, 91-93  
     Protevangelium of: 1, 226  
   of Nisibis: 6, 79; 7, 463  
 SAINT, OF COMPOSTELLA, ORDER OF: 6, 94  
 of Sarug: 6, 79; 11, 239  
 son of Alphaeus: 6, 90  
 son of Zebedee: 6, 89, 202  
 of Vitry: 6, 80  
 James, D. W.: 11, 377  
 JOHN A.: 6, 94; 9, 185  
 MONTAGUE R.: 6, 94  
 WILLIAM: 6, 94; 9, 152; 11, 52  
 JAMESON, ANNA B.: 6, 94  
 Jamnia (Jabneh): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37  
 JANNES AND JAMBRES: 6, 95; 9, 341  
 Jannsens, Erasmus: 6, 100
- Janoah: 6, 252  
 JANOW, MATTHIAS OF: 6, 95  
 JANSEN, CORNELIUS: 4, 40; 6, 95-98; 9, 196  
   Hendrik: 4, 273  
 JANSENISM: 6, 95-98; 12, 65  
 JANSENIST CHURCH IN HOLLAND: 5, 322; 6, 98-100; 12, 571  
   episcopacy: 4, 157  
 Jansenists: 1, 119; 2, 87; 4, 20, 298  
 JANSSEN, JOHANNES: 6, 100  
 JANUARIUS, SAINT: 6, 100  
 JAPAN: 6, 101-110  
   Buddhism in: 6, 102  
   Methodists in: 7, 341  
   missions in: 6, 103-109; 7, 400  
   missions of Eastern Church in: 6, 106  
   Presbyterians in: 9, 239; 12, 162  
   Protestants in: 6, 109  
   Roman Catholics in: 6, 106  
   star-worship in: 11, 69  
 Japanese sun gods: 6, 102; 11, 143  
 Japheth: 8, 185; 11, 248  
 Japho: 9, 37  
 Jared: 10, 377  
 JASON: 6, 110  
 JASPER: 9, 190  
 JASPER, JOHN: 6, 111  
 JASPIS, ALBERT S.: 6, 111  
 Jattir: 6, 247  
 Jauduno, Joannes de: 10, 265  
 JAUFFRET, GASPARD J. A. J.: 6, 111  
 Jaulan: 8, 314  
 Java: 7, 139, 140  
 JAVAN: 6, 111; 11, 248  
 Javouhey, Mother: 6, 230  
 JAY, WILLIAM: 6, 112; 9, 185  
 Jayme (James) I. of Aragon: 2, 86; 6, 58; 7, 65; 8, 187  
 JAYNE, FRANCIS J.: 6, 112  
 Jazer: 8, 454  
 JE: 6, 112  
 Jealousy of God: 12, 497  
   trial of: 8, 249, 251  
 Jean aux Blanches-Mains: 12, 241  
 Jean Petit: 6, 213  
 Jean, de Saint (Angélique Arnauld): 1, 299  
 JEANNE D'ALBRET: 6, 112  
 JEBB, JOHN: 6, 113  
 Jebel. See *Jabal*  
 JEBUS, JEBUSITES: 6, 113, 132  
 JEFFERS, ELIAKIM T.: 6, 114  
   WILLIAM H.: 6, 114  
 JEFFERSON, CHARLES E.: 6, 114  
 JEHOAHAAZ: 5, 176; 6, 114  
 Jehoash: 6, 185  
 JEHOIACHIN: 6, 114  
 JEHOIADA: 6, 115  
 JEHOIAKIM: 6, 115, 119  
 Jehoram: 4, 109, 110; 6, 227  
 JEHOSEPHAT: 6, 116; 9, 249  
 JEHOVAH: 6, 116  
 Jehovahist document, date of: 1, 14; 5, 186  
   narrative of creation: 1, 35  
 JEHU: 2, 346; 4, 110; 6, 117  
 Jehud: 6, 251

- ISIDORE OF PELUSIUM: 1, 202; 6, 46  
 OF SEVILLE: 6, 47; 7, 228  
 Isidorian decretals: 9, 343-349  
 Isidorus Mercator: 6, 46; 9, 343  
 Isin: 1, 400, 407  
 Isis: 8, 76; 9, 352; 10, 367  
 Iskandarunah: 9, 14, 17  
 Islam. See *Mohammed, Mohammedanism*  
 Islands of the Aegean Sea: 1, 316  
 Islip: Simon: 12, 455  
 Ismail (imam): 4, 12  
 Ismailiyyah: 4, 11, 12  
 Isochristoi: 8, 275  
 Israel, elders in: 4, 103  
   HISTORY OF: 4, 103; 6, 49-65, 297-300  
   kingship in: 6, 341  
   philanthropy in: 10, 466  
   See also *Jews*  
 Israel ben-Eleazar: 3, 20  
 Israelite Church, Christian: 7, 390  
 Israelites, commerce among ancient: 3, 170  
 Issaron: 12, 290  
 Itala: 2, 121-122  
 Italian Bible versions: 2, 149  
   concordats: 3, 217  
   symbol: 1, 242  
   universities: 12, 99  
 Italo-Greeks: 10, 75
- ITALY: 6, 65-67  
   art in: 8, 303, 304, 305; 10, 313  
   Baptists in: 1, 479  
   catechisms in: 2, 447  
   concordats with: 3, 217  
   inquisition in: 6, 2, 3  
   Jews in: 6, 57  
   Norman invasion of: 6, 452  
   Protestants in: 6, 66; 10, 201  
   REFORMATION IN: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166  
   revolution in: 5, 67, 68  
   Roman Catholics in: 6, 65  
   secularization in: 10, 331  
   socialism in: 10, 484  
   Waldensians in: 12, 241, 242, 244, 245, 246, 251, 252  
 Ithacius Clarus: 9, 259  
 ITUREA: 6, 70  
 Ivan IV., the Terrible: 10, 118  
 IVERACH, JAMES: 6, 71  
 IVES, LEVI S.: 6, 71  
 IVIMEY, JOSEPH: 6, 71  
 Ivo Carnotensis: 6, 71  
 IVO OF CHARTRES: 2, 384; 6, 71  
 Ivory coast: 1, 70  
 Izanagi: 6, 102; 11, 143  
 Izanami: 6, 102  
 Izates of Adiabene: 9, 280

## J

- J (Jehovist): 5, 186, 188, 262  
 desert narrative of: 12, 262  
 Jaazer: 8, 455  
 Jabal: 2, 336  
   'Ajlun: 8, 314, 315  
   al-Dahi: 8, 311  
   al-Dahr: 8, 312  
   al-Daidabah: 8, 311  
   al-Dair: 10, 440  
   al-Druz: 8, 314  
   al-Ghabiyah: 8, 312  
   al-Makrah: 8, 310  
   al-Mushakkah: 8, 312; 9, 14  
   al-Nur: 10, 44  
   al-Tor: 8, 311  
   'Araif: 8, 310  
   Aslamiyah: 8, 311  
   Barghir: 10, 441  
   Baruk: 6, 435  
   Fuku'ah: 8, 311  
   Hadhira: 8, 310  
   Hanzirah: 8, 311  
   Hauran: 8, 314  
   Hilal: 8, 310  
   Ihrimm: 8, 310  
   Jarmak: 8, 312  
   Jil'ad: 8, 315, 454  
   Kan'an: 8, 312  
   Katarin: 10, 440  
   Madarah: 8, 310  
   Magharah: 8, 310  
   Mi'rad: 8, 314  
   Musa: 10, 440
- Jabal, Osha': 8, 315  
 Sarbal: 10, 441  
 Tur'an: 8, 311  
 Yalak: 8, 310  
 Zafad: 8, 312  
 Jabalat al-Arus: 8, 312  
 Jabarites: 7, 442  
 Jabbok: 8, 312, 314  
 JABIN: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254  
 JABLONSKI, DANIEL E.: 6, 72; 9, 171; 12, 515  
 Jabneel: 9, 37  
 Jabneh (Jamnia): 6, 55, 135; 9, 37  
 Jacinth: 9, 191  
 Jackal: 5, 411  
 Jackson, A. V. W.: 7, 272  
   FREDERICK J. FOAKES: 4, 337; 6, 72  
   GEORGE A.: 6, 73  
   SAMUEL M.: 12, 555  
   SHELDON: 6, 73; 8, 20  
   THOMAS: 6, 73, 74; 8, 71  
 Jacob III., archbishop: 6, 77, 78  
 Jacob al-Kirkisani: 6, 298  
   Baradai: 6, 81  
   ben Hayyim ben Adonijah: 7, 226  
   ben Joseph Tawus: 2, 150  
   CHRISTOPH: 6, 76  
   OF EDESSA: 6, 77; 11, 239, 241  
   OF ELTZ: 6, 77  
   the Great: 6, 79  
   of Hungary: 8, 380  
   OF JUETERBOG: 6, 78  
   of Kief: 8, 119  
   OF MIES: 6, 79



- INNOCENT V.: 5, 504  
 INNOCENT VI.: 5, 504  
 INNOCENT VII.: 5, 505  
 INNOCENT VIII.: 2, 340; 5, 506; 11, 170; 12, 249, 390  
 INNOCENT IX.: 5, 506  
 INNOCENT X.: 3, 32, 41; 5, 506; 6, 96; 9, 135  
 INNOCENT XI.: 5, 507; 7, 180; 9, 263, 439, 440  
 INNOCENT XII.: 5, 508; 7, 180  
 INNOCENT XIII.: 3, 218; 5, 508  
 INNOCENTS, FEAST OF THE HOLY: 6, 1  
 slaughter of the: 6, 1; 12, 205  
 INQUISITION: 1, 105, 135, 136, 384; 2, 142, 205, 425;  
 3, 240; 5, 95, 506; 6, 1-4, 67, 68; 7, 446;  
 8, 395, 396; 9, 79, 267, 486; 10, 195; 11, 24,  
 467; 12, 245, 248, 249, 390, 391, 469  
 congregation of the: 11, 400  
 and the counterreformation: 6, 3  
 and Jews: 6, 59  
 INSABATATI: 6, 4; 12, 241  
 Insane, care of: 10, 472  
 Insanity: 3, 447  
 INSCRIPTIONS: 2, 36, 491; 6, 5-12; 8, 120, 121; 9,  
 446; 12, 448  
 Insignia, ecclesiastical: 12, 169-173  
 INSPIRATION: 1, 89; 2, 82, 94; 6, 12-19; 9, 271-278;  
 12, 422, 423  
 INSPIRED, THE: 6, 19-21; 8, 71  
 INSTALLATION: 6, 21  
 Instantius: 9, 258, 259  
 Institute of our Blessed Lady of Mercy: 7, 312  
 of the Blessed Virgin Mary: 4, 140  
 of charity: 10, 98  
 INSTITUTION: 6, 21  
 of Lord's Supper: 7, 25  
 Institutum Judaicum: 2, 349  
 Instruction, religious: 2, 440-451. See also *Education*  
 Instrumental music: 10, 154  
 Intention: 10, 142, 143  
 Intercalation: 12, 474  
 Intercession. See *Mediator*  
 INTERDICTION: 5, 500; 6, 21; 10, 208  
 Interest: 12, 116-119  
 INTERIM: 1, 92; 2, 77, 323; 3, 17; 6, 21; 7, 134, 135,  
 281; 9, 28, 74; 11, 224; 12, 68  
 Leipsic: 6, 22; 11, 224  
 INTERMEDIATE STATE: 4, 175; 6, 22  
 Interment. See *Burial*  
 Internal sense of Scripture: 11, 186  
 International Apostolic Holiness Union: 7, 393  
 Association of Working Men: 10, 484  
 Order of the King's Daughters and Sons: 12, 477  
 INTERPOLATIONS IN THE NEW TESTAMENT: 6, 23  
 Interpretation, allegorical: 10, 4  
 of parables: 8, 346, 347  
 of Scripture: 4, 237, 247  
 INTERSTITIA: 6, 24  
 Intinction: 4, 52; 7, 240  
 Intolerance, religious: 4, 49. See also *Liberty, religious*  
 Introduction, biblical: 2, 8, 9, 178-183, 409; 4, 97;  
 5, 224; 6, 127, 305, 388; 7, 364; 10, 355, 422;  
 12, 297, 320. See also *Hexateuch, Gospel*, and  
 the articles on the separate books of the  
 Bible  
 INTROIT: 6, 25  
 Introspection: 9, 454  
 Intuitionism: 4, 192  
 Invention of the cross: 3, 310; 5, 208  
 INVESTITURE: 2, 347; 5, 62; 6, 25, 452; 8, 366; 9,  
 127, 151; 10, 330  
 Invocation: 4, 153  
 Inward Light: 4, 393  
 IONA: 3, 165, 166; 6, 26  
 Iowa Synod, Lutheran: 7, 89  
 IRELAND: 6, 27-28  
 Baptists in: 1, 464, 467  
 Celtic Church in: 2, 468  
 Christianity in: 2, 469-472  
 Church of: 6, 27  
 Methodism in: 7, 337  
 Presbyterians in: 9, 217-218  
 Reformed Presbyterian Church of: 9, 218  
 Secession Church in: 9, 219  
 IRELAND, JOHN: 6, 28  
 IRENEUS (OF LYONS): 1, 451; 2, 393; 3, 51, 52, 80;  
 6, 28-31, 316; 7, 454; 9, 161, 494; 12, 177,  
 208  
 on Eucharist: 7, 229  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 29  
 and glossolalia: 11, 37  
 of Tyre: 4, 217  
 IRENEUS, Agnostus: 10, 97  
 CHRISTOPH: 6, 31  
 IRENE: 1, 51; 6, 32  
 IRION, PAUL: 6, 32  
 IRISH ARTICLES: 6, 32  
 Sisters of Charity: 4, 141  
 Iro-Scottish tonsure: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
 Iron (metal): 5, 141; 7, 331  
 (place-name): 4, 420  
 IRREGULARITY: 6, 32  
 Irresistible grace: 9, 488  
 Ir-shemesh: 6, 251  
 IRVING, EDWARD: 2, 457; 6, 33-34; 9, 185, 206  
 Irvingite catechisms: 2, 448  
 Irvingites: 1, 181; 2, 457-459; 6, 33; 11, 415  
 ISAAC OF ANTIOCH: 6, 35; 11, 239; 12, 355  
 BEN SHESHET BARFAT: 6, 35  
 and Jacob, Testament of: 9, 340  
 the Jew: 1, 153  
 OF NINEVEH: 6, 35  
 PATRIARCH: 6, 34  
 ISAACS, ABRAHAM S.: 6, 35  
 Isabella II. of Spain: 3, 218; 12, 468  
 Isabella de cruce: 1, 135  
 ISAAH: 6, 36-45; 9, 273, 276  
 book of: 6, 38-45  
 martyrdom of: 9, 340  
 Isaiah (Egyptian monk): 9, 160  
 ISENHANN, JOHANN: 6, 45  
 Isenmenger, Johann: 6, 45  
 Ishbaal: 6, 45  
 ISHBOSHETH: 6, 45; 9, 36  
 ISHMAEL: 4, 442; 5, 114; 6, 46  
 Ishmaelites: 5, 114  
 Ishmi-Dagan: 1, 328  
 Ishtar: 1, 313, 333, 334, 400, 411; 3, 297; 7, 493;  
 8, 79, 80; 11, 265-268  
 Isidore of Alexandria: 3, 73; 8, 274  
 the Gnostic: 2, 2  
 of Kief: 4, 303; 10, 118  
 martyr: 9, 53  
 MERCATOR: 6, 46; 9, 343

- IMAGE-WORSHIP: 1, 51; 3, 131; 4, 52; 5, 443-444,  
 452-455; 6, 32, 208, 219, 223; 7, 221; 8, 157-  
 158, 159  
 IMAGES: 5, 452-454  
 IMAM: 1, 394; 5, 455; 7, 441  
 Imhofer, Melchior: 5, 472  
 Imitation of Christ: 6, 309-312  
 IMMACULATE CONCEPTION OF MARY: 5, 455-457; 7,  
 180; 8, 489; 9, 83; 10, 71; 12, 571  
 feast of: 7, 222  
 of the Holy Virgin, Society of the: 12, 411  
 oratory of: 5, 46  
 HEART OF MARY, ORDERS OF THE: 5, 457  
 Immanence, divine: 5, 9; 9, 311; 11, 101, 398  
 Immanuel Synod: 7, 93  
 IMMER, ALBERT: 5, 457  
 IMMERSION: 1, 266, 440, 441, 446-450, 454; 2, 371;  
 3, 268; 7, 149; 10, 143, 426; 12, 16  
 Immigrants, mission work among: 4, 119; 5, 344  
 IMMORTALITY: 5, 458-464. See also *Annihilationism*;  
*Eschatology*  
 conditional: 1, 101, 184-186; 2, 276; 5, 463  
 IMMUNITY: 5, 464  
 IMPANATION: 5, 464; 7, 80  
 Impediments to marriage: 4, 274; 7, 200  
 Imposition of hands: 2, 202, 206; 3, 223; 6, 433;  
 8, 255; 9, 253  
 IMPOSTORIBUS, DE TRIBUS: 5, 464; 10, 421  
 Imprisonment: 9, 260  
 Impurity, ceremonial: 3, 386-389  
 IMPUTATION: 1, 34; 5, 465, 467; 9, 86; 10, 210  
 IN CENA DOMINI: 3, 136; 5, 464, 471; 6, 233; 9, 85;  
 12, 60  
 Ina of Wessex: 5, 59; 8, 498; 11, 148  
 INCAPACITY: 5, 467  
 Incarnate Word, Nuns of the: 12, 411  
 Incarnation: 3, 54, 62, 64, 436; 10, 426  
 and virgin birth: 12, 213  
 INCE, WILLIAM: 5, 468  
 INCENSE: 5, 468-471; 8, 65  
 INCEST: 5, 471  
 INCHOFER, MELCHIOR: 5, 472  
 Incineration: 2, 307  
 INCLUSÆ: 5, 472  
 INCLUSI: 5, 472  
 INCORPORATION: 5, 472  
 Incorrupticolæ (Aphthartodocetæ): 7, 479  
 Incubation: 9, 351  
 Independent congregations: 7, 392  
 Evangelical Church of Neuchâtel: 8, 127, 128  
 Evangelical Lutheran Church: 7, 83  
 Mennonites: 7, 309  
 Methodist Churches: 7, 352  
 (Polish) Catholics: 8, 231  
 Presbyterian Church: 9, 229  
 Independents. See *Congregationalists*  
 Index librorum expurgatorum: 2, 493  
 librorum prohibitorum: 2, 86, 87, 493  
 of prohibited books: 2, 86, 87, 493  
 INDIA: 5, 473-480  
 Baptists in: 1, 479  
 cosmogony of: 3, 299  
 Nestorians of: 8, 120, 121, 122  
 Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
 Protestant missions in: 7, 412  
 India, religion in: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-  
 291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411  
 Roman Catholic missions in: 7, 397, 398  
 serpent in: 10, 365, 367  
 sun-gods of: 11, 143  
 Indian art, serpent in: 10, 368  
 Sisters of our Lady of the Seven Dolors: 12, 413  
 of St. Anne: 12, 413  
 Indiana Theological Seminary: 11, 372  
 INDIANS, AMERICAN, MISSIONS TO: 2, 251; 5, 480-  
 485; 7, 276, 460, 405, 410, 411; 10, 79  
 Indigitamenta: 6, 495  
 Individual element in dogmatics: 3, 470  
 Individualism in art: 10, 313  
 Indo-Aryans: 5, 473  
 Indoor relief: 10, 476  
 Indra: 2, 247; 12, 531  
 INDUCTION: 5, 485  
 Indulgence, bill of: 1, 464  
 declaration of: 3, 385  
 Portiuncula: 9, 138  
 INDULGENCES: 1, 105, 275; 2, 71; 5, 416, 485-488;  
 6, 241, 242; 10, 24, 205; 12, 314  
 INFALLIBILITY OF THE POPE: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-  
 490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74, 215; 12, 61, 148,  
 153, 154  
 Infallible text: 10, 4  
 Infancy, Arabic gospel of: 1, 226  
 narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205  
 Infant baptism: 1, 161-162, 441, 450-453; 5, 490;  
 10, 67; 12, 538, 541  
 communion: 7, 39  
 sacrifice: 4, 481; 7, 448, 449, 450  
 SALVATION: 5, 490  
 INFRA-LAPSARIANISM: 2, 362, 363; 5, 491  
 Infula: 12, 171  
 INGE, WILLIAM R.: 5, 491  
 Ingeborg: 1, 172  
 Ingersoll lectures on immortality: 5, 463  
 INGHAM, BENJAMIN: 5, 492  
 Inghamites: 5, 492  
 Inglis, Charles: 2, 378  
 John: 11, 17  
 INGMAN, ANDERS V.: 5, 492  
 Ingoldsby Legends: 1, 484  
 Ingolstadt, university of: 1, 104; 12, 99, 101  
 INGRAM, ARTHUR F. W.: 5, 492  
 INGULF, INGULPHUS: 5, 492  
 Inheritance, Hebrew: 1, 94; 6, 431  
 Inigo Lopez de Recalde: 5, 447  
 Initiations, tribal secret: 12, 5-8  
 Ink: 2, 100; 12, 447  
 INNER AUSTRIA, REFORMATION IN: 5, 493  
 INNERE MISSION: 3, 372; 4, 226, 227; 5, 494-496;  
 10, 470; 11, 54; 12, 345  
 Danish Society for: 3, 405  
 of Holland: 5, 207  
 INNOCENT I., POPE: 1, 249; 3, 74; 5, 496; 6, 449; 8,  
 442  
 INNOCENT II.: 1, 9, 163, 164; 2, 62; 5, 497; 7, 137  
 INNOCENT III.: 1, 249; 2, 142, 385, 386; 3, 316, 317;  
 4, 339; 5, 326, 486, 498; 6, 326, 412; 7, 201;  
 8, 146, 335; 9, 127, 493; 12, 17  
 INNOCENT III., ANTIPOPE: 5, 498-502  
 INNOCENT IV., POPE: 2, 386; 3, 125, 481; 4, 339,  
 358; 5, 502-504; 8, 121; 9, 315; 11, 176



Hydaspes: 5, 434  
 Hydatius of Emerita: 9, 258  
 HYDE, THOMAS: 5, 423; 12, 524  
   WILLIAM DEW.: 5, 423  
 HYDROPARASTATE: 5, 424  
 Hyena: 5, 411  
 HYGINUS: 5, 424  
   of Cordova: 9, 258  
 Hyksos: 4, 89; 6, 232  
 Hylozoists: 8, 328  
 Hymn of the soul: 11, 238  
   tunes: 10, 156-157, 158, 159  
 Hymnody, American: 1, 122; 2, 279; 3, 308; 5, 167,  
   315, 429-431; 8, 51, 58, 194, 220, 326; 9, 201;  
   10, 320, 462; 11, 73  
   Danish: 2, 274; 5, 428; 6, 339, 340  
   early Christian: 5, 425; 8, 497  
   of Eastern Church: 5, 425  
   English: 1, 39; 2, 440; 3, 292, 357; 4, 260; 5, 45,  
   173, 182, 429-431; 6, 304, 308, 313; 7, 98,  
   99, 106, 111, 216, 271, 484, 490; 8, 93, 94,  
   154, 186, 236; 9, 373, 382, 416; 10, 105, 129,  
   332; 11, 73, 74, 76, 77, 89, 108, 273-274, 466;  
   12, 279, 305, 306, 311, 367  
   French: 5, 427-428; 7, 102, 190, 191  
   German: 1, 319-320; 3, 294, 340; 4, 56, 329,  
   365, 390, 433, 447, 464, 478; 5, 117, 199, 240,  
   259, 287, 384, 426-428; 6, 306, 354, 424; 7,  
   6, 11, 264; 8, 94, 95, 129, 167, 168, 234, 500;  
   9, 134, 386, 405; 10, 41, 43, 139, 230, 253, 310,  
   346; 11, 34, 39, 42, 53, 66, 122, 304; 12, 110,  
   222, 259, 295, 334, 503, 521, 537  
 Gnostic: 5, 425

Hymnody, Greek: 1, 152; 5, 425; 6, 210, 301; 10,  
   89-90; 11, 226, 322, 323  
   Latin: 1, 36, 37, 151, 152; 2, 65, 66; 3, 166; 4,  
   345; 5, 425-426; 6, 84, 85; 8, 497, 500; 10, 113;  
   11, 328, 428; 12, 161, 162  
   Lutheran: 5, 426-427; 8, 37. See also *Hymnody*,  
   *German*  
   Mongolian: 6, 213  
   Norwegian: 5, 428  
   Swedish: 5, 428  
   Syriac: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425  
   Welsh: 12, 372  
 HYMNODY: 1, 172; 3, 168; 5, 424-431; 10, 156;  
   11, 441; 12, 231. See also *Hymnody*  
 Hymnos: 5, 424  
 HYPAPANTE: 5, 432  
 HYPATIA: 3, 333; 5, 432  
 Hyperdulia: 4, 21; 7, 221; 12, 440  
 HYPERIUS, ANDREAS: 5, 346, 347, 432, 433; 9, 146,  
   168  
 Hypnotism: 9, 353  
 HYPOCRISY: 5, 433  
 Hypogeum: 2, 480  
 Hypogonation: 12, 172  
 Hypostasis: 4, 217; 5, 71; 7, 170, 171; 12, 24, 565  
 Hypothesis, use of: 4, 239  
 Hypothetical universalism: 2, 363; 10, 213  
 HYPSTARIANS: 5, 433; 9, 281  
 Hyrcanus II.: 5, 165  
 Hyrcanus, John: 10, 185  
 HYSOP: 5, 433  
 HYSTASPES: 5, 434  
 HYVERNAT, EUGENE X. L.: 5, 434

## I

I. H. S. See *Jesus Christ, monogram of*  
 Iacchus: 12, 10, 439  
 Ian MacLaren: 12, 277  
 Ibadites: 7, 441  
 IBAS: 4, 217; 5, 435; 8, 120  
 Iberian Bible version: 2, 133  
 Ibex: 5, 411  
 Ibleam: 10, 186  
 Ibn Ezra: 1, 10  
   Saoud: 12, 236  
 Ibrahim Pasha: 11, 232  
 Icaria: 3, 187  
 ICELAND: 5, 435-437; 10, 77  
 Icon: 4, 52; 5, 453, 454  
 Iconoclasm: 5, 453, 454; 6, 32; 7, 221; 8, 43, 44, 49,  
   157-158  
 Iconolatry. See *Image-worship*  
 ICONOSTASIS: 5, 437; 8, 351  
 Ideal world: 10, 305  
 IDEALISM: 4, 192; 5, 308, 437-442; 7, 47  
 Idealistic ethics: 4, 192  
 Idel, Karl: 9, 179  
 Idiomata: 3, 179  
 IDOLATRY: 5, 443-444. See also *Image-worship*  
   in Arabia: 1, 253  
   Hebrew: 1, 158  
 Idumea: 4, 78; 6, 247; 8, 309  
 Ieyasu: 6, 105  
 Iglesia Española Reformada: 11, 27

Ignatian episcopate: 3, 80, 370; 8, 264  
 IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 51, 80, 370; 5, 444-446;  
   6, 316; 8, 432; 9, 118; 12, 208  
   on Eucharist: 7, 229  
   on Lord's supper: 7, 27, 28, 29  
   OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 5, 446; 8, 161; 9, 45  
   DIACONUS: 5, 447  
   FATHER: 7, 98  
   A JESU: 7, 146  
   OF LOYOLA: 3, 159; 4, 249; 5, 447-448; 8, 71  
 Ignorance, justifying accommodation: 1, 22-24  
 Ignorantins: 3, 40  
 IHMELS, LUDWIG H.: 5, 448  
 Ije-abarim: 12, 264  
 Ijma: 7, 440  
 Ijon: 4, 420  
 Ikonostasis (Iconostasis): 5, 437; 8, 351  
 Ilanz articles: 6, 372; 12, 137  
 ILDEPHONSUS: 5, 449  
 ILLGEN, CHRISTIAN F.: 5, 449  
 ILLINGWORTH, JOHN R.: 12, 554  
 ILLUMINATI: 1, 135; 5, 449  
 ILLUMINATION: 5, 450  
 Illumination, the. See *Enlightenment*  
 Illustrated Bibles: 2, 164  
   manuscripts: 2, 164-166  
 Illustrative art: 8, 301-306  
 IMAGE OF GOD: 5, 451

MACHPELAH: 7, 114  
 McILVAINE, CHARLES P.: 7, 114  
 Mack, Alexander: 4, 24  
 MACKAY, ALEXANDER M.: 1, 77; 7, 115  
 MACKAY-SMITH, ALEXANDER: 7, 115  
 McKendree, William: 7, 343; 9, 187  
 McKENZIE, ALEXANDER: 7, 115  
 MACKENZIE, CHARLES F.: 7, 3, 115  
   JOHN K.: 7, 115  
   WILLIAM D.: 7, 115; 11, 352  
 McKIBBIN, WILLIAM: 7, 116  
 MACKIE, GEORGE M.: 7, 116  
 McKIM, JOHN: 7, 116  
   RANDOLPH H.: 7, 116  
 McKinney, ALEXANDER H.: 7, 116  
   James: 9, 235  
 MACKINTOSH, CHARLES H.: 7, 116  
 MacKNIGHT, JAMES: 7, 117  
 MACLAGAN, WILLIAM D.: 7, 117  
 McLAREN, ALEXANDER: 7, 117; 9, 186  
 MacLaren, A. A.: 11, 17  
 MacLaurin, John: 9, 184  
 MACLAY, ROBERT S.: 7, 117  
 MACLEAN, ARTHUR J.: 7, 118  
 MACLEAR, GEORGE F.: 7, 118  
 MACLEOD, DONALD: 7, 118  
   John: 9, 207  
   NORMAN: 7, 118; 8, 20; 9, 207  
 McMaster Theological Seminary: 11, 341  
 McMillan, D. J.: 8, 20  
 MACMILLAN, HUGH: 7, 119  
 McMillan, John: 9, 215, 234  
 McNeile, Hugh: 9, 185  
 M'NEILL, JOHN: 7, 119  
 MÂCON: 7, 120  
   synods of: 7, 120; 11, 145  
 MACONCHIE, ALEXANDER: 9, 261  
 MacQueary, T. H.: 8, 278  
 Macrianus, Marcus Fulvius: 12, 135  
 MACRINA, SAINT: 1, 499; 7, 120  
 McTYEIRE, HOLLAND N.: 7, 120  
 McVICKAR, WILLIAM N.: 7, 120  
 MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122, 397  
 Madai: 1, 327; 7, 271; 11, 248  
 Madeira: 1, 78  
 Madhavacharya: 5, 475  
 Madison, James: 9, 283  
 Madonna in art: 7, 223, 224  
 Madrigal: 10, 158  
 MADSEN, PEDER: 7, 122  
 Magan: 1, 328, 406  
 MAGARITA: 7, 122  
 Magarites: 7, 122  
 Magdala, Mary of: 7, 225  
 Magdalen asylums: 10, 475  
 Magdalena de Cruce: 1, 135  
 MAGDALENE, ORDERS OF ST. MARY: 7, 122  
 MAGDEBURG, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 7, 123  
   CENTURIES: 1, 490; 2, 380; 4, 323; 7, 123; 12, 348  
   university of: 11, 220  
 MAGEE, WILLIAM: 7, 124  
   WILLIAM C.: 7, 124; 9, 186  
 Magellan, Ferdinand: 9, 30  
 Magi, the: 12, 205  
   star of: 11, 68  
 Magians: 12, 529

MAGIC: 2, 202, 248, 329; 3, 195; 4, 305-306; 7, 124-  
   127; 8, 76, 77; 9, 272, 351; 11, 7; 12, 6  
   Agobard on: 1, 89  
   in Assyria: 1, 335  
   in Babylonia: 1, 409, 410  
 Magical formulas: 1, 160  
   means: 1, 160; 8, 76, 77; 11, 169  
 Maginold: 7, 129  
 MAGISTER SACRI PALATII: 7, 128  
 Magna Charta: 5, 500; 6, 412; 8, 23  
 Magnesia: 1, 315; 10, 341  
 MAGNIFICAT: 7, 128  
 MAGNUS: 7, 129  
   of Sweden: 11, 176  
 Magog: 1, 194, 195; 5, 14; 11, 248  
 MAGUIRE, JOHN A.: 7, 129  
 Magyar Bible versions: 2, 148  
 Mahabharata: 2, 249; 5, 290  
 MAHAFFY, JOHN P.: 7, 129  
 Mahalaleel: 10, 376, 377  
 MAHAN, ASA: 7, 130; 12, 570  
 Mahanaim: 8, 454, 455  
 Mahayana: 2, 294; 5, 474  
 Mahavira: 6, 86  
 MAHDI: 1, 394; 7, 130  
 Mai, ANGELO: 7, 130  
 Maier, Georg: 7, 134, 135  
 Mail, coat of: 12, 268  
 Maildulf: 1, 112  
 Maillard, Olivier: 9, 165  
 MAIMBOURG, LOUIS: 7, 130  
 MAIMONIDES, MOSES: 6, 58; 7, 131  
 Maimuni. See *Maimonides*  
 Main Association for the Inner Mission: 3, 123  
 Mainardo, Agostino: 9, 485  
 MAINS, GEORG P.: 7, 132  
 Maintenon, Madame de: 5, 103  
 MAINZ: 7, 132  
   indulgences in: 1, 105  
   inquisition in: 1, 105  
   and the peasants: 1, 105  
   Reformation in: 1, 105  
 MAIR, WILLIAM: 7, 133  
 Maister, J. H.: 6, 447  
 MAISTRE, JOSEPH M., COMTE DE: 7, 133  
 MAITLAND, SAMUEL R.: 7, 133  
 MAJAL, MATHIEU: 7, 133  
 MAJOR, GEORG: 7, 134, 135, 281; 9, 32, 166  
   JOHN: 6, 362; 7, 134  
 MAJORISTIC CONTROVERSY: 7, 134, 135; 12, 347  
 Makarios: 2, 200  
 MAKEMIE, FRANCIS: 7, 135; 9, 217, 225, 229  
 Makowsky, Jan: 7, 109  
 Malachi: 7, 136; 9, 273  
   BOOK OF: 7, 136  
 MALACHY O'MORGAI, SAINT: 7, 137  
 Malagasy: 7, 120-122  
 Mal'akh: 1, 174; 6, 117; 9, 70  
 MALALAS, JOHN: 7, 137  
 MALAN, CÉSAR H. A.: 7, 138  
   SOLOMON C.: 7, 139  
 MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444  
 Malaysia, missions in: 7, 139, 413, 443, 444  
 Malchus I.: 8, 74  
 Malchus II.: 8, 74  
 Malchus of Lismore: 7, 137



LUTHERANS: 7, 79-93; 10, 356  
 in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 137, 138  
 in Austria: 1, 364  
 in America: 7, 83; 10, 253, 254  
 in Denmark: 3, 405  
 in Finland: 4, 314, 315; 10, 120  
 in France: 4, 354  
 in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 286; 5, 128, 254;  
 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228;  
 12, 79-80, 240  
 Gnesio-: 9, 197  
 in Holland: 5, 321  
 in Hungary: 5, 408  
 received three creeds: 1, 338  
 and missions: 7, 404, 405  
 in Norway: 8, 195  
 in Poland: 10, 120  
 in Russia: 10, 119  
 in Saxony: 10, 219  
 in Sweden: 9, 181; 11, 177-182  
 LUTZ, JOHANN L. S.: 4, 243; 7, 95  
 SAMUEL: 7, 95  
 LUXEMBURG: 7, 96  
 LUZ: 7, 96  
 LYCAONIA: 7, 96

Maachah: 1, 308; 12, 519  
 MAAS, ANTHONY J.: 7, 100  
 Ma'aseh: 5, 19  
 Mabillier, É. de Grellet du: 5, 76  
 MABILLON, JEAN: 7, 100; 10, 173  
 MacAdow, Samuel: 9, 231  
 Macalister, R. A. S.: 8, 320  
 McALL, ROBERT W.: 7, 101, 102  
 McALL MISSION: 7, 101  
 McAlpin, D. H.: 11, 377  
 MACARIUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 7, 103  
 of Antioch: 7, 482  
 THE EGYPTIAN: 7, 102, 462, 463; 8, 69  
 THE ELDER: 7, 102; 9, 160  
 OF JERUSALEM: 7, 103  
 MAGNES: 7, 103  
 THE YOUNGER: 7, 103, 463  
 MACARTHUR, JAMES: 7, 103  
 ROBERT S.: 7, 103  
 McAULEY, CATHERINE E.: 7, 104, 312  
 JEREMIAH: 7, 104  
 McAuley Mission: 7, 104  
 McBEE, SILAS: 7, 104  
 MACBRIDE, JOHN D.: 7, 104  
 MCBURNEY, ROBERT R.: 7, 104  
 MCCABE, CHARLES C.: 7, 105  
 M'CABE, JOSEPH: 7, 105  
 Maccabean revolt: 10, 342  
 Maccabees: 1, 209  
 books of: 1, 221-223; 9, 342  
 FESTIVAL OF THE: 7, 106  
 MACCARTHY, WELBORE: 7, 106  
 MCCAUL, ALEXANDER: 7, 106  
 MCCHEYNE, ROBERT M.: 7, 106  
 MACCHI, LUIGI: 7, 106  
 HENRI, JOHN B.: 7, 107  
 Idumea: 4, 107; 11, 366  
 Ieyasu: 6, 10  
 Iglesia Española:

Lycia-Pamphylia: 1, 317  
 Lycians: 9, 35  
 Lycketus, Francis: 10, 266  
 Lycus: 9, 16  
 LYDDA: 6, 246; 7, 96  
 LYDIUS, BALTHASAR: 7, 97  
 JACOB: 7, 97  
 JOHANNES: 7, 97  
 MARTIN: 7, 97  
 LYNCH, THOMAS T.: 7, 98  
 LYNE, JOSEPH L.: 7, 98; 11, 484  
 LYON, DAVID G.: 7, 98  
 James: 9, 237  
 MARY: 7, 98; 12, 418  
 LYONS, ARCHBISHOP OF: 7, 98  
 council of: 5, 65, 502; 10, 74  
 martyrs of: 7, 219  
 LYRA (LYRAMUS), NICOLAUS DE: 7, 99  
 Lyre: 10, 148  
 Lyrics, Hebrew: 5, 190  
 Lysanias the Tetrarch: 1, 12  
 Lysias: 10, 342  
 LYTE, HENRY F.: 7, 99  
 LYTTLETON, BARON GEORGE: 7, 100

## M

McCLOSKEY, JOHN: 7, 107  
 McClure, James G. K.: 7, 107  
 McClymont, James A.: 7, 108  
 McComb, Samuel: 9, 354  
 McCook, Henry C.: 7, 108  
 McCormick, C. H.: 11, 373  
 JOHN N.: 7, 108  
 McCormick Theological Seminary: 11, 339, 372  
 McCosh, James: 7, 108  
 MACCOVIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 109  
 MACCRACKEN, HENRY M.: 7, 109  
 MCCRIE, THOMAS: 7, 109  
 M'CURDY, JAMES F.: 7, 110  
 MacDonald, Donald: 9, 214  
 DUNCAN B.: 7, 110  
 FREDERIC W.: 7, 110  
 McDowall, Robert: 9, 238  
 McDowell, William F.: 7, 110  
 MACDUFF, JOHN R.: 7, 110  
 MACEDONIA IN THE APOSTOLIC AGE: 7, 111  
 MACEDONIAN SECT: 7, 111-113; 12, 19  
 MACEDONIUS: 7, 111-113; 12, 19  
 patriarch: 7, 477  
 MACEWEN, ALEXANDER R.: 7, 113  
 MCFADYEN, JOHN E.: 7, 113  
 MCFARLAND, JOHN T.: 7, 113  
 MacFarlane, Alexander: 9, 214  
 Donald: 9, 214  
 John: 9, 223  
 Samuel: 11, 16, 17  
 MCGARVEY, JOHN W.: 7, 113; 11, 355  
 WILLIAM: 7, 114  
 MCGIFFERT, ARTHUR C.: 7, 114  
 MCGREADY, JAMES: 7, 114; 9, 231; 10, 13  
 MACHERUS: 7, 114, 424  
 Machiavelli: 7, 498, 499, 500  
 Machir: 8, 454

MALCOM, HOWARD: 7, 140  
 MALDONATUS (MALDONADO), JOHANNES: 7, 140  
 MALEBRANCHE, NICOLAS: 7, 141; 12, 357  
 Malherbi, Nicolò di: 2, 149  
 MALLEY, FRIEDRICH L.: 7, 141; 12, 479  
 Malleus maleficarum: 12, 381  
 Malmesbury, abbey of: 1, 112, 113  
 Malmesbury, William of: 12, 363  
 Malta: 2, 486  
 knights of: 6, 216, 217, 12, 265, 266  
 MALVENDA, TOMAS: 7, 142  
 MAMACHI, TOMMASO M.: 7, 142  
 Mamertus: 3, 129  
 MAMMON: 7, 142  
 Mamre: 6, 248  
 MAN: 7, 143-145; 10, 491  
 antiquity of: 7, 144  
 origin of: 1, 34; 7, 143, 156  
 and personality: 1, 33-34  
 Mana Rabba: 7, 146  
 Manarah: 8, 311  
 Manasseh (king): 7, 145; 8, 454  
 conversion of: 9, 341  
 prayer of: 1, 218  
 MANASSEH BEN ISRAEL: 7, 145  
 brother of Jaddus: 10, 188  
 MANCHESTER, CHARLES: 7, 145  
 Manda: 1, 327; 7, 272  
 Manda de hayye: 7, 147  
 MANDÆANS: 7, 146-151  
 Mandakuni, John: 1, 290  
 MANDE, HENDRIK: 7, 151  
 Mandelkern's concordance: 3, 206  
 Mandeville, Bernard: 3, 394; 7, 500  
 MANEGOLD OF LAUTENBACH: 7, 152  
 MANETHO: 4, 89; 7, 153; 8, 25  
 Manfred: 1, 117  
 MANGOLD, WILLIAM J.: 7, 153  
 MANT: 7, 154, 155; 12, 529  
 MANICHEANS: 1, 197; 6, 448; 7, 153-160; 11, 212  
 Augustine and: 1, 365, 366  
 gospels of the: 1, 227  
 New: 8, 143-147  
 Manichæism: 1, 120, 366, 368, 369; 3, 48, 300; 7, 154-160; 8, 143, 144-147  
 Maniple: 12, 170  
 MANN, CAMERON: 7, 161  
 Horace: 3, 46  
 WILHELM J.: 7, 161  
 Manna: 1, 285; 8, 27; 12, 263  
 Manni: 1, 327  
 MANNING, HENRY E.: 5, 24; 7, 161-163  
 JAMES: 1, 471; 7, 163  
 MANNIX, DANIEL: 7, 163  
 MANSEL, HENRY L.: 5, 8; 7, 163  
 MANSI, GIOVANNI D.: 7, 164  
 MANT, RICHARD: 2, 160; 7, 164  
 Mantegna, Andrea: 8, 304  
 Manteletta: 12, 172  
 Manteuffel, Erasmus: 6, 356, 358  
 Mantle: 4, 4  
 MANTON, THOMAS: 7, 164  
 Mantua assembly: 9, 77  
 code of: 2, 249  
 Mennus: 2, 74  
 KLAUS: 7, 165

Manuscripts of Athanasian Creed: 1, 339  
 biblical: 1, 216; 2, 94, 98, 99, 100-106, 119-134;  
 8, 321, 322, 341-344  
 Celtic: 2, 165  
 illustrated: 2, 164-166; 8, 301-303  
 Teutonic: 2, 165  
 Manutu: 8, 75  
 Manz, Felix: 1, 161  
 MAON, MAONITES: 6, 249; 7, 165  
 Maoris: 8, 150  
 Map of Madeba: 7, 268, 269  
 MAPPA: 7, 166  
 Mar Aba I.: 8, 121  
 Abba (Aba): 2, 129; 8, 471  
 Saba: 1, 202; 8, 470  
 Saba monastery: 6, 249  
 Samuel: 6, 56  
 Timotheus, archbishop: 12, 187  
 Mara: 8, 27  
 Marah: 12, 263  
 MARAIS, JOHANNES I.: 7, 166  
 MARAN, PRUDENT: 7, 166  
 MARANOS: 6, 62; 7, 166  
 MARBACH, JOHANN: 7, 166, 167; 8, 341; 11, 121; 12, 496  
 MARBECK, PILGRAM: 7, 167  
 Marburg, articles of: 7, 168  
 Bible: 2, 157  
 conference of: 2, 323; 7, 74, 167-169; 8, 224; 10, 144; 12, 67, 541  
 university of: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328  
 MARCA, PIERRE DE: 7, 169  
 MARCELLA: 7, 169  
 MARCELLIANS: 7, 170  
 Marcellina: 6, 476; 12, 491  
 MARCELLINISTS: 7, 169  
 MARCELLINUS, POPE: 7, 169  
 MARCELLUS I., POPE: 7, 170  
 MARCELLUS II.: 7, 170  
 MARCELLUS OF ANCYRA: 1, 280; 4, 209; 7, 170-171, 460, 461; 10, 207  
 BISHOP OF APAMEA: 7, 170  
 BISHOP OF DIE: 7, 170  
 THE CENTURION: 7, 170  
 MARTYR: 7, 170  
 MARCH, DANIEL: 7, 171  
 Marcia Aurelia Cejonia Demetrias: 3, 171  
 Marcian: 7, 322  
 Marcianites: 7, 322  
 MARCION, MARCIONITES: 1, 227, 483; 2, 393, 395;  
 6, 315; 7, 172-174; 11, 212  
 Marcomanni: 2, 13-14  
 MARCUS, POPE: 7, 174  
 Marcus Aurelius Alexander Severus: 1, 121; 11, 435  
 AURELIUS ANTONINUS: 7, 174  
 Aurelius Commodus Antoninus: 3, 171; 9, 462  
 EREMITA: 7, 175-177  
 (Gnostic): 12, 133, 134  
 Julius Philippus Arabs: 9, 24  
 Minucius Felix: 7, 384, 385  
 Marduk: 1, 194, 331, 334, 411; 2, 31; 3, 296; 5, 136;  
 7, 147, 151, 317; 10, 368  
 Mareas: 8, 437  
 Maresha: 6, 247  
 Maresius, Samuel: 3, 412  
 Margaret of Burgundy: 12, 17



Margaret of Clonmore: 12, 417  
(Helper-in-need): 5, 216  
OF NAVARRE: 5, 393; 7, 177-179  
SAINT, OF SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 6, 26; 7, 179  
SAINT, SISTERHOOD OF: 8, 94  
MARGARITA: 7, 179  
MARGOLIOUTH, MOSES: 7, 179  
MARGRETH, JOHANN J.: 7, 179  
Marguerite d'Angoulême: 2, 355  
MARHEINEKE, PHILIPP K.: 3, 462; 5, 7; 7, 179-180  
Mari: 3, 344; 7, 188; 8, 470  
MARIA DE AGREDA: 7, 180  
Colonel: 7, 180  
Einsiedeln: 4, 98  
de Jesu: 7, 180  
de visitatione: 1, 135  
Mariamne: 5, 166, 246; 7, 181  
MARIANA, JUAN DE: 7, 181  
MARIANISTS: 7, 181  
Marianne Islands: 11, 16  
Marie, river: 12, 412  
Marie de Valenciennes: 4, 381  
Marianne, August: 4, 92  
Marillac, Louise: 3, 13  
Marinus: 4, 324  
MARINUS I., POPE: 7, 181; 9, 47  
MARINUS II.: 7, 182  
Maris: 12, 291  
Marist Fathers: 10, 487  
MARIUS: 7, 182  
MARIUS MERCATOR: 7, 182  
Marj 'Ayun: 8, 312  
MARK: 1, 124, 251; 7, 183  
gospel of: 5, 28; 6, 152, 161, 163; 7, 183-185; 8, 337, 340  
on virgin birth: 12, 207  
MARKOS EUGENIKOS: 7, 185  
Marks, ceremonial mutilations and: 8, 62, 63  
Marlorat du Pasquier, A.: 7, 186  
Marnas: 9, 37, 134  
MARNIX, PHILIPS VAN: 2, 136; 7, 186-188  
Maron, Johannes: 7, 189  
saint: 7, 188  
MARONITES: 7, 188-190; 11, 232  
MAROT, CLÉMENT: 7, 190; 9, 320, 486  
MARPRELATE TRACTS: 1, 491; 2, 431; 7, 191; 9, 368  
MARQUARDT, JULIUS: 7, 191  
Marquesas Islands: 7, 402; 11, 16  
MARQUETTE, JACQUES: 7, 191  
MARQUIS, DAVID C.: 7, 192  
MARRIAGE: 1, 83; 2, 465-466; 3, 10, 452; 4, 7, 23, 87, 273-275, 328; 7, 192-206  
law: 7, 197-205  
spiritual: 11, 125, 126  
Swedenborgian doctrine of: 11, 187, 188  
Marriage-tie, defender of the: 3, 386  
Marriages, Fleet: 4, 328  
MARROW CONTROVERSY: 2, 239; 4, 171; 7, 206; 9, 209  
Mars: 8, 115  
MARSA, C. H. DE ST. GEORGE: 7, 206  
MARSDEN, SAMUEL: 7, 207  
MARSEILLES, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 207  
Marsh, Adam: 10, 264  
HERBERT: 7, 207  
Marshall, Daniel: 1, 472

MARSHALL, JOHN T.: 7, 208  
STEPHEN: 7, 208  
Marshall Islands: 11, 16  
MARSHMAN, JOSHUA: 7, 208  
MARSIUS OF PADUA: 7, 208  
Martel, Charles: 3, 13; 10, 327  
MARTÈNE, EDMOND: 7, 209  
Martens, Rudolf: 8, 371  
MARTENSEN, HANS L.: 1, 211; 3, 60; 7, 210-211; 9, 179; 10, 343  
Marthens, K. L.: 3, 379  
MARTI, KARL: 7, 211  
MARTIANAY, JEAN: 7, 211  
MARTIGNY, JOSEPH A.: 7, 212  
MARTIN I., POPE: 7, 212, 482  
MARTIN II.: 7, 181  
MARTIN III.: 7, 182  
MARTIN IV.: 7, 212  
MARTIN V.: 2, 429; 3, 211; 7, 212; 8, 328  
MARTIN OF BRAGA: 2, 383; 7, 213, 214  
OF TOURS, SAINT: 2, 471; 7, 214, 465; 9, 259; 10, 382, 383  
MARTIN, ALEXANDER: 7, 214  
CHALMERS: 7, 214  
DAVID: 7, 215  
GEORGE C.: 7, 215  
WILLIAM A. P.: 7, 215  
MARTINEAU, JAMES: 7, 215, 216; 12, 84  
MARTINELLI, SEBASTIANO: 7, 216  
Martini, Antonio: 2, 149  
Matthias: 7, 217  
Rudolf: 8, 371  
Martinique: 12, 315  
MARTINIST ORDER: 7, 216  
MARTINIUS, MATTHIAS: 7, 217  
MARTINMAS: 7, 217  
Martu: 10, 40  
MARTYN, HENRY: 7, 217, 443, 471  
WILLIAM C.: 7, 218  
Martyr, Justin: 6, 282; 10, 419, 420; 12, 208  
Martyr, Peter: 9, 278, 423  
MARTYRIUS: 7, 218  
Martyrdom: 7, 218, 219  
of Bartholomew: 1, 228  
of Isaiah: 9, 340  
of Matthew: 1, 228  
of Paul: 8, 403, 404; 10, 72  
of Peter: 10, 72  
Martyrians: 7, 322  
Martyrius-Sahdona: 11, 239  
Martyrolatry: 10, 175  
Martyrologies: 1, 26-27; 12, 116  
Martyrs, Acts of: 1, 26  
AND CONFESSORS: 7, 218  
commemoration of: 2, 342-343  
of Scilli: 10, 297  
THE FORTY: 7, 219  
Maruduk. See *Marduk*  
MARUTHAS: 7, 219; 11, 241  
Marx, Karl: 3, 184; 10, 484  
Mary of Bethany: 7, 225  
MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: 7, 220-224; 12, 202-205  
Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
in art: 3, 317; 7, 223; 8, 303  
gospel of nativity of: 1, 226

Mary, immaculate conception of: 5, 455-457; 9, 83  
John's account of the departure of: 1, 227  
Joseph and, relations of: 12, 202-206  
Knights of St.: 7, 181  
Oblates of the . . . Virgin: 7, 181  
orders of. See *Immaculate Heart*; *Immaculate Conception*  
perpetual virginity of: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128, 240  
questions, greater and lesser, of: 1, 227  
Regular Clerks of St.: 7, 181  
seven dolours of the virgin, feast of: 7, 222  
sisterhood of: 3, 379  
society of: 7, 181  
as theotokos: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175  
veneration of: 1, 276; 7, 40, 41, 47, 48; 7, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73  
MARY MAGDALENE: 7, 225  
of Nivelles: 6, 80  
of Paris, society of: 10, 487  
queen of England: 4, 133; 9, 216, 423  
queen of Scots: 6, 364, 463  
saint, of the Snows, feast of: 7, 222  
Maryland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 78  
Masaccio, Tommaso: 8, 303  
Masada: 6, 249  
Mash: 1, 254  
Mashal: 8, 344, 345; 9, 303, 305  
Mashkenayye: 7, 146  
Mashtoz: 7, 321  
Masini, Enrico: 12, 492  
Mason, Anna: 12, 419  
FRANCIS: 7, 225  
JOHN M.: 7, 225  
LOWELL: 7, 226  
MASORAH: 2, 97; 6, 56; 7, 226  
magna: 7, 227  
marginalis: 7, 227  
parva: 7, 227  
Masoretes: 2, 97; 7, 226  
Masoretic text: 2, 94-99; 3, 70; 7, 226; 10, 422  
Mass: 5, 57; 7, 227-242; 9, 252; 10, 71  
ablutions of the: 1, 13  
for the dead: 9, 490  
Massa: 9, 305  
Massachusetts Domestic Society: 5, 341  
Metaphysical College: 10, 290  
Massacre of St. Bartholomew's Day: 5, 66; 9, 421  
Massah: 8, 100; 12, 263  
Massalians. See *Messalians*  
Masses, kinds of: 7, 240  
Massilians: 7, 207  
MASSILLON, JEAN B.: 7, 242; 9, 169  
Massorah. See *Masorah*  
MASSUET, RENÉ: 7, 243  
Massys, Quinten: 8, 304  
Master of the sacred palace: 7, 128  
Master's degree: 12, 99, 100  
Mat Amurè: 1, 157  
MATAMOROS, MANUEL: 7, 243  
MATEER, CALVIN W.: 7, 243  
Materia sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197  
MATERIALISM: 7, 244-246; 11, 101  
ternus of Cologne: 3, 162  
VUS, JULIUS F.: 7, 247

Matha, Jean de: 12, 17  
MATHER, COTTON: 7, 248; 8, 104; 12, 392-394  
ELEAZER: 7, 247  
INCREASE: 7, 248; 10, 11  
NATHANIEL: 7, 247  
Ralph: 8, 141  
RICHARD: 7, 247  
SAMUEL: 7, 247, 248  
MATHEIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 249; 9, 166  
MATHESON, GEORGE: 7, 249; 9, 186, 207  
Mathew, A. N.: 8, 231  
Mathew, THEOBALD: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 470  
MATHEWS, GEORGE D.: 7, 250  
SHAILEY: 7, 250  
Mathias of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164  
MATHEU, FRANÇOIS D.: 7, 250  
Mathurins: 12, 17  
Mathys. See *Matthys* (en)  
MATILDA, COUNTESS OF TUSCANY: 7, 251; 8, 334  
of Flanders: 6, 407  
OF MAGDEBURG: 7, 251; 12, 416  
SAINT OF HACHEBORN: 7, 251; 12, 416  
MATINS: 7, 252  
Matisco: 7, 120  
Matriarchate: 4, 273; 7, 192  
Matricula: 10, 467, 468  
Mattathias: 5, 164  
Matter, Plotinus' doctrine of: 8, 112  
MATTHEW (THE APOSTLE): 5, 28; 7, 252  
Acts of Andrew and: 1, 228  
apocryphal gospel of: 1, 227  
gospel of: 5, 28, 29; 6, 152, 153, 161, 163; 7, 252-254; 8, 337, 340; 12, 202-205  
Martyrdom of: 1, 228  
on the Virgin birth: 12, 202  
Matthew of Edessa: 1, 291  
PARIS: 4, 132; 7, 255  
OF WESTMINSTER: 7, 255  
MATTHEW, THOMAS: 10, 66  
TOBIE: 7, 255  
Matthew Bible: 2, 138, 158; 10, 66  
MATTHIAS: 7, 256  
of Austria: 4, 300  
Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216  
of Janow: 6, 95; 9, 164  
of Linköping: 11, 177  
Matthys(en), Jan: 1, 163; 7, 306-307; 8, 45; 12, 50  
Mattos, A. de: 9, 139  
MAULBRONN: 7, 256  
colloquy: 7, 256; 12, 53  
formula of: 4, 343; 7, 256  
MAUNDY THURSDAY: 3, 117; 5, 335; 7, 257  
MAUR, SAINT: 7, 257  
Maurice of Hesse: 12, 163  
de Montboissier: 8, 496  
of Orange: 9, 422  
SAINT: 7, 257; 11, 314, 315  
Knights of saint: 6, 433  
OF SAXONY: 3, 17; 6, 224; 7, 257  
de Sully: 9, 162  
MAURICE, JOHN F. D.: 3, 42, 43; 7, 257, 258; 8, 72; 9, 185, 401  
Mauritius: 1, 78  
saint: 7, 257  
Maurus of Ravenna: 9, 406  
saint: 7, 257



MAURY, JOHN S.: 7, 258  
MAUSBACH, KARL J.: 7, 258  
Mausoleum of Theodoric the Great: 9, 406  
Mausoleums: 2, 482, 488  
Mawlawiyah: 3, 408  
Maxfield, Thomas: 7, 334  
Maximian of Constantinople: 8, 126  
Maximianus: 3, 433  
Maximilian I.: 1, 103  
Maximilian II.: 3, 116; 5, 204, 217, 493  
Maximilla: 7, 485, 486  
Maximinus Daza: 3, 250, 251, 434  
    THRAX, C. J. V.: 7, 258; 8, 469  
Maximos Margunios: 3, 335; 7, 262  
Maximus, emperor: 9, 259  
    CONFESSOR: 7, 259-262, 482, 483, 484; 8, 67, 70;  
    11, 319  
    MARGUNIOS: 3, 335; 7, 262  
    OF TURIN: 7, 262; 12, 491  
May devotions: 7, 223  
    laws: 12, 60  
MAY, JOHANN H.: 7, 262  
    Robert: 11, 157  
    SAMUEL J.: 7, 263  
MAYER, EMIL H. W.: 7, 263  
JOHANN F.: 5, 364; 7, 263  
    KARL J.: 7, 264  
Mayfart, J. M.: 7, 361  
MAYHEW, EXPERIENCE: 5, 48; 7, 264  
    JONATHAN: 7, 264  
MAYNOOTH COLLEGE: 7, 264  
Mayotte: 1, 78  
Mazarin, Jules: 5, 397; 7, 264  
MAZARIN BIBLE: 2, 125; 7, 264  
Mazdaism. See *Zoroaster, Zoroastrianism*  
Mazdakites: 12, 529  
Mazdayaznians: 12, 523  
Mazdaznan: 12, 503, 504  
Mazenod, J. E. de: 7, 181  
Mazzarini, Giulio: 7, 264  
Mazzaroth: 11, 67  
Mazzebah: 1, 139; 5, 277; 7, 294, 295; 9, 18  
Mazzolini, Silvestro: 9, 247  
Mazzebah: 8, 369  
Meacham, Joseph: 3, 189  
MEAD, CHARLES M.: 7, 265  
    JOSEPH: 7, 265  
MEADE, WILLIAM: 7, 265  
    WILLIAM E.: 7, 265  
Meadville Theological School: 11, 391  
Meal, communal: 10, 164, 165  
    offerings: 10, 164  
MEALS, HEBREW: 7, 266  
MEARS, DAVID O.: 7, 266  
Measure, dry: 12, 289  
    liquid: 12, 289  
Measures, Hebrew: 1, 93; 12, 287-293  
    of land: 1, 93; 12, 289  
Measuring reed: 12, 287  
    rod: 12, 287  
Meats offered to idols: 1, 247  
MECCA: 7, 266, 437  
Mechanical materialism: 7, 245  
Mechlin: 2, 33  
Mechtildis of Magdeburg: 7, 251  
    saint, of Hackeborn: 7, 251

Mecklenburg becomes German: 1, 18  
MECKLENBURG-SCHWERIN: 7, 267  
MECKLENBURG-STRELITZ: 7, 267  
Mecum, Friedrich: 8, 63  
MEDARDUS, SAINT: 7, 268  
MEDD, PETER G.: 7, 268  
Mede, Joseph: 7, 265  
MEDEBA: 7, 268, 269, 424  
Meder of Basel, Johann: 9, 164  
MEDHURST, WALTER H.: 3, 33; 7, 269; 12, 553  
Media: 1, 330; 7, 271-275  
Mediating theology: 4, 96; 5, 115; 4, 406  
MEDIATOR: 7, 269; 11, 10  
    priest as: 9, 252  
Medici, A. O. de': 6, 454  
    Catherine de': 9, 102, 103  
    G. A.: 9, 78, 79  
    Giovanni de': 6, 453  
    Giulio de': 3, 133  
    Lorenzo de': 10, 214  
    Marie de': 10, 28, 29  
Medicine: 3, 445  
Medieval church burial service: 2, 307  
    church and slavery: 10, 451  
    Latin Catholicism: 10, 72  
    magic: 7, 126  
MEDINA: 7, 270, 437  
Mediums: 11, 51, 52  
MEDLER, NICOLAUS: 7, 270, 271  
MEDLEY, SAMUEL: 7, 271  
MEDO-PERSIA: 7, 271-275  
Medviedeff, Silvester: 10, 118  
Meffreth of Meissen: 9, 164  
MEGANDER, KASPAR: 7, 275; 9, 278; 10, 48  
MEGAPOLENSIS, JOHANNES: 7, 276  
Megarian school: 8, 329  
MEGIDDO: 6, 182; 7, 276  
Megilloth: 2, 393  
Meginhard, saint: 4, 98  
MEHLHORN, PAUL: 7, 276  
Meiderlin, Peter: 7, 287  
MEIER, ERNST J.: 7, 276  
Me'il: 5, 280  
Meindaerts, P. J.: 12, 571  
MEINHOLD, JOHANN F. H.: 7, 276  
    KARL H. J.: 7, 277  
Meiningen: 11, 435, 436  
Meinrad, saint: 4, 98  
MEINWERK: 7, 277  
MEISNER, BALTHAZAR: 7, 277  
MEISSEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 277  
Meister, J. H.: 6, 447  
MEJER, OTTO K. A.: 7, 278  
Mekelenburg, Jan van: 7, 276  
Mekhila: 7, 367  
Mekhitar: 7, 278  
MEKHITARISTS: 7, 278, 279; 10, 75  
Melancholia: 3, 447  
MELANCHTHON, PHILIPP: 7, 279-285; 9, 32, 33, 441;  
    12, 397-399, 431, 432  
    and Agricola: 1, 91, 92  
    Amsdorf, and: 1, 159  
    and Augsburg Confession: 1, 361-363  
    on baptism: 1, 439  
    on the Church: 3, 83; 9, 295  
    and Eck: 4, 65

Melanchthon, Flacius and: 4, 321, 322, 371  
    Gallus and: 4, 427  
    on grace: 5, 42  
    on human disability: 11, 223-224  
    Justus Jonas and: 6, 225  
    on the keys: 6, 328  
    on the law: 1, 199  
    Loci Communes of: 7, 6  
    on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
    Luther and: 9, 295  
    Major, and: 7, 135  
    on merit: 7, 316  
    on offices of Christ: 6, 173, 174  
    on predestination: 9, 197  
    on real presence: 12, 52  
    on regeneration: 9, 441  
    and Schmalkald Articles: 10, 248  
    and Tetrapolitana: 11, 309, 310  
    on usury: 12, 119  
Melanesia: 7, 414  
Melania: 7, 463  
Melcarth (Melkarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198  
MELCHIADES: 7, 286  
Melchiorites: 1, 163; 5, 311; 10, 427  
Melchisedec priesthood, Mormon: 8, 12, 19  
Melchisedecians: 7, 455  
MELCHITES: 1, 123; 7, 286  
MELCHIZEDEK: 7, 286, 455  
MELDENIUS, RUPERTUS: 7, 287  
MELETIAN SCHISM: 7, 287  
Meletianism: 3, 434, 435; 7, 287-288  
MELETIUS OF ANTIOCH: 3, 435; 4, 327; 7, 287-289  
    OF LYCOPOLIS: 7, 289; 8, 478  
    PEGAS: 3, 335; 7, 289  
    SYRIGUS: 7, 290  
Meliorism: 9, 152  
Melissus: 8, 329  
Melitene: 1, 22  
MELITO: 7, 290; 12, 208  
MELIUS, PETER: 3, 364; 7, 290, 291  
Melkarth (Melcarth): 1, 96; 9, 18; 10, 197, 198  
MELLITUS: 7, 291  
Melodies, French psalm: 9, 320  
Melons: 1, 93  
Melos: 2, 487  
Meluhha: 1, 328, 406  
MELVILL, HENRY: 7, 291; 9, 185  
MELVILLE, ANDREW: 7, 291-293  
    James: 6, 365  
Membership, church: 3, 78  
Memling, Hans: 8, 304  
Memmingen, Reformation in: 10, 184, 226  
Memnon of Ephesus: 8, 125  
Memorial churches: 1, 266  
    day of St. Peter: 8, 488  
MEMORIALS AND SACRED STONES: 7, 293-296  
Memphis: 1, 332; 8, 191  
Men of intelligence: 5, 352  
    of understanding: 5, 352  
MENAHEM: 1, 330; 7, 296  
MENAION: 7, 296  
MENANDER: 7, 296  
Menapius: 10, 97  
Menas of Constantinople: 12, 184, 185  
MENDELSSOHN, MOSES: 3, 21; 6, 62; 7, 296  
Mendelssohn-Bartholdy, Felix: 10, 159

MENDES, F. DE SOLA: 7, 297  
MENDICANT MONKS: 7, 297  
    ORDERS: 7, 297, 467  
MÉNÉGOZ, EUGENE: 7, 297  
Menelaus: 6, 110; 10, 341  
Meneptah. See *Merneptah*  
Mengerling, Arnold: 9, 168  
Menhirs: 7, 293  
MENT: 7, 297  
Menig, Jodocus: 7, 297, 298  
MENIUS, JUSTUS: 1, 159; 7, 135, 297, 298; 9, 32  
MENKEN, GOTTFRIED: 3, 161; 7, 298  
MENNAS: 1, 82; 7, 299, 478, 481  
Menno Simons: 1, 162; 10, 427; 11, 423-429; 12, 50  
Mennonite Brethren in Christ: 7, 308  
    Church of God in Christ. See *Mennonites*  
Mennoniten Brüdergemeinde: 7, 308  
MENNONITES: 1, 458, 460; 7, 299-309; 10, 54, 229,  
    237  
    Bruderhof: 7, 309  
    in Canada: 7, 305  
    Conservative Amish: 7, 309  
    Defenseless: 7, 309  
    General Conference: 7, 308  
    in Germany: 7, 304-305  
    in Holland: 7, 302-305  
    Independent: 7, 309  
    Old: 7, 308  
    Reformed: 7, 308  
    in Russia: 7, 305  
    in the United States: 7, 305  
    Wisler: 7, 309  
Menologia: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310  
MENOLOGION: 1, 28-29; 2, 102; 7, 310  
Menot, Michel: 9, 165  
Mensa canonica: 3, 7  
MENSES PAPALES: 7, 310  
Mensurium of Carthage: 3, 486, 487  
Mental diseases: 3, 447  
    healing: 9, 351-355; 12, 573  
    reservation: 9, 492  
MENTZER, BALTHASAR: 7, 310, 311  
MENZIES, ALLAN: 7, 311  
Mepharreshe: 2, 128  
Mer: 10, 39  
Merab: 3, 361  
Merari: 6, 467  
Mercator, Isidore: 6, 46; 9, 343  
MERCERSBURG THEOLOGY: 7, 311-312; 9, 436  
Mercury (planet): 8, 97  
Mercy, Institute of our Blessed Lady of: 7, 312  
    order of: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452  
    SISTERS OF: 7, 312; 10, 84; 12, 194, 195  
MERIBAH: 7, 313  
MERICI, ANGELA, SAINT: 7, 314; 12, 113  
MERIT: 3, 220; 5, 22, 485-488; 7, 314-316; 11, 165  
Merits of Christ: 11, 165  
MERKLE, SEBASTIAN: 7, 316  
Merlan, Eleanora von: 12, 417  
Merle, Engel de: 7, 320  
MERLE D'AUBIGNÉ, JEAN H.: 7, 316, 317  
Merneptah: 4, 89; 6, 7, 50  
MERODACH: 7, 317. See also *Marduk*  
MERODACH-BALADAN: 1, 330, 331, 408; 6, 36; 7, 318  
Merom, waters of: 8, 312  
Meron: 4, 421



MERRIAM, ALEXANDER R.: 7, 318  
MERRICK, JAMES: 7, 319  
MERRILL, SELAH: 7, 319  
MERRY, WILLIAM W.: 7, 319  
MERRY DEL VAL, RAPHAEL: 7, 319  
MERSEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 1, 1; 2, 40; 7, 319  
Merswin, Rulman: 4, 392  
Merujan: 1, 291  
MERULA (MERLE), ANGELUS: 7, 320  
MERX, ERNST O. A.: 7, 320  
MERZ, GEORG H.: 7, 320  
Mesha: 6, 116; 7, 425, 426  
Meshech: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248, 249  
Mesilim: 1, 405  
Mesmer, F. A.: 9, 352  
MESOPOTAMIA: 7, 321; 8, 285  
burial in: 2, 485  
MESROB (MESROP): 1, 290; 7, 321  
MESSALIAN: 1, 197; 7, 322, 464  
Messe, Luther's Deutsche: 1, 84  
MESSIAH: 1, 194, 195; 2, 308; 7, 323-329; 10, 321, 322; 12, 561. See also *Messianism*  
Samaritan: 10, 189  
Messiahship of Jesus: 10, 322  
MESSIANISM: 1, 209; 2, 328; 3, 368; 6, 155, 156, 174; 7, 173, 323-329. See also *Messiah*  
Marcionitic: 7, 172, 173  
Zoroastrian: 12, 531  
MESTREZAT, JEAN: 7, 330  
Philippe: 5, 217  
Metal-working, Hebrew: 5, 141; 7, 330-332  
METALS, HEBREW USE OF: 5, 141; 7, 330-332  
Metaphysical healing: 10, 289  
METCALFE, WILLIAM M.: 7, 332  
Metempsychosis: 2, 328; 3, 195; 11, 494  
Meteorites, worship of: 7, 294  
METH, EZEKIEL: 7, 332; 11, 94  
Method, philosophical: 1, 415  
scientific: 1, 417  
Methodism: 4, 135, 331, 332; 5, 159; 12, 305-311.  
Also see *Methodists*  
in Wales: 5, 159  
Methodist Association, Wesleyan: 7, 339  
catechism: 2, 447  
Church, Primitive: 7, 352  
church polity: 9, 116, 117  
Church, United: 7, 340  
churches, Independent: 7, 352  
connection, Wesleyan: 7, 350  
deaconesses: 3, 379, 380  
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
episcopacy: 4, 159  
Episcopal Church: 7, 341-347  
Episcopal Church, African: 7, 351  
Episcopal Church, Colored: 7, 352  
Episcopal Church, South: 7, 347-349  
Episcopal Church, Union American: 7, 352  
Episcopal Zion Church, African: 7, 351  
General Biblical Institute: 11, 365  
lay preaching: 12, 557, 558  
missions to Indians: 5, 484  
New Connection: 6, 331; 7, 337  
Protestant Church: 7, 349-350  
Protestant Church, African Union: 7, 352  
Methodists: 7, 332-356  
Calvinistic: 5, 412; 7, 337; 12, 341

Methodists, Congregational: 7, 523  
English: 4, 139  
Negro: 8, 107  
New Congregational: 7, 352  
Primitive: 7, 338; 10, 301  
Protestant: 7, 338  
Republican: 8, 230  
in Scotland: 10, 301  
on slavery: 10, 453  
Wesleyan: 7, 332-336; 10, 301  
in Württemberg: 12, 452  
METHODIUS: 3, 336; 7, 356-357; 8, 274; 9, 106, 152  
Methodology, theological: 4, 125-128  
METHURGEAN: 7, 357; 11, 215  
Methusael: 2, 336  
Methuselah: 10, 376, 377  
Metlakatla: 7, 410  
METROPHANES, CRITOPULUS: 7, 357  
METROPOLITAN: 1, 259; 7, 358; 8, 383; 9, 255  
Church Association: 7, 393  
Metrum de evangelio: 9, 100  
in Genesis: 9, 100  
METZ, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 358  
Metz, Christian: 3, 185; 6, 20  
Meunier, Konstantin: 10, 314  
Meunim: 7, 165  
MEURER, MORITZ: 7, 359  
Meusel, Andreas: 8, 59  
Meusslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61  
MEXICO: 7, 359  
Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
Protestants in: 7, 359  
Roman Catholics in: 7, 359, 401  
MEYER, FREDERICK B.: 7, 359  
HEINRICH A. W.: 7, 360  
JOHANN F. VON: 7, 360  
Sebastian: 5, 126  
MEYFART, JOHANN M.: 7, 361; 9, 168  
MEYRICK, FREDERICK: 7, 361  
MEZUZAH: 7, 361  
MEZZOFANTI, GIUSEPPE G.: 7, 362  
Miani, Francesco: 6, 140  
Girolamo: 10, 498  
MICAH: 7, 362, 363; 9, 273  
MICHAEL: 1, 20, 175; 7, 363  
of Cesena: 4, 359; 8, 215, 216  
the Great: 1, 291  
Palaeologus: 10, 74  
MICHAEL, EMIL T. R.: 7, 363  
MICHAELIS, CHRISTIAN B.: 7, 364  
JOHANN D.: 2, 181; 7, 364; 9, 395  
JOHANN H.: 7, 363  
Michaelius, Jonas: 9, 429  
MICHAELMAS: 7, 364  
Michal: 3, 361  
Michel, Martin: 5, 315  
Michelangelo Buonarrotti: 8, 304; 10, 313  
Michelet, SIMON T.: 7, 365  
Micheliens: 5, 117; 12, 452  
Michmash: 6, 251  
Michmethah: 8, 311  
Micronesia, missions in: 7, 414  
MICRONIUS, MARTINUS: 7, 365; 10, 424  
Middle ages, art of: 11, 209  
and the Bible: 2, 82, 85  
inquisition in the: 6, 2

Middleburg, synod of: 3, 375; 9, 427  
MIDDLETON, CONYERS: 3, 394; 7, 365  
THOMAS F.: 7, 366  
Midgard serpent: 10, 368  
MIDIAN: 7, 366  
Midianites: 2, 336; 3, 170; 6, 46, 254, 255; 7, 366  
MIDRASH: 7, 366-370; 9, 391  
MIECZYSLAW I.: 7, 370; 9, 104  
Mieczyslaw II.: 9, 105  
Miesko: 7, 370  
MIGETIUS: 1, 48; 7, 370  
Migliorati, Cosimo de': 5, 505  
Mignan, Robert: 1, 398  
MIGNE, JACQUES P.: 7, 370  
Migron: 6, 251  
Mihrab: 8, 29  
Mikkelsen, Hans: 2, 151  
MILAN: 7, 371, 372  
baptismal ritual of: 1, 443  
edict of: 3, 250, 251, 434; 6, 477; 7, 371; 8, 333; 11, 147  
mass of: 7, 237, 238  
Patarnes in: 8, 380, 381  
synod of: 9, 44  
Milareba: 6, 401  
MILCOM: 1, 155; 7, 372; 10, 308  
Mildmay institutions: 3, 378  
MILE: 7, 372  
MILETUS: 7, 372  
Mileve, synod of: 8, 441  
MILICZ (MILITSCH) OF KREMSIER: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164  
Military chaplains: 3, 6  
RELIGIOUS ORDERS: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75, 340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 5, 326, 331; 6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-312  
Militsch (Milicz) of Kremsier: 7, 372, 373; 9, 164  
Mill, James: 12, 122  
JOHN: 7, 373  
John S.: 9, 141; 12, 121, 122  
Millais, Sir J. E.: 8, 305  
MILLENNARIANISM: 4, 311; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 8, 115; 9, 101; 10, 202  
Millenary petition: 7, 374; 9, 368  
Millennial Church: 3, 189  
Dawn: 7, 374  
harbinger: 2, 371  
MILLENNIUM: 4, 175; 6, 228, 376; 7, 374-378; 10, 202; 12, 538  
MILLER, HUGH: 7, 378  
JAMES R.: 7, 378  
R. W.: 1, 172  
SAMUEL: 7, 379  
WILLIAM: 7, 379  
Milligan, Robert: 11, 355  
WILLIAM: 7, 379; 9, 207  
Mills: 2, 256  
MILLS, BENJAMIN F.: 7, 379; 10, 16  
JOB S.: 7, 379  
SAMUEL J.: 2, 92; 7, 380  
MILLSAUGH, FRANK R.: 7, 380  
MILMAN, HENRY H.: 7, 380  
MILNE, WILLIAM: 3, 33; 7, 380; 8, 22; 11, 476  
MILNER, ISAAC: 7, 381  
John: 9, 184  
JOSEPH: 7, 381

MILTIADES: 7, 381  
Miltiades, pope: 7, 286  
Miltitz, K. von: 7, 71, 72  
MILTON, JOHN: 1, 463; 7, 382, 383; 9, 460  
Min, the deity: 1, 156  
Mina: 12, 291  
Minæa: 1, 252, 253, 328; 3, 170  
Minbar: 8, 29  
Mind cure: 9, 354  
MINDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 7, 383  
MINER, ALONZO A.: 7, 383  
Minerals, of Assyria: 1, 323  
of Palestine: 7, 330; 8, 315  
Mingentius: 7, 370  
Miniatures, use of: 8, 301, 302, 303  
MINIMS: 2, 229; 4, 362, 363; 7, 383  
Minister, the: 8, 377-379  
of baptism: 1, 444  
sacramenti matrimonii: 7, 197  
Ministry. See *Bishop, Clergy, Deacon, Presbyter, and Priest*  
MINOR PROPHEETS: 7, 383  
Minorites: 1, 193; 4, 355-362; 12, 460, 556  
of Narbonne: 4, 359  
of the Strictest Observance: 8, 477, 478  
MINTON, HENRY C.: 7, 384  
MINUCIUS, FELIX MARCUS: 7, 384, 385; 9, 463  
Miracle of Bolsena: 2, 219  
plays: 9, 475-478  
MIRACLES: 3, 4, 11, 465; 4, 107, 108, 109, 110; 5, 404; 6, 159, 160, 165; 7, 385-388; 11, 167  
Miraculous pictures: 6, 170, 171; 9, 52  
Miraglia, Paolo: 12, 188, 572  
Miramiones: 4, 451  
Mirandola, Giovanni Pico della: 9, 51  
MIRBT, CARL T.: 7, 389  
Miriam: 9, 272  
MIRRORS, HEBREW: 7, 389  
Mirza Ali Mohammed: 1, 394  
Mirza Yahya: 1, 395  
Misalliance: 7, 196  
MISCELLANEOUS RELIGIOUS BODIES: 7, 389  
Miseco: 7, 370  
MISERERE: 7, 394  
Mishna: 6, 56; 11, 255-257  
Mispeh: 8, 455  
Missa (mass): 7, 227, 228  
catechumenorum: 7, 228  
fidelium: 7, 228  
MISSAL: 7, 239, 394  
Missale Francorum: 7, 237  
Gallicanum vetus: 7, 237  
Gothicum: 7, 237  
MISSION: 7, 394; 10, 19  
field, Bible versions in: 2, 156  
lands, Baptists in: 1, 479  
populaire évangélique: 7, 101  
Priests of St. John the Evangelist, Society of: 9, 288  
Missionaries of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
Missionary Alliance, Christian and: 3, 41  
Association, Christian: 3, 41  
Association, Hephzibah Faith: 7, 392  
Church Association: 7, 393  
Priests of St. Paul the Apostle, Congregation of: 8, 415



Missionary Sisters of Our Lady of Missions of Africa: 12, 413  
societies: 5, 341-343; 6, 179-180; 7, 395, 405, 407, 408, 409; 9, 208-209, 213, 220, 224-225, 228, 230, 235, 285  
Society in America: Voluntary: 7, 394  
Society of Connecticut: 5, 341  
Sons of the . . . Heart of Mary: 5, 457  
Missions: 1, 20, 62, 77, 78, 475; 2, 310, 311; 3, 32, 33, 34, 123, 233, 236; 4, 119, 120, 311, 312, 364, 368, 395; 5, 339, 340, 341, 476, 477, 480-485; 6, 103-109, 146, 177-181, 213, 374; 7, 120-122, 395-417, 443; 8, 104-108, 470-474; 9, 208, 209, 213, 214, 215, 216, 217, 218, 220, 230, 232, 235, 267, 285, 433, 436, 437; 10, 77-78, 121, 316-319; 11, 233; 12, 39-41; 93, 94, 501  
in Abyssinia: 1, 20  
Baptist: 1, 475; 5, 341  
in Burmah: 2, 310-311  
in China: 3, 32  
city: 3, 123  
Congregational: 3, 233, 236; 5, 341  
to emigrants: 4, 119, 120  
English: 5, 340  
in the Fiji Islands: 4, 311  
French: 5, 340  
Friends': 4, 395  
TO THE HEATHEN: 7, 395-417  
to immigrants: 4, 119  
to Indians: 5, 340  
in Japan: 6, 103-109  
to the Jews: 2, 349; 6, 177-181; 12, 195, 405  
in Korea: 6, 374  
in Madagascar: 1, 77-78; 7, 120-122  
to Mohammedans: 7, 443  
to Negroes: 8, 104-108  
to North American Indians: 5, 480-485; 12, 501  
in Persia: 8, 470-474  
Protestant: 1, 62; 3, 33, 34; 4, 368; 7, 403-416, 443  
Roman Catholic: 1, 62 sqq.; 3, 32; 4, 312, 364; 5, 476-477, 480-481; 6, 146, 213; 7, 395-403; 9, 267; 10, 77-78  
to seamen: 10, 316-319  
in the South Sea Islands: 11, 14-19  
Spanish: 5, 339, 340  
Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign: 11, 118  
in Syria: 11, 233  
in Turkey: 12, 39-41  
Missouri, synod of: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259  
Mitanni: 1, 148, 325, 327; 5, 145; 7, 321; 11, 229  
MITCHELL, ALEXANDER F.: 7, 418  
EDWARD C.: 7, 418  
HINCKLEY G.: 7, 418  
Miter: 12, 171  
MITHRA: 7, 419-423; 11, 142, 143; 12, 530, 531  
Mithraic art, serpent in: 10, 368  
MITHRAISM: 7, 419-423  
Mithridates of Pontus: 10, 340  
Mixed marriages: 7, 204, 205  
Marriages in Germany: 4, 7, 23  
Mizbeah: 1, 139  
Mizmor: 9, 325  
Miznepheth: 5, 280

Mizpeh: 6, 247, 250  
Mizrahi: 12, 518  
Mizri: 3, 328, 329. See also *Muzri*  
Mizwoth: 5, 19  
MOAB: 1, 424-426; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240  
plains of: 8, 313  
MOABITE STONE: 1, 95; 7, 424, 425, 426-427; 8, 240, 454; 12, 448  
Moabites: 1, 95, 97, 424; 3, 25, 26; 6, 116, 118, 126, 227; 7, 423-426; 8, 239, 240  
MOBERLY, GEORGE: 7, 427  
MODALISM: 1, 204; 7, 428, 458-461  
MODERATES: 7, 428  
MODERATOR: 7, 428  
Modern Bible versions: 2, 134-156  
devotion: 3, 175  
Romanism: 10, 72  
MODERNISM: 7, 44, 428, 429; 10, 73; 11, 75, 473; 12, 61  
MODESTUS: 7, 429; 8, 237  
Modestus, C. S.: 10, 401  
Modet, Herman: 9, 166  
Modetus, H.: 2, 32  
Modin: 6, 252  
Mo'edh: 3, 229  
MOEHLER, JOHANN A.: 7, 234, 235, 429, 430  
Moehle (Moehlein), Joachim: 7, 432-434  
MOELLER, CHRISTEN V. V.: 7, 430  
ERNST W.: 7, 430  
Heinrich: 7, 447  
JOHANN F.: 7, 431  
LARS O.: 7, 431  
MOERIKOFER, JOHANN K.: 7, 431  
Moerl, Maria von: 11, 96  
MOERLIN, JOACHIM: 1, 108; 7, 432-434; 9, 166  
MAXIMILIAN: 7, 434; 11, 101  
Moeser, Justus: 9, 396  
MOFFAT, JAMES: 7, 434  
JAMES D.: 7, 434  
ROBERT: 7, 434  
MOGILAS, PETRUS: 4, 50; 7, 435, 436; 10, 76, 118  
MOHAMMED: 4, 71; 7, 436-442  
and Jews: 6, 57  
Mohammed Ahmed: 7, 130  
Ali: 8, 319  
ben Mansur: 7, 130  
Mohammedan call to prayer: 8, 50  
orders: 3, 407-408; 7, 441-442  
OPPOSITION TO CHRISTIANITY: 7, 442  
PROPAGANDISM: 7, 442  
university: 8, 30  
MOHAMMEDANISM: 1, 61, 62, 394; 2, 237; 3, 31, 32, 315, 407-408; 7, 436-442; 12, 236, 237  
in China: 3, 31  
in India: 5, 475  
and Judaism: 6, 297  
Mohammedans, missions to: 2, 349; 7, 66, 443, 444  
and Nestorians: 8, 121  
in Syria: 11, 232  
Mohonk Conference: 8, 428  
Mohr, Georg: 7, 271  
Molainville, Barthélemy D'H. de: 5, 231  
MOLANUS, GERHARD W.: 7, 444, 445  
MOLINA, LUIS: 5, 226; 6, 96, 147; 7, 445; 10, 347  
Molineus: 4, 22  
MOLINISM: 7, 445

MOLINOS, MIGUEL DE: 7, 446, 447; 8, 71; 10, 336  
MOLL, WILLEM: 7, 447  
Mollenhecke, Heinrich: 8, 45  
MOLLER, HEINRICH: 7, 447  
MOLOCH, MOLECH: 1, 97; 4, 442; 7, 372, 447-452  
Molokani: 10, 123  
MOLTHER, MENRAD: 7, 452  
Moluccas, missions to: 6, 294  
MOMBERT, JACOB I.: 7, 452  
MOMERIE, ALFRED W.: 7, 452  
MOMIERS: 7, 452  
Mommensen, on persecutions: 8, 468  
Monachette del Corpus Domini: 8, 466  
Monad, trinitarian: 7, 170, 171  
Monads, Leibnizian: 6, 443  
Monaldi, Bonfiglio: 10, 374  
MONARCHIANISM: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 453-461; 9, 45; 12, 19, 561  
Monarchical episcopate: 8, 261, 263, 264, 265  
Monasteries of Athos: 1, 348  
Greek: 2, 298  
suppression of: 10, 329  
Monastery of St. Catharine: 10, 440  
of Maulbronn: 7, 256  
of St. Gall: 10, 170-172  
Monastic architecture: 1, 3  
discipline: 1, 1; 2, 45, 46-47; 3, 147; 4, 323-326, 357; 8, 297  
hospitals: 10, 468  
mysticism: 8, 70  
philanthropy: 10, 468  
schools: 11, 330, 334, 400  
MONASTICISM (Christian): 1, 344, 345; 2, 45, 46-49, 62-65; 3, 119-121, 165, 166, 268, 479-482; 4, 52, 323-326, 355-362, 363; 6, 46, 126; 7, 461-467; 12, 415-416  
Buddhist: 2, 293  
Coptic: 3, 268; 5, 274; 7, 462, 463  
Egyptian: 7, 462, 463; 8, 297  
Greek Catholic: 4, 52; 6, 46; 7, 464  
Irish: 2, 473-474, 476  
Jewish: 4, 179, 180  
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408  
oriental: 7, 461-465  
Palestinian: 7, 463, 464  
Protestant: 7, 467  
Russian: 10, 118  
in Sweden: 11, 176  
western: 7, 465-467  
Wyclif on: 12, 460  
Moneriff, Alexander: 9, 215  
Monegundis: 9, 409  
Monergism. See *Monothelites*  
Augustinian: 10, 347  
MONEY OF THE BIBLE: 7, 468-470  
Mongolia: 6, 399-401  
Mongolian hymnody: 6, 213  
Mongols: 7, 470, 471; 10, 117  
CHRISTIANITY AMONG THE: 7, 470, 471  
and Nestorians: 8, 121  
MONHEIM, JOHANN: 7, 471, 472  
Monica (Monnica), saint: 1, 365; 7, 472  
Monism: 8, 328  
ethical: 8, 332  
spiritual: 5, 161  
of Spinoza: 8, 329

Monistic materialism: 7, 244  
Monner, Basilius: 8, 64  
MONNICA (MONICA), SAINT: 1, 365; 7, 472  
MONOD, ADOLPHE L. F. T.: 7, 472; 9, 180  
FRÉDÉRIC: 7, 473; 9, 180  
THÉODORE: 7, 473  
Monogamy: 4, 274; 7, 192  
Monogram of Jesus Christ: 6, 167; 8, 176, 343; 11, 206  
MONOIMOS: 7, 474  
MONOPHYSITES: 7, 474-480; 9, 43; 11, 434; 12, 184, 185  
MONOPHYSITISM: 1, 19, 123, 124, 125, 293; 3, 53; 4, 217, 293; 6, 81, 286; 7, 189, 474-480; 12, 45, 560-569  
Monotheism: 3, 202; 4, 268; 5, 178; 6, 50; 9, 466, 472; 12, 522  
relative: 9, 122  
Tatian on: 11, 274  
MONOTHELITES: 7, 480-484  
Monothelitism: 1, 82; 3, 53, 54; 5, 353; 7, 189; 212, 259-261, 480-484  
Monrad, D. G.: 9, 179  
Monsee, Matthew: 2, 143  
MONSELL, JOHN S. B.: 7, 484  
Monstrance: 12, 168  
MONTAGU, RICHARD: 5, 484  
Montal, Madame de: 12, 413  
MONTALEMBERT, CHARLES F. R.: 7, 484  
MONTANISM: 1, 135, 229, 231; 2, 393; 3, 80, 86; 4, 104; 6, 13; 7, 382, 485-487; 8, 192; 11, 37, 307; 12, 556  
MONTANUS: 3, 375; 7, 485-487; 9, 277; 10, 4. See also *Arias, Benedictus*  
Montboissier, Maurice de: 8, 496  
Monte, Giovanni M. del: 6, 264  
MONTE CASSINO: 2, 46, 464; 7, 487, 488; 12, 178  
Monte Vergine, Benedictine Hermits of: 12, 365  
Montegraneli, Carlo de: 5, 275  
MONTENEGRO: 7, 488  
MONTES PIETATIS: 7, 489  
MONTFAUCON, BERNARD DE: 7, 489, 490  
Montfort, L. M. G. de: 5, 326  
Montgomery, Alexander: 11, 376  
HENRY: 7, 490  
JAMES: 7, 490  
Month, the Hebrew: 7, 492; 12, 473  
Months, Hebrew names for: 12, 474  
MONUMENTAL THEOLOGY: 7, 490  
Monuments and the Bible: 6, 6  
MOODY, DWIGHT L.: 7, 491, 492; 9, 188, 211; 10, 15  
MOON, HEBREW CONCEPTIONS OF THE: 7, 492-494  
MOORE, CLEMENT C.: 7, 494  
DUNLOP: 7, 494  
EDWARD: 7, 495  
EDWARD C.: 7, 495  
GEORGE F.: 7, 495  
HENRY: 7, 495  
JOHN H.: 7, 495  
WALTER W.: 7, 495  
WILLIAM E.: 7, 496  
MOORHOUSE, JAMES: 7, 496  
Moors: 8, 397, 398; 11, 24; 12, 468, 469  
Mora, Albertus de: 5, 64  
Moral inability: 10, 349  
Law: 8, 1-3, 83, 84



- Moral theology, Roman Catholic view of: 11, 399  
theory of atonement: 1, 352, 353  
MORALISTS, BRITISH: 7, 496-502  
MORALITY: 8, 1-3. See especially *Ethics*  
polytheism and: 9, 122  
renaissance and: 7, 497, 498  
MORAN, PATRICK F.: 8, 3  
MORATA, OLIMPIA: 8, 4  
Moravia: 9, 152, 153  
Moravian catechism: 2, 447  
Brethren, Evangelical Union of Bohemian and: 7, 391  
episcopacy: 4, 158  
litanies: 6, 496  
missions to Indians: 5, 482  
missions in the West Indies: 12, 316  
Moravians: 9, 59. See especially *Unity of the Brethren*  
Mordecai: 4, 181  
ben Nisan: 6, 299  
MORE, HANNAH: 8, 4; 9, 383; 12, 417  
HENRY: 8, 5, 72  
SIR THOMAS: 3, 183; 7, 500; 8, 5-7  
Morel, George: 12, 249  
MORELAND, WILLIAM H.: 8, 7  
MORELSCHIKI: 8, 7  
Moreton, R. H.: 9, 139  
Morgan, E. D.: 11, 377  
GEORGE C.: 8, 7; 9, 186  
J. de: 10, 394  
Joseph: 9, 430  
THOMAS: 3, 394; 8, 7, 8; 9, 400  
Morganatic marriage: 7, 196  
MORIAH: 8, 8  
Morigia, G. A.: 1, 488  
Morin, Dom: 1, 153  
Jean: 2, 94  
MORISON, JAMES: 4, 224; 8, 8  
Morlinus, Joachim: 7, 432-434  
MORMONS: 8, 9-20  
Mornay, Philippe de: 4, 32  
MORNING LECTURES: 8, 21  
Morocco: 1, 72; 7, 397  
MORONE, GIOVANNI DE: 8, 21  
Moroni: 8, 9, 13  
Moronites: 2, 464  
MORRIS, EDWARD D.: 8, 21  
JOHN G.: 8, 22  
MORRISON, HENRY C.: 8, 22  
JAMES D.: 8, 22  
ROBERT: 3, 33; 8, 22; 11, 476  
THEODORE N.: 8, 23  
Morse, Jedediah: 12, 272  
RICHARD C.: 8, 23  
Morskowski, Peter: 10, 489  
Mortal sin: 10, 439  
Mortalism: 1, 183  
MORTMAIN: 8, 23; 10, 327  
MORTON, NATHANIEL: 8, 23  
Morus, Alexander: 5, 217  
SAMUEL, F. N.: 8, 24  
Mos: 4, 185  
Mosaic cosmogony: 3, 297, 298  
law, assumed in Hosea: 5, 370  
law, opposition to. See *Antinomianism*  
Mosaics, mural: 8, 301  
Moschi: 11, 249  
MOSCHUS: 8, 24  
Moscow synod: 10, 118  
Moser, F. K. von: 10, 329  
Mosera: 12, 264  
MOSES: 6, 50, 51, 466; 8, 24-28; 9, 248, 272, 328; 12, 472  
Apocalypse of: 9, 339, 341  
Assumption of: 9, 336  
Book of the Mystic Words of: 9, 340  
divine legation of: 12, 269, 270  
Testament of: 9, 336, 340  
Moses ben David ben Naphthali: 7, 226  
of Chorene: 1, 11, 290  
Moses, W. S.: 11, 51  
MOSHEIM, JOHANN L. VON: 8, 28, 29; 9, 172  
Moskorowski, Hieronymus: 10, 489  
Mosque: 8, 29  
Mot: 10, 197  
Motet: 10, 158  
Mother of God: 1, 19; 2, 436; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 10, 175  
MOTT, JOHN R.: 7, 415; 8, 30  
Motta, Paolo: 6, 230  
Motu proprio: 5, 45  
MOULE, GEORGE E.: 8, 30  
HANDLEY, C. G.: 8, 30  
Moulin, Pierre Du: 9, 169  
Moulins, Guyard des: 2, 142  
MOULTON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 30  
Mount Airy Theological Seminary: 10, 253; 11, 362  
Athos: 10, 93  
of Beth-el: 8, 310  
Halak: 8, 310  
Hor: 8, 310; 12, 264  
of Olives: 6, 130, 131; 12, 500  
Mountague, Richard: 7, 484  
Mountain of Bashan: 8, 314  
Mountains, sacred: 5, 276  
MOURNING CUSTOMS, HEBREW: 8, 31, 32, 62  
MOUSE, THE: 8, 32  
MOVEMENT, LAYMEN'S MISSIONARY: 8, 33, 34  
MOXOM, PHILIP S.: 8, 34  
Moyer, Rebecca: 8, 34  
MOYER LECTURE: 8, 34  
Mozah: 6, 251  
MOZARABIC LITURGY: 8, 34, 35, 459; 11, 460  
pericopes: 8, 459  
Mozetta: 12, 172  
MOZLEY, JAMES B.: 8, 35; 9, 186  
Mu'awiya: 7, 440; 11, 231  
Mueddin: 8, 50  
MUEHLAU, HEINRICH F.: 8, 36  
Muehlenberg, Frederic A. C.: 7, 86; 8, 37  
Gotthilf, H. E.: 8, 37  
HENRY M.: 1, 85; 7, 85; 8, 36, 37  
John P. G.: 8, 37  
Peter: 7, 86  
MUEHLHAUSSER, KARL A.: 8, 38  
MUELLENSIEFEN, JULIUS: 8, 38; 9, 177  
Müller, Bernhard: 10, 171  
DAVID H.: 8, 38  
ERNST F. K.: 8, 39  
EUGEN: 8, 39  
GEORG F.: 8, 39; 9, 95  
HEINRICH: 7, 447; 8, 40; 9, 168

- MÜLLER, JOHANN G.: 8, 40  
JULIUS: 3, 60; 8, 41; 9, 177; 10, 38, 437; 12, 21  
KARL F. F.: 8, 42  
MAX: 3, 191, 192; 9, 470  
WILHELM M.: 8, 42  
Muempelgart, colloquy of: 2, 80; 8, 42  
MUENCHMEYER, AUGUST F. O.: 8, 42  
Muenkel, K. K.: 9, 176  
Muenscher, Wilhelm: 3, 461; 8, 42  
MUNSTER, ANABAPTISTS IN: 1, 163; 7, 300, 307; 8, 43-46; 10, 428  
BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 46  
Muenster, Sebastian: 2, 148  
MUENTER, FRIEDRICH C. K. H.: 8, 47  
MUENZER, THOMAS: 2, 414, 415; 3, 183; 8, 47-50, 434; 12, 538  
Mueslin, David: 9, 173  
Muesslin, Wolfgang: 8, 60, 61  
MUEZZIN: 8, 50  
MUFTI: 8, 50  
MUGGLETON, LODOWICK: 8, 50  
MUGGLETONIANS: 8, 50  
MUHLENBERG, WILLIAM A.: 3, 379; 8, 51  
Muir, P. M'Adam: 8, 51  
MULBERG, JOHANNES: 8, 51  
Mulberry trees: 4, 404  
MULE: 8, 52; 12, 427  
MULFORD, ELISHA: 8, 52  
MULLENS, JOSEPH: 8, 52  
MULLINS, EDGAR Y.: 8, 52; 11, 347  
Mulot, René: 5, 326  
Mulotists: 5, 326  
Mummers: 7, 452  
Mummu: 3, 297  
Munatius Felix: 8, 343  
MUNGER, THEODORE T.: 8, 53  
Mungo, saint: 6, 320  
Munich papal nunciature: 4, 122  
Municipal hospitals: 10, 469  
Munnu, saint: 4, 317  
Muñoz, Egidio: 3, 133  
Mural decoration: 8, 301, 303  
mosaics: 8, 301  
MURATORI, LUDOVICO A.: 8, 53  
MURATORIAN CANON: 2, 100, 180; 3, 394; 8, 53-56  
Murbeck, Peter: 9, 173; 11, 80  
Murderers' Bible: 2, 140  
MURDOCK, JAMES: 8, 56; 9, 238  
Murillo: 8, 305  
MURNER, THOMAS: 8, 57  
MURPHY, FRANCIS: 8, 57  
JAMES G.: 8, 57  
Murray, Andrew: 9, 433  
A. W.: 11, 15, 16, 17  
JOHN: 8, 58, 134  
NICHOLAS: 8, 58  
Murrhonites: 2, 464  
Murton, John: 1, 458, 460  
Musa: 4, 12  
MUSAEUS, JOHANN: 1, 420; 8, 58, 59; 11, 101, 222, 223  
PETER: 8, 59  
MUSCULUS, ANDREAS: 2, 80; 3, 274; 8, 59, 60  
WOLFGANG: 8, 60, 61  
Mushke: 1, 328  
Music, English Church: 10, 160  
Hebrew sacred: 10, 150  
instrumental: 10, 154  
Palestinian: 10, 153  
and the Reformation: 10, 155, 156-157, 158  
sacred: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 491; 10, 359-360; 11, 254. See also *Hymnody*  
MUSIL, ALOIS: 8, 61  
Musso of Vitonto: 9, 167  
Mustard: 1, 93  
MUSTON, ALEXIS: 8, 61  
Mutasilah: 7, 154  
Mutazilites: 7, 442  
Mutesa: 1, 77; 7, 115  
Muth: 10, 197  
MUTILATIONS AND MARKS, CEREMONIAL: 8, 62, 63  
Muzri: 1, 327, 328, 329, 331; 3, 170; 5, 114; 12, 427  
MYCONIUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 63, 64  
OSWALD: 8, 64  
Myers, F. W. H.: 9, 350; 11, 52  
MYNSTER, JAKOB P.: 6, 330; 8, 65; 9, 179  
MYRBERG, OTTO F.: 8, 65  
MYRRH: 8, 65  
MYRTLE: 8, 65  
Mystagogia: 8, 66  
MYSTAGOGICAL THEOLOGY: 8, 66-68; 10, 417  
Mysteries, Christian: 1, 257-259, 264; 2, 449, 450  
Grecian: 10, 366; 12, 8-14  
ethnic: 3, 197; 7, 28; 12, 4-14  
Mithraic: 7, 419, 420, 422  
ophitic: 8, 245  
tribal: 12, 4-8  
Mysterion: 10, 141  
Mystical presence: 10, 143  
MYSTICISM: 1, 135; 2, 64, 205, 209-211, 240-241, 266, 271, 273, 326-327; 4, 381, 475; 5, 5, 231, 257, 390, 391; 6, 290; 8, 68-73; 9, 463; 10, 21, 26, 88, 101, 259, 416; 11, 180, 181, 413  
Mystics: 1, 135, 299, 302; 2, 64, 71, 205, 209-211, 221, 240-241, 257, 266, 271, 273, 453, 455; 3, 160, 318, 360, 363; 4, 39, 58, 67-70, 111, 129, 272-273, 296-298, 363, 365-366, 392, 467, 474-476, 477, 485-486; 5, 1, 102, 103, 128, 228, 238, 256-257, 303, 310, 352, 356, 390-392; 6, 289-290, 309-312, 383-384, 387, 390-391, 431, 432, 434; 7, 103, 151, 152, 180, 206, 251, 261, 322, 360, 361, 446; 8, 160, 166, 167, 227-228, 237, 307, 499, 500; 9, 101, 133, 163, 450; 10, 25-26, 126, 172, 229, 284-287, 307, 416; 11, 84, 97, 172, 275-277, 304, 412; 12, 285, 286, 301, 426  
Myth, the Tammuz: 11, 264-271  
Mythological cosmogonies: 3, 298  
Mythology: 3, 196  
comparative: 3, 193  
Greek: 10, 367  
serpent in: 10, 363-370  
Myths: 2, 375; 3, 298-299; 5, 179; 11, 264, 265, 268, 271  
Babylonian: 1, 411-412; 10, 368  
Egyptian: 10, 368



N

Naamah: 2, 336  
Naasenes (Naasseni): 8, 243  
Naassenian hymn: 4, 500; 8, 243  
Nabatean sun-worship: 11, 142  
NABATEANS: 1, 253, 276; 7, 424, 425; 8, 73-75; 10, 337; 11, 231  
Nabatene: 8, 73  
Nabhi: 9, 275  
Nabi Haidar: 8, 312  
Samwil: 8, 310  
Nabius: 10, 185  
Nabonidus: 1, 404, 408; 7, 274  
Nabopolassar: 1, 332, 408  
Naboth: 1, 96; 6, 181  
NADAB: 8, 75  
Nagle, Nano: 12, 412  
Nahr al 'Aujah: 8, 316  
al-'Azi: 11, 228  
al-Hazbani: 8, 312  
al-Kalb: 9, 16  
al-Kasimiyah: 8, 312  
al-Laddan: 8, 312  
al-Mukaatt: 8, 311  
al-Zarka: 8, 312, 313, 314, 315  
Baniyas: 8, 312  
Barada: 11, 228  
Ibrahim: 9, 16; 11, 266  
Jalud: 8, 313  
Na'aman: 8, 312  
Rubin: 8, 312  
Sukrair: 8, 312  
Yarmuk: 8, 313  
Nahrina: 1, 254; 7, 321  
NAHUM: 8, 75; 9, 273  
Nain: 4, 421; 6, 182  
NAIRNE, ALEXANDER: 8, 76  
Naïton: 2, 475, 477  
Nakdanim: 7, 226  
Nakshbendiyah: 3, 408  
Name: 4, 154  
power of: 2, 203; 11, 8  
NAMES: 8, 76-79  
divine, in Hexateuch: 5, 265  
NAMING: 8, 79  
Namri: 1, 327  
NANA, NANÆA: 1, 313, 400, 411; 8, 79, 80  
Nanak: 10, 408  
Parkash: 10, 408  
Shah: 6, 475. See also *Sikhs, Sikhism*  
Nannar: 7, 492  
NANTES, EDICT OF: 4, 34; 5, 396, 398; 8, 81, 82, 177; 9, 291, 422; 10, 28, 63  
revocation of the edict of: 9, 422  
Naogeorgus: 6, 345  
Naomi: 10, 125  
Naonhaithya: 12, 531  
Naphtali: 4, 420  
Naples: 2, 487  
inquisition in: 6, 68  
Napoleon Bonaparte: 3, 212, 213, 241; 4, 388; 10, 258  
Naram-Sin: 1, 406  
NARD: 8, 82

Narrative of the legal priesthood of Christ: 1, 227  
Narrenschiiff: 2, 253  
NASH, HENRY S.: 8, 82  
Nashotah House: 11, 385  
NASMITH, DAVID: 3, 123; 8, 83  
Nasr: 8, 181  
Nast Theological Seminary: 11, 367  
Natal: 1, 72  
Dutch Reformed Church of: 9, 433  
Roman Catholic mission in: 7, 396  
NATALIS, ALEXANDER: 8, 83  
NATHAN: 3, 362; 8, 83; 9, 273  
Nathanael: 1, 493  
NATHUSIUS, MARTIN VON: 8, 83  
National Bible Society of Scotland: 2, 90  
Catholic Church: 8, 232  
covenant (Scotch): 3, 289, 290; 12, 322  
federation of churches: 10, 203. See *Church Federation*  
Indian Association: 5, 484  
Nativity, feast of the: 7, 222  
of Jesus Christ: 3, 47, 48  
narratives: 6, 160, 163; 12, 202-205  
Natnu: 8, 73  
NATURAL LAW: 8, 83-85  
religion: 3, 391-396  
THEOLOGY: 8, 85; 9, 469  
NATURE, LAWS OF: 7, 497; 8, 85, 86  
worship: 2, 247; 3, 30  
NAUDÉ, PHILIPPE: 8, 86  
NAUMBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 86  
CONVENTION: 8, 87  
Reformation in: 7, 270  
NAUSEA, FRIEDRICH: 8, 88  
Nauvoo: 8, 10, 14, 15, 19  
Naval chaplains: 3, 6  
and Military Bible Society: 10, 316  
Navarre, Reformation in: 7, 178  
NAVIGATION: 8, 88-90  
NAVILLE, EDOUARD H.: 4, 95; 8, 90  
JULES E.: 8, 90  
NAYLER, JAMES: 8, 90  
Nazarene, Church of the: 8, 453  
Pentecostal Church of the: 8, 453  
NAZARENES: 7, 146; 8, 91, 92  
Gospel of: 7, 253  
NAZARETH: 8, 92  
Nazaretti: 8, 449  
NAZIRITES: 5, 118; 8, 92, 93; 10, 191, 192  
NEAL, DANIEL: 8, 93  
NEALE, JOHN M.: 8, 93, 94  
NEANDER, JOACHIM: 8, 94  
JOHANN A. W.: 8, 95, 96; 10, 102  
Neapolis, Flavia: 10, 186  
Neat-cattle: 8, 372, 373  
Neau, Elias: 8, 101, 104  
Nebat: 7, 147  
NEBO: 1, 334, 411; 7, 424; 8, 97  
Nebuchadrezzar I.: 1, 407; 7, 97  
Nebuchadrezzar II.: 1, 408; 3, 349, 350, 447; 4, 90; 6, 115; 7, 97  
Nebuchadrezzar, usurper: 12, 499  
Necham, Alexander: 8, 97

NECHO: 1, 408; 4, 90; 6, 115; 8, 97  
NECKAM, ALEXANDER: 8, 97  
NECTARIUS (OF CONSTANTINOPLE): 8, 97; 11, 326  
(OF JERUSALEM): 8, 98  
Nedellec, Hervé de: 5, 250  
Nederlandsch Hervormde Kerkgenootschap: 5, 319  
Neely, T. B.: 12, 476  
NEESIMA: 8, 98  
NEFF, FÉLIX: 8, 98  
NEGBE, THE: 8, 99, 312  
Negro Church Organizations in the U. S.: 8, 106, 107  
EDUCATION: 2, 255; 8, 100-103; 11, 348, 349, 372  
EVANGELIZATION: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79  
Methodists: 8, 107  
race: 1, 60-61  
Negroes, Baptist: 1, 476; 8, 108  
laws concerning: 8, 100, 101, 104, 105  
mission work for: 5, 344; 7, 351, 352, 400, 411; 8, 103-108; 9, 236, 237; 10, 79  
NEHEMIAH: 4, 256, 257-259; 6, 53, 134; 8, 108-110; 9, 249; 10, 195  
book of: 4, 257-259  
Nehushtan: 10, 364  
NEIL, CHARLES: 8, 110  
NELLES, SAMUEL S.: 8, 110  
NELSON, CLEVELAND K.: 8, 110  
DAVID: 8, 110  
HENRY A.: 8, 110  
RICHARD H.: 8, 110  
Robert: 10, 471  
NEMESIUS OF EMESA: 8, 110  
NENNIUS: 8, 111  
Neonomians: 7, 206  
NEOPHYTES: 8, 111  
NEOPLATONISM: 1, 156, 367, 371; 3, 300; 4, 101, 117; 5, 4, 432; 8, 111-114, 329; 9, 91, 462; 10, 261; 11, 394  
Neoplatonists: 8, 331; 9, 307  
Neo-Pythagoreanism: 1, 231-232; 3, 300  
NEOSTADIENSIS ADMONITIO: 8, 114  
Nephelios: 7, 476  
Nephesh: 5, 177; 11, 12-14  
Nephi, plates of: 8, 9, 12  
Nephilim: 4, 482  
Nephthys: 10, 367  
Nepomuk, John of: 6, 213-214  
legend: 6, 214  
NEPOS: 8, 114  
Nepotism, papal: 8, 394, 396; 9, 77, 79  
NERGAL: 1, 334, 411; 8, 115; 11, 140  
NERI, PHILIP, SAINT: 8, 115  
NERO: 1, 195; 8, 116, 117, 467; 10, 399  
saga: 10, 399  
NERSES I. "THE GREAT": 8, 117; 11, 239  
NERSES II.: 8, 117, 121  
NERSES III.: 1, 292; 8, 118  
NERSES IV.: 8, 118; 12, 568, 569  
Nerses of Ashtarak: 8, 117  
Klayetsi: 1, 291  
OF LAMBRON: 1, 291; 8, 118; 12, 569  
NERVA, MARCUS C.: 8, 119  
Nervous diseases: 3, 447  
NESTLE, CHRISTOF E.: 8, 119  
NESTOR: 8, 119

Nestorian liturgy: 11, 243  
Nestorianism: 2, 436; 3, 32, 53; 4, 217; 7, 182, 221, 470, 471; 8, 120-123; 11, 323, 324  
NESTORIANS: 8, 120-123, 471, 472, 473; 10, 75; 11, 243; 12, 569  
NESTORIUS: 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 123-126; 11, 240; 12, 562, 569, 570  
of Constantinople: 8, 443  
Netherlands, Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
Bible Society: 2, 91  
Reformation in: 2, 262; 9, 422  
Neuburg, religious colloquy of: 2, 379  
Neuchâtel, Free Church of: 11, 196, 197  
Independent Evangelical Church of: 8, 127, 128  
NEUDECKER, JOHANN C. G.: 8, 128  
NEUMANN, CASPAR: 8, 129; 9, 168  
J. G.: 9, 55  
NEUMARK, GEORG: 8, 129  
NEUMEISTER, ERDMANN: 8, 129  
Neuser, Adam: 12, 112  
Neustadt admonition: 8, 114  
Neutral text of New Testament: 2, 110  
Neutri: 4, 360  
NEVIN, ALFRED: 8, 129  
EDWIN H.: 8, 130  
JOHN W.: 7, 311; 8, 130; 9, 436, 437; 10, 223  
Nevius, JOHN L.: 8, 130  
New Albany Theological Seminary: 11, 372  
Apostolic Church: 7, 393  
Brunswick Theological Seminary: 9, 432; 11, 389  
Caledonia, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 16  
Church: 8, 140-143  
Academy: 8, 142, 143  
Theological School at Cambridge: 11, 370  
Congregational Methodists: 7, 352  
Connection of General Baptists: 1, 463; 11, 282  
England, Divorce in: 3, 454  
fast-day: 4, 280  
revivals in: 10, 11-13  
THEOLOGY: 3, 234; 4, 121; 5, 364; 8, 130-140, 357  
Tract Society: 11, 479  
transcendentalism in: 11, 490-492  
Guinea, missions in: 7, 402  
Haven Theology: 11, 354  
Hebrides, missions in: 7, 402, 414; 11, 17  
Icaria: 3, 187  
JERUSALEM CHURCH: 8, 140-143  
General Church of the: 8, 143  
Life Church: 8, 151  
Light Antiburghers: 9, 209  
Light Baptists: 1, 471, 472  
Lights: 9, 209, 215; 10, 358  
MANICHEANS: 8, 143-147  
moon: 7, 494; 10, 135; 11, 215  
moon, feast of: 4, 288  
Pomerania, missions in: 7, 402  
Sarum: 10, 177  
school (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227  
South Wales, Presbyterians in: 9, 220, 221  
Testament on atonement: 1, 349-350  
canon: 2, 393-399  
censuses: 2, 494  
Christology: 3, 49  
church in the: 3, 77  
conception of God: 5, 2



- New Testament, concordances: 3, 205-207  
doctrine of resurrection: 9, 496  
epistles: 4, 160  
ethics: 4, 192-194  
Hebrew translations of: 2, 148  
Mary in the: 7, 220  
prophecy: 9, 277  
on sin: 10, 433  
text: 2, 100  
theology: 2, 184  
theory of marriage: 7, 193  
theology: 3, 235  
THOUGHT: 8, 147, 148; 9, 354  
Year: 4, 163, 181, 182; 8, 148, 149; 11, 215  
Hebrew: 12, 473  
Mandaean: 7, 149  
YEAR'S CELEBRATION: 8, 148, 149  
day: 4, 339; 8, 148, 149  
York City Mission and Tract Society: 3, 124  
Lutherans in: 7, 83, 84  
Port Society: 10, 318  
Religious Tract Society: 11, 479  
SABBATH COMMITTEE: 8, 149  
ZEALAND: 8, 150  
Baptists in: 1, 478; 8, 150  
Presbyterians in: 8, 150; 9, 223  
missions in: 7, 402  
NEW, JOHN F.: 8, 150  
Newberry College: 11, 363  
NEWCOMB, HARVEY: 8, 151  
NEWCOMBE, WILLIAM: 8, 151  
NEWELL, HARRIET: 8, 151  
SAMUEL: 8, 151  
NEWFOUNDLAND: 8, 151  
Newman, ALBERT H.: 8, 151; 11, 348  
FRANCIS W.: 8, 152  
JOHN H.: 8, 116, 152, 153; 9, 185; 11, 480-482  
JOHN P.: 8, 153  
NEWSOM, GEORGE E.: 8, 154  
Newtonian Church: 8, 150, 151  
Newton Theological Institution: 11, 346  
NEWTON, BENJAMIN W.: 8, 154; 9, 95  
JOHN: 3, 292; 8, 154; 9, 184  
RICHARD: 8, 155  
RICHARD H.: 8, 155  
WILLIAM W.: 8, 155  
NIBHAZ: 8, 155  
NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (325 A.D.): 1, 279; 3, 280; 4, 209; 8, 156, 157  
NICAEA, COUNCIL OF (787 A.D.): 1, 51; 2, 419-422; 7, 221; 8, 157, 158  
Niceno-Constantinopolitan creed: 1, 242; 3, 53, 256-260  
Nicaragua: 2, 496; 7, 411  
NICOLLS, SAMUEL J.: 8, 158  
Nice, councils of. See *Nicaea*  
Nicene Christology: 3, 52  
creed: 1, 279, 280; 3, 257; 4, 50; 6, 286; 8, 156, 157  
homoian formula: 1, 22  
orthodoxy, triumph of: 1, 280  
NICEPHORUS: 5, 454; 8, 158, 159  
Nicephorus, CALLISTUS X.: 8, 159  
NICETAS ACOMINATUS: 8, 160  
PECTORATUS: 8, 160  
OF REMESIANA: 3, 181, 182; 8, 160  
of Serra: 2, 451, 452; 10, 271  
NICETAS, DAVID: 8, 160  
NICHOLAS I., POPE: 2, 299; 4, 50; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 46, 127, 347; 10, 304  
NICHOLAS II.: 1, 115; 2, 41; 8, 162, 490, 491; 9, 129  
NICHOLAS III.: 8, 163  
NICHOLAS IV.: 4, 359; 8, 121, 163  
NICHOLAS V.: 1, 497; 3, 212; 5, 402; 8, 164, 335; 9, 77  
NICHOLAS V., ANTIPOPE: 7, 209; 8, 163  
Nicholas of Basel: 4, 382, 393  
OF BIBRA: 8, 164  
Bulgaris: 8, 68  
of Byzantium: 1, 276  
of Constantinople: 1, 165  
of Cusa: 2, 315, 317; 4, 230; 8, 331; 9, 164, 464; 12, 376, 381  
OF HEREFORD: 2, 137; 8, 164, 165; 12, 460, 461  
of Landau: 9, 163  
of Lyra: 6, 178  
OF METHONE: 8, 165  
OF MYRA: 8, 165  
OF STRASBURG: 4, 67; 8, 166  
de Tudeschis: 8, 327  
NICHOLAS, WILLIAM: 8, 166  
NICHOLS, WILLIAM F.: 8, 166  
NICHOLSON, ISAAC L.: 8, 166  
WILLIAM R.: 8, 167  
Nicklas of Wlasenic: 8, 169  
Niclaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272  
Nicomemus, gospel of: 1, 226  
Nicomemus (Nikolaus) Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167  
NICOL, THOMAS: 8, 167  
NICOLAI, PHILIPP: 8, 167, 168; 9, 168  
NICOLAITANS: 1, 196; 8, 168, 169, 243, 490  
Nicolas de Clémanges: 3, 131  
of Damascus: 5, 247, 248  
NICOLAS, MICHEL: 8, 169  
Nicolopolis: 5, 50  
Nicolaus de Bibera: 8, 164  
Cabasilas: 6, 289  
de Tudeschis: 8, 327  
Kemph de Argentina: 8, 166  
NICOLE, PIERRE: 8, 170  
NICOLL, SIR WILLIAM R.: 8, 170  
Nider, Johann: 9, 164  
Nidintubal: 12, 499  
NIEBERGALL, FRIEDRICH K.: 8, 170  
Niebuhr, Carsten: 6, 7  
NIEDNER, CHRISTIAN W.: 8, 171  
NIELSEN, FREDERIK K.: 8, 171  
NIEMEYER, AUGUST H.: 8, 171; 9, 172  
HERMANN A.: 8, 172  
NIETZSCHE, FRIEDRICH W.: 8, 172; 10, 20  
Nigeria: 1, 72  
Night watches: 3, 367  
NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: 3, 377; 8, 173; 9, 410; 10, 472; 12, 265  
Nihongi: 6, 102  
Nikel, JOHANNES S.: 8, 173  
Niklaes (Niklaes), Hendrik: 1, 197; 4, 272  
Nikolaos Kabasilas: 6, 290  
Nikolaus von Amsdorf: 1, 159; 7, 135, 298; 8, 86; 9, 7, 32; 10, 248  
von Brunn: 9, 173  
von Flue: 4, 336  
Hagiorites: 5, 257; 8, 167

- NIKON: 8, 173, 174; 10, 122  
Nile: 1, 60; 4, 86  
NILES, WILLIAM W.: 8, 174  
Nilos Kabasilas: 6, 289  
Nilsön, Jens: 8, 195  
NILUS: 7, 463; 8, 174, 175  
the archimandrite: 8, 175  
Damylas: 8, 175  
of Gaeta: 8, 175  
of Grottaferrata: 8, 175  
of Rhodes: 8, 175  
of Rossano: 8, 175  
of Sinai: 7, 463; 8, 174  
NIMBUS: 8, 175, 176  
NIMES, EDICT OF: 8, 177-179; 10, 28  
NIMROD: 8, 179  
Nimrud: 1, 324  
Nin-harsag: 1, 410  
Nina: 1, 400, 406  
NINCK, CARL W. T.: 8, 180  
Nine: 8, 205  
Nineveh: 1, 325, 332, 333  
Ningishzida: 10, 366  
NINIAN (NINIAS), SAINT: 8, 180; 9, 205  
Ninib: 1, 334, 411; 11, 140  
Niobites: 7, 480  
NIPPOLD, FRIEDRICH W. F.: 8, 180  
Nippur: 1, 400, 405  
Nirvana: 2, 293; 6, 87; 10, 411  
Nisan: 12, 474  
Nisibis: 11, 238  
Nisin. See *Isin*  
Nisir: 8, 184  
NISROCH: 8, 181  
Nitrian monasticism: 7, 103, 462, 463  
Nitsch, Georg: 9, 170  
NITSCHMANN, DAVID: 8, 181; 12, 91, 316, 515  
NITZSCH, FRIEDRICH A. B.: 3, 462; 8, 182  
KARL I.: 8, 182; 9, 147, 177  
KARL L.: 8, 182; 9, 397  
Niue Island: 12, 574  
No: 8, 183  
Noachian laws: 9, 280  
NOAH: 8, 183-185; 10, 376; 11, 248  
Noah, M. M.: 12, 517  
NOAILLES, LOUIS A. DE: 8, 186  
Nobel Institute: 8, 427  
Noble guards: 12, 146  
NOBLE, SAMUEL: 8, 186  
Nobunaga: 6, 104  
NOCELLA, CARLO: 8, 186  
Nocturn: 2, 263  
Noel, Alexandre: 8, 83, 202  
BAPTIST W.: 8, 186  
NOELDEKE, THEODOR: 8, 186  
Noerdingen, Reformation in: 6, 296  
Noerdingen, Heinrich von: 5, 228  
NOESGEN, KARL F.: 8, 187  
NOESSELT, JOHANN A.: 8, 187  
Noetians: 7, 459  
Noetus: 7, 458, 460  
Nohrberg, Andreas: 9, 173  
Nokhri: 11, 109  
NOLASCO, SAINT PETER: 8, 187, 188; 10, 452  
Nollards. See *Alexians*  
Nomads, Arabian: 1, 252-253  
Nominalism: 4, 35; 8, 217; 10, 94, 260, 265, 266  
NOMINATIO REGIA: 8, 188  
Nomination, right of: 1, 58; 8, 390, 391  
RIGHT OF ALTERNATIVE: 8, 188  
NOMOCANONS: 8, 188, 189  
Nomocracy: 7, 367  
Nomo: 8, 188  
Non-Adorants: 3, 364, 365  
NON-CONFORMISTS: 3, 231-233; 6, 226; 8, 189, 190; 11, 417  
Non-elect infants: 5, 490, 491  
Non-essentials. See *Adiaphora*  
NON-JURORS: 5, 274; 6, 431, 432, 463; 8, 190  
NON-RESIDENCE: 8, 190  
Non-resistance: 10, 55; 11, 463  
Nonatus, Raymond: 8, 188  
NONE: 8, 190  
Nonna: 5, 70  
NONNOS OF PANOPOLIS: 8, 190  
Nonnus: 8, 274, 275  
NOPH: 8, 191  
Norbert, saint: 9, 199  
of Xante: 9, 163  
Norbertines: 9, 199-201  
Noria: 9, 342  
Noricum, Christianity in: 10, 380, 381  
Norman romanesque architecture: 1, 270  
Normans: 6, 452; 8, 162  
Norms of dogma: 3, 471  
Norris, John: 8, 191; 9, 400  
NORTH AFRICAN CHURCH: 8, 191-193  
America, German Evangelical Synod of: 4, 469  
Semitic Script: 12, 447  
NORTH, BROWNLOW: 8, 193  
FRANK M.: 8, 193  
Northern kingdom, Hebrew: 1, 158  
Northmen: 2, 475, 476; 4, 84  
Northrup, G. W.: 11, 343, 344  
Northwest Theological Seminary: 11, 373  
NORTON, ANDREWS: 8, 194  
JOHN: 8, 131, 194  
Thomas: 11, 87  
NORWAY: 8, 194-196  
Protestantism in: 8, 195; 9, 423  
Reformation in: 8, 195; 9, 423  
revivals in: 5, 170  
Roman Catholics in: 8, 195  
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155  
Norwegian Bible Society: 2, 91  
Evangelical Lutheran Synod: 7, 91  
hymnody: 5, 428  
Lutheran Free Church: 7, 91  
Lutheran Hauge Synod: 7, 91  
Seamen's Mission: 10, 317  
NORWICH: 8, 196  
Nose-rings: 4, 5  
NOTES OF THE CHURCH: 8, 196  
NOTKER, BALBULUS: 8, 196; 10, 359  
LABEO: 2, 144; 8, 196  
MEDICUS: 8, 196; 10, 171  
NOTT, ELIPHALET: 8, 197  
Henry: 11, 19  
Samuel: 5, 477  
Nourry, D. N. Le: 6, 448  
NOURSE, EDWARD E.: 8, 197  
Nous: 5, 178; 11, 13



Novalis: 10, 87  
NOVATIAN: 3, 271, 331; 8, 197-202  
NOVATIANISM: 3, 86; 8, 197-202  
Novellæ: 8, 188  
Novices: 8, 111  
NOWACK, WILHELM G. H.: 8, 202  
NOWELL (NOWEL), ALEXANDER: 8, 202  
NOYES, GEORGE R.: 8, 203  
J. H.: 3, 188  
Nubians: 1, 60-61  
NUESEN, JOHN L.: 8, 203  
NUERNBERGER, AUGUSTIN: 8, 203  
Nukra: 8, 314  
Nullity of marriage, decree of: 3, 453  
Numbers, in apocalyptic: 1, 209, 210  
SACRED: 8, 203-205  
Numeri rabba: 7, 368  
NUN: 8, 206  
Nunciature in Munich: 4, 122  
Nuncios, papal: 6, 440  
Nuns of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
of the Incarnate Word: 12, 411  
of our Lady of Grace: 12, 412

Oak, sacred: 5, 87; 10, 186  
OATES, TITUS: 8, 207  
OATH: 2, 215; 8, 208-211, 249; 10, 426  
OBADIAH: 8, 211, 212  
Obbenites: 7, 306, 307; 10, 427; 12, 50  
Obedience: 8, 212  
OF CHRIST: 8, 213  
in ecclesiastical usage: 8, 212  
in ethics: 8, 212  
in religion: 8, 212  
on the virtue of: 6, 142, 143  
OBER-AMMERGAU: 8, 213  
passion play: 8, 213; 9, 478  
OBERLIN, JEAN F.: 8, 213, 214; 9, 174  
Oberlin College: 8, 214  
Theological Seminary: 10, 455; 11, 353  
THEOLOGY: 12, 570  
Obi superstition: 12, 317  
Oblate di Tor de' Specchi: 12, 411  
OBLATES: 8, 214  
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152  
of the Tower of Specchi: 12, 411  
of the . . . Virgin Mary: 7, 181  
OBLATIONS: 4, 196; 8, 214, 215  
Obligation: 4, 39  
Obodas II.: 8, 74  
Obookaiah, Henry: 5, 173  
Obot: 12, 264  
Obotrite Wends: 1, 31; 12, 176, 299  
O'Bryan, William: 2, 84; 7, 339  
Observant Franciscans: 4, 358; 373  
Hieronymites: 5, 275  
Observantists: 4, 359  
OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: 4, 359; 8, 215-220; 11, 496-498; 12, 51  
Occasional address: 5, 348, 349  
Occasionalism: 7, 141  
OCCOM, SAMSON: 8, 220  
Occult phenomena: 10, 18

Nuns of Our Lady of Mercy: 12, 412  
of Mt. Calvary: 2, 353  
of the Order of the Conception of our Lady: 3, 204  
of the Sack: 5, 376  
of St. Ambrose: 1, 152  
of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
of St. Joseph of the Good Shepherd: 12, 412  
of St. Maurus and Providence: 12, 412  
of St. Michael: 12, 412  
Nuremberg Bible Society: 2, 90  
diet of 1444: 1, 55; 9, 76  
polyglot: 2, 168  
Reformation in: 6, 491; 11, 41  
RELIGIOUS PEACE OF: 3, 16; 8, 206  
Nur-Ramman: 1, 406  
Nursing: 10, 472  
Nusairi (Nuzairi): 9, 17; 11, 236  
Nusku: 1, 334; 11, 140  
Nuzairi (Nusairi): 9, 17; 11, 236  
Nyaya: 2, 249  
Nyayis: 12, 525  
NYSTROEM, JOHAN E.: 8, 206  
NYVALL, DAVID: 8, 207

# O

Occultism: 7, 127  
Occultus: 8, 164  
Occum, Samson: 8, 220  
Oceania, missions in: 7, 402, 413; 9, 51  
Ochino, Bernardino: 2, 80, 411, 456; 6, 68; 8, 220  
Ockham. See *Occam*  
O'Connor, Jan A.: 9, 425  
OCTAVE: 8, 221  
Octavian. See *John XII. and Victor IV.*  
Oda of Canterbury: 8, 221  
Odd Order Brethren: 4, 27  
Oddo Colonna: 7, 212  
Odenatus: 10, 399, 400; 11, 251  
Odes of Solomon: 8, 221; 9, 335; 10, 497  
Odescalchi, Benedetto: 5, 507  
Odilo of Cluny: 1, 133; 3, 147  
Odin: 11, 174  
ODLAND, SIGURD V.: 8, 221  
Odo (of Canterbury): 8, 221  
of Cluny: 3, 147  
Odoric of Pordenone: 6, 399; 7, 272  
ECOLAMPADIUS, JOHANNES: 7, 168; 8, 222-225  
ECONOMUS, CONSTANTINUS: 8, 225, 226  
Ecumenical councils: 3, 280  
ECUMENIUS: 8, 226  
OEDER, GEORG L.: 8, 226  
Oedmann, Samuel: 9, 179  
OEHLER, GUSTAV F. VON: 8, 227  
OESTERLEY, WILLIAM O. E.: 8, 227  
OETINGER, FRIEDRICH C.: 1, 211; 8, 227; 9, 171  
OETTL, SAMUEL: 8, 228  
Offa: 8, 498  
Offering, burnt: 10, 164  
guilt: 10, 165  
peace: 10, 165  
sin: 10, 165  
trespass: 10, 165  
wave: 10, 165  
Offerings. See also *Sacrifice*

OFFERTORY: 8, 228  
Offices of Christ: 6, 173. See also *Christology*  
OFFICIAL: 8, 229  
Og: 1, 157  
Ogdoads: 2, 1  
O'GORMAN, THOMAS: 8, 229  
O'HARA, HENRY S.: 8, 229  
Ohio, Joint Synod of Lutheran: 7, 90  
Oil: 8, 229; 10, 164  
olive: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145  
symbolism of: 11, 211  
for unction: 4, 252  
O'KELLY, JAMES: 3, 45; 7, 342; 8, 230  
Olaf Haraldson: 8, 194  
saint: 8, 194, 195  
Skottkonung: 11, 174  
Tryggvason: 5, 435; 8, 194  
Old Catholic Church of Holland: 6, 98-100; 8, 231  
Catholics: 3, 468; 6, 66, 98-100; 7, 42; 8, 230-232; 9, 449; 12, 188, 189, 571  
Colony Churches: 7, 309  
Flemings: 7, 304  
Frisians: 7, 304  
Latin, of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
Latin Bible: 2, 121-122  
Light Antiburghers: 9, 209  
Lights: 9, 209, 215  
Lutherans: 7, 81; 10, 47, 255  
Mennonites: 7, 308  
Order Amish: 7, 308, 309  
Order Brethren: 4, 25  
Saxon Genesis: 5, 208  
School (Presbyterianism): 1, 359; 9, 227  
Swiss Brethren: 7, 309  
Testament, canon of: 2, 388-393  
censuses: 2, 494  
Christology: 3, 49  
conception of God: 5, 2  
concordances: 3, 205-207  
fruit trees in: 4, 403-405  
morality: 7, 172  
ordeals: 8, 251  
prophecy: 9, 272-277  
Pseudepigrapha: 9, 333-343  
sacrifices: 10, 163-164  
serpent worship in: 10, 364  
on sin: 10, 433  
symbolism: 11, 204  
text: 2, 94  
theology: 2, 184  
Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit Predestinarian Baptists: 1, 477  
OLDCASTLE, SIR JOHN: 7, 16; 8, 232  
Oldenbarneveldt: 1, 297; 9, 481  
OLDENBURG: 8, 233  
Reformation in: 8, 233  
Oldratus, Johannes: 5, 404  
OLEARIUS, ADAM: 8, 324  
GOTTFRIED: 8, 233; 9, 171  
GOTTFRIED II.: 8, 234  
JOHANN G.: 8, 234  
JOHANNES: 8, 233; 9, 171  
JOHANNES II.: 8, 233  
JOHANNES III.: 8, 234  
J. CHRISTIAN: 8, 234  
J. CHRISTOF: 8, 234

OLEVIANUS (OLEVIAN), KASPAR: 5, 204; 8, 235  
OLGA, SAINT: 8, 236; 10, 117  
OLIER, JEAN J.: 8, 236; 11, 134  
OFFICIAL: 8, 229  
Olimpia, Donna: 5, 506, 507  
OLIN, STEPHEN: 8, 236; 9, 187  
Olive oil: 4, 403, 404; 8, 229; 10, 145  
trees: 4, 403  
OLIVERS: THOMAS: 8, 236  
OLIVES, MOUNT OF: 8, 236  
OLIVET: 8, 236  
OLIVETAN, PIERRE R.: 2, 142; 8, 237  
Olivetus, Lupus: 5, 275  
OLIVI, PIERRE J.: 4, 359; 8, 237  
Olivier, Pierre R.: 8, 237  
Olivieri, D. F.: 1, 455  
Olivists: 8, 237  
OLMSTED, CHARLES S.: 8, 237  
CHARLES T.: 8, 238  
Olney hymns: 8, 154  
Olsen, Isaac: 11, 99; 12, 321  
OLSHAUSEN, HERMANN: 8, 238; 10, 258  
JUSTUS: 8, 238  
OLSSON, OLAF: 8, 239  
OLTRAMARE, MARC J. H.: 8, 239  
Olympius of Ravenna: 7, 212  
Omaha Theological Seminary: 11, 373  
Omar (caliph): 7, 440  
O'MEARA, THOMAS R.: 8, 239  
Omer: 12, 289  
Ometecutli: 11, 144  
Omniscience and freedom: 12, 359  
Omophorion: 12, 172  
OMRI: 7, 425, 426; 8, 239, 240  
ON: 8, 240  
ONCKEN, JOHANN G.: 8, 240  
ONDERDONK, HENRY U.: 8, 241  
Ondereick, Theodor: 12, 63  
Oneida community: 3, 188  
O'Neill, S. W.: 9, 288  
Onias III. (IV.): 6, 458  
Onions: 1, 92  
ONKELOS: 8, 241  
targum of: 2, 131  
Ono: 6, 252  
Ontological argument: 3, 409; 9, 464  
doctrine of Trinity: 12, 19  
Onyx: 9, 190  
OORT, HENRICUS: 8, 241  
OOSTERZEE, JAN J. VAN: 8, 241; 9, 180  
Opfer, Joachim: 10, 171  
Opheile, opheilema: 7, 22  
Ophians: 8, 243-245; 10, 366  
OPHIR: 7, 330; 8, 242  
OPHITES: 8, 243-245; 10, 366  
Ophra (Ophrah): 4, 486; 6, 250  
Oppert, Jules: 1, 398; 6, 8  
OPTATUS: 3, 488, 489; 8, 245, 246  
OPTIMISM: 8, 246  
OPTION: 8, 247  
OPUS OPERANTIS: 8, 247; 10, 142  
OPUS OPERATUM: 2, 50; 8, 247; 10, 142  
OPZOOMER, CORNELIS W.: 8, 247, 248  
Oracles: 2, 202, 203; 12, 108. See also *Prophecy*  
Oral law, Hebrew: 11, 255  
Orange Free State, Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433



- Orange Free State, River Colony: 1, 73  
SYNODS OF: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348  
Orarium: 12, 170  
Oratorians: 1, 489; 4, 20; 5, 46; 8, 116, 153, 248;  
9, 374; 10, 41  
Oratorio: 10, 159  
Oratorium divini amoris: 8, 248  
ORATORY: 8, 248  
Congregation of the: 1, 489  
OF THE DIVINE LOVE: 8, 248  
English: 8, 116  
French: 8, 116  
of immaculate conception: 5, 46  
Italian: 8, 116  
priests of the: 8, 116  
Roman: 8, 249  
Orbelian, Stephen: 1, 291  
Orchards: 4, 403-405, 429  
ORDEAL: 1, 89; 3, 451; 8, 249-252; 11, 7; 12, 233, 234  
Order of Christ: 3, 37  
of Mercy: 10, 452  
of Our Lady of Refuge: 7, 123  
of the Redeemer: 9, 412  
of St. Mary Magdalen: 10, 469  
OF SALVATION: 5, 450, 451; 8, 252, 253  
ORDERICUS VITALIS: 8, 254  
Orders, Anglican: 4, 136; 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 126,  
127; 12, 237  
HOLY: 8, 254  
knightly: 1, 101, 106, 108, 111, 188, 388; 2, 75,  
340; 3, 37, 38, 120, 311; 4, 392; 5, 326, 331;  
6, 216-217, 433; 7, 181, 373; 11, 290-292, 311-  
312  
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408  
Ordix, S. P.: 11, 27  
ORDINAL: 8, 254, 255  
Ordinances: 10, 74  
ORDINARY: 8, 255  
ORDINATION: 8, 255; 9, 253; 11, 128  
controversy: 6, 356  
Methodist: 12, 309  
ORDING, JOHANNES: 8, 256  
Ordo fontis Ebraldi: 4, 338  
fratrum minorum: 7, 383  
poenitentiae: 8, 449  
religiosus de poenitentiae: 8, 449  
ROMANUS: 8, 256  
salutis: 8, 252-253  
Ordre du Saint Esprit: 5, 326  
OREGLIA DI SANTO STEFANO L.: 8, 257  
ORELLI, HANS C. VON: 8, 257  
ORGAN: 8, 257-259  
Organization, ecclesiastical: 1, 259, 260  
OF THE EARLY CHURCH: 1, 245; 3, 79; 8, 259-267;  
9, 202; 11, 126  
Oriental monasticism: 7, 461-465  
Orthodox Church: 2, 297  
separated churches: 12, 560-569  
ORIENTIUS: 8, 268  
ORIGEN: 2, 117, 449; 5, 231; 7, 456, 460; 8, 268-273;  
9, 159, 463; 10, 110; 12, 133, 134, 209  
on the canon: 1, 214; 2, 397  
on Celsus: 2, 466, 467  
Christology of: 1, 278; 3, 51; 5, 4; 12, 19  
Epiphanius and: 4, 154, 155  
on eucharist: 7, 230  
Origen, exegesis of: 4, 240  
on God: 5, 4; 12, 19  
on infant baptism: 1, 451  
on inspiration: 6, 14  
on kenosis: 6, 315, 316  
on the keys: 6, 324  
on the kingdom: 6, 336  
on Lord's Supper: 7, 30  
on restorationism: 1, 210  
textual work of: 2, 102  
ORIGENISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 3, 73; 4, 154, 155; 8,  
274, 275; 11, 405, 406  
Origin of Christian baptism: 1, 440  
of man: 1, 33-34; 7, 143  
of sin: 9, 91; 10, 433, 434  
of worship: 12, 434  
Original Antiburghers: 9, 209  
Free-Will Baptists: 1, 476  
righteousness: 10, 37, 38  
Seceders: 9, 209  
sin: 8, 133, 438, 439; 9, 193; 10, 37, 243, 258, 347,  
436, 437, 438, 491; 11, 34, 425  
Orion: 11, 67  
ORLÉANS, SYNODS OF: 8, 275; 11, 145  
ORME, WILLIAM: 8, 276  
Ormuzd: 12, 530  
ORNAMENTS: 8, 276; 10, 51  
Hebrew: 1, 159; 4, 3; 7, 330, 331  
rubric: 10, 50, 52  
Ornithopolis: 9, 15  
Orontes: 3, 152; 11, 228  
OROSIUS, PAULUS: 8, 276, 441  
Orpah: 10, 125  
ORPEN, R. D'AUDEMER: 8, 276  
Orphanages: 10, 469, 481  
Orpheus: 11, 208; 12, 13  
ORR, JAMES: 8, 276  
Orsini, G. G.: 8, 163  
Orsini-Gravina, Pietro F.: 2, 43  
ORTHODOX CATHOLIC CHURCH: 12, 75, 571-573  
confession: 7, 435  
confession, Greek: 3, 169; 7, 435  
Greek Church: 10, 117-122; 11, 232  
and pietistic catechisms: 2, 444  
Protestant Christology: 3, 56  
ORTHODOXY: 3, 200; 9, 60, 296, 299; 8, 277, 278;  
10, 259, 291  
AND HETERODOXY: 8, 277, 278  
Orthography, Hebrew: 2, 95  
ORTLIBIANS: 8, 279  
ORTLIEB OF STRASBURG: 8, 279  
ORTON, JOB: 8, 279  
OSBORNE, EDWARD W.: 8, 279  
OSGOOD, HOWARD: 8, 280  
SAMUEL: 8, 280  
Oshaya, rabbi: 7, 367, 368  
OSLANDER, ANDREAS: 1, 108; 4, 410; 7, 432  
ANDREAS I.: 8, 280; 9, 166  
ANDREAS II.: 8, 281  
JOHANN E.: 8, 282  
JOHANN R.: 8, 282  
JOHANNES: 8, 282  
JOHANNES A.: 8, 282  
LUCAS, THE ELDER: 8, 281; 9, 168  
LUCAS, THE YOUNGER: 8, 281; 10, 158

- Osiandrian Controversy: 1, 374; 2, 270; 3, 24; 4,  
322, 410; 7, 281, 432  
Osiris: 4, 90; 11, 268, 269  
Osmer, saint: 8, 282  
OSMUND (OSMOND), SAINT: 8, 282; 10, 209  
OSNABRUECK, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 282  
OSSAT, ARNAUD D': 8, 283  
Ossuarium: 3, 114  
OSTERWALD, JEAN F.: 2, 143, 159; 8, 283  
OSTIARIUS: 1, 58; 8, 283  
Ostorodt, Christoph: 10, 489  
Ostrogoths: 5, 32  
Osuna, Francisco de: 8, 71  
OSWALD, SAINT: 1, 99, 179; 2, 474; 8, 283, 284  
Oswin: 8, 284  
OSWY: 8, 284; 12, 339  
OTFRID OF WEISSENBURG: 8, 284  
Othman: 7, 440  
OTHNIEL: 2, 341; 6, 253, 255; 8, 285  
Otho. See Otto  
Otho, Anton: 1, 200  
Otmár, abbot: 10, 170  
O'TOOLE, LAURENCE, SAINT: 8, 285  
OTTE, CHRISTOPH H.: 8, 286  
OTTER, JAKOB: 8, 286  
OTTERBEIN, PHILIP W.: 8, 287  
OTTLEY, EDWARD B.: 8, 287  
HENRY B.: 8, 287  
ROBERT L.: 8, 287  
Otto II., duke: 2, 71  
Otto I., emperor: 2, 39, 285; 5, 327, 328; 7, 123; 8,  
334; 9, 127, 129, 153  
Otto IV., emperor: 5, 498, 499; 8, 335  
OTTO OF BAMBERG: 8, 287  
OF FREISING: 8, 288; 9, 244  
OF PASSAU: 8, 289  
OTTO, JOHANN K. T. VON: 8, 289  
RUDOLF: 8, 290  
Ottoboni, Pietro: 1, 119; 3, 311  
Ottocar of Bohemia: 5, 65  
Ottow, C. W.: 11, 17  
Ouateblé, François: 12, 143  
OUDIN, REMI-CASIMIR: 8, 290  
OUEIN, SAINT: 8, 290  
Our Lady of Loreto: 7, 40-41  
of Mt. Carmel, feast of: 7, 222  
of Ransom, feast of: 7, 222  
of the Scapular, feast of: 7, 222  
Ousia: 3, 54; 5, 71  
Outdoor relief: 10, 480  
Oven: 2, 256  
OVENDEN, CHARLES T.: 8, 290  
Overbeck, Friedrich: 8, 305  
OVERBERG, BERNHARD H.: 8, 290, 291  
OVERTON, JOHN H.: 8, 292  
OWEN, JOHN: 1, 190; 8, 292, 293; 9, 183  
ROBERT: 2, 371; 3, 184, 187; 8, 293; 10, 483  
Ownership, private: 3, 182, 183  
Owtred, John: 12, 456  
Ox: 12, 427  
OXENDEN, ASHTON: 8, 294  
OXENHAM, HENRY N.: 8, 294  
Oxenstierna, Axel: 11, 179  
J. B.: 11, 177  
OXFORD: 8, 294  
movement: 11, 479-487  
schoolmen: 10, 262  
synod: 8, 295  
tracts: 11, 481  
university: 12, 99  
Oxyrhynchus logia: 1, 90  
OZANAM, ANTOINE F.: 8, 295  
P  
PAGE, HARLAN: 8, 299  
PAGET, FRANCIS: 8, 299  
PAGI, ANTOINE: 8, 299  
Pahlavi language: 12, 525  
Pain: 11, 130, 131  
PAINE, LEVI L.: 3, 55, 58; 8, 299; 11, 351  
THOMAS: 8, 299, 300  
TIMOTHY O.: 8, 300  
PAINTING, DECORATIVE: 1, 141; 2, 492; 8, 301-306  
PAJON, CLAUDE: 8, 306  
Palestina prima: 8, 318  
secunda: 8, 318  
Palaiosphyra: 1, 143  
PALAMAS, GREGORIUS: 5, 256; 8, 307  
Palatinate, Reformation in: 5, 204  
PALEARIO, AONIO: 8, 307  
Paleography: 2, 95; 10, 173; 12, 446-450  
PALESTINE: 1, 148; 2, 374-376; 3, 122, 170, 171;  
4, 419-421, 436; 6, 246-252; 8, 99-100, 308-  
319, 454-455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-191;  
11, 228-237; 12, 275-276  
agricultural colonies in: 12, 518  
Babylonian influence on: 1, 147, 175, 261, 262,  
408  
burial in: 2, 484  
census in: 2, 495



- Palestine, cities in: 3, 122; 4, 420, 436; 6, 247-252; 8, 99-100, 454, 455; 9, 15-17, 35-38; 10, 185-187  
 climate of: 8, 315  
 colonization of: 12, 517  
 earthquake zones in: 8, 315  
 educational work in: 12, 518  
 and Egypt: 1, 147-149; 4, 89, 90, 93  
 EXPLORATION FUND: 8, 319  
 fauna of: 8, 317  
 flora of: 8, 317  
 Greek Church in: 11, 232  
 Greek influence in: 5, 247  
 harvest in: 1, 94  
 Hellenism in: 5, 210-211  
 hot springs in: 8, 316  
 hygienic conditions in: 3, 445  
 minerals in: 7, 330; 8, 315  
 plowing in: 1, 93  
 political divisions of: 8, 318  
 rain in: 8, 315  
 roads of: 8, 317  
 seed-time in: 1, 93  
 slime-pits in: 8, 315  
 soil of: 8, 315  
 threshing in: 1, 94  
 water in: 1, 93; 12, 275  
 Palestinian monasticism: 7, 463, 464  
 Talmud: 11, 257-259  
 PALESTRINA, GIOVANNI P. DA: 8, 320; 10, 158  
 PALEY, WILLIAM: 5, 8; 8, 320, 321  
 PALIMPSEST: 2, 100; 8, 321  
 Palingenesia: 9, 440  
 Palla calicis: 8, 350  
 corporalis: 8, 350  
 dominicalis: 8, 350  
 Pallacino, Uberto: 10, 137  
 PALLADIUS: 7, 463; 8, 322  
 the Deacon: 2, 469-471; 7, 463  
 Palladius, Peter: 9, 166  
 PALLAVICINO (PALLAVICINI), SFORZA: 8, 323  
 PALLIUM: 1, 87; 8, 323; 12, 171  
 PALLOTTI, VINCENZO: 8, 323  
 PALLOTTINIANS: 8, 323  
 PALM, JOHANNES H. VAN DER: 8, 324; 9, 180  
 Palm Sunday: 5, 334  
 tree: 4, 405; 5, 87  
 Palma Vecchio: 8, 304  
 Palma-Cayet: 4, 22  
 PALMER, BENJAMIN M.: 8, 324  
 CHRISTIAN D. F.: 8, 324  
 EDWARD H.: 8, 325  
 EDWIN: 8, 325  
 HERBERT: 8, 325  
 RAY: 8, 326  
 Roundell: 10, 338  
 Palmyra: 11, 251  
 PALTZ, JOHANN J. VON: 8, 326; 9, 164  
 Pamfili, G. B.: 5, 506  
 PAMPHILUS: 4, 209; 8, 326  
 Pamphylia: 1, 317  
 Pan-Anglican synod: 6, 403  
 PANAGIA: 8, 327  
 PANAMA: 2, 496; 8, 327  
 Panamini inscription: 12, 448  
 PANEGYRICON: 8, 327  
 Panentheism: 9, 467  
 PANIS LITERAE: 8, 327  
 Pank, O.: 9, 178  
 PANNORNIA: 2, 384  
 PANORMITANUS: 8, 327  
 PANTENUS: 1, 124; 8, 328  
 Pantaleon, saint: 5, 216  
 Pantaleon, Jacques: 12, 105  
 PANTHEISM: 1, 146, 346, 347; 2, 248, 249; 3, 20, 58, 301, 363; 4, 381; 5, 5; 7, 14; 8, 328-332; 9, 120, 463, 468; 10, 88  
 Schelling's: 8, 330  
 scholastic: 8, 331  
 Papacy: 9, 126-133; 10, 331. See also *Pope*  
 and episcopate: 4, 425  
 and Philip II.: 9, 21, 22  
 and temporal power: 3, 106  
 Wyclif and: 12, 458-459, 464  
 Papal archives: 1, 273  
 authority: 1, 249; 2, 222, 226; 3, 106, 282, 317, 441; 4, 157; 6, 323-329; 8, 161; 9, 112; 10, 329  
 bulls: 2, 268. See especially *Bull*  
 censure of Augustinianism: 1, 423  
 councils: 3, 282  
 election: 5, 66; 9, 129  
 infallibility: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247, 450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154  
 legates and nuncios: 6, 440  
 mass: 7, 240  
 months: 7, 310  
 reservation: 9, 493  
 secretary of state: 3, 324  
 STATES: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107  
 supremacy: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60  
 system: 3, 82; 9, 126-133  
 Papareschi, Gregorio de': 5, 497  
 PAPEBROCH (PAPENBROEK), DANIEL: 8, 335  
 PAPHNUTIUS: 8, 336  
 PAPIAS: 5, 28, 31; 6, 203, 205; 7, 183, 252; 8, 336-340  
 PAPPUS, JOHANN: 8, 340, 341; 11, 122  
 Papua, missions in: 11, 17  
 PAPYRUS, PAPYRI: 2, 100; 8, 341-344; 12, 446, 447  
 Para: 6, 250  
 Parables: 8, 83, 344-348  
 OF JESUS CHRIST: 8, 344-348  
 PARABOLANOT: 8, 348; 10, 467  
 Paraclete: 7, 486, 487. See also *Holy Spirit*  
 PARADISE: 4, 74, 75; 8, 348, 349; 10, 306  
 PARAGUAY: 8, 349  
 missions in: 7, 411; 8, 349; 10, 78  
 PARAKLETIKE, PARAKLETIKON: 8, 349  
 Paralipomena Jeremiae: 9, 341  
 Parallelism, Hebrew: 5, 190; 6, 187  
 PARAMENTA: 8, 350, 351  
 PARAN: 8, 352; 12, 263  
 desert of: 8, 310; 12, 263  
 PARASHAH (PARASHIYYOTH): 2, 97; 8, 352; 11, 215  
 Parchment: 2, 100; 8, 457; 12, 447  
 Parentucelli, Tommaso: 8, 164  
 PARET, WILLIAM: 8, 352

- PAROUSIA: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
 PARRIS, SAMUEL: 12, 393  
 PARSEES: 12, 533, 534  
 Parsimonius, Georgius: 6, 300  
 PARSONS, JAMES: 2, 116; 9, 185  
 Levi: 11, 233  
 ROBERT: 8, 361  
 Parthenos: 12, 206, 210  
 Partial inspiration: 6, 18  
 Particular (Calvinistic) Baptists: 1, 461-463  
 Particulars: 4, 27  
 Partridge: 5, 411  
 PARTRIDGE, SIDNEY C.: 8, 361  
 PARUSIA: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-378; 10, 321-325  
 PARVAIM: 8, 361  
 Parvus, Johannes: 6, 213  
 PARVAIM: 8, 361  
 PASAGIANS (PASAGHI): 8, 361  
 PASCAL, BLAISE: 1, 237, 238; 6, 97; 8, 362-365; 9, 263, 399  
 Jacqueline: 8, 362  
 Pascendi gregis: 11, 198, 199  
 Pascha: 4, 43, 44, 45  
 PASCHAL I., POPE: 8, 365  
 PASCHAL II.: 8, 365-367  
 PASCHAL III.: 8, 367  
 Paschal controversies: 4, 46, 47  
 lamb: 8, 369, 370  
 Paschasius Radbertus. See *Radbertus*  
 Pasqualis, Martinez de: 7, 216; 10, 172  
 Passageroi, Passagini: 8, 361  
 PASSAU, BISHOPRIC OF: 8, 368  
 treaty of: 1, 363; 3, 17; 7, 257; 9, 420  
 PASSAVANT, WILLIAM A.: 3, 378; 8, 368  
 Passerat, J. C.: 6, 489  
 Passion of John: 1, 228  
 play: 8, 213; 9, 476, 478  
 week: 5, 333-336  
 PASSIONISTS: 8, 368  
 PASSOVER: 4, 287, 289; 8, 369-370; 11, 215  
 Passover, Christian. See *Easter*  
 Pastor: 8, 353-356  
 AETERNUS: 8, 370  
 and congregation: 8, 374, 375  
 PASTOR, ADAM: 7, 304; 8, 371; 10, 424, 427  
 LUDWIG: 8, 371  
 Pastoral epistles: 8, 371, 412  
 letters: 8, 371, 412  
 LIFE, HEBREW: 8, 371-373  
 THEOLOGY: 8, 373-379; 9, 148  
 visits: 8, 377, 378  
 work: 8, 377-379  
 Pastoreaux: 8, 380  
 PASTORELS: 8, 380  
 Pastorius, Frank: 7, 84  
 PATARENES: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381  
 Paten: 12, 168  
 Pater Noster. See *Lord's Prayer*  
 PATERINI: 8, 145, 162, 380, 381  
 PATERSON, JAMES A.: 8, 381  
 John: 2, 89  
 WILLIAM P.: 8, 381  
 Pathrusim: 11, 247  
 PATIENCE: 8, 381  
 Patin: 11, 229  
 PATON, JOHN B.: 8, 382  
 JOHN G.: 8, 382; 11, 17  
 LEWIS B.: 8, 383  
 PATRIARCH: 8, 383; 9, 255, 272  
 Patriarchate: 1, 259; 3, 255; 4, 51  
 Patriarchatus Alexandrinus Coptorum: 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Græco-Melchitarum: 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Syro-Maronitarum: 10, 77  
 Antiochenus Syrorum: 10, 77  
 Chaldeorum Babylonensis: 10, 77  
 Cilicie Armenorum: 10, 77  
 Patriarchs, Hebrew: 1, 14  
 Testament of the Three: 9, 339  
 Testament of the Twelve: 9, 339  
 Patriciani: 11, 212  
 Patricius of Rome: 11, 212  
 of Tagaste: 1, 365; 7, 472  
 PATRICK, SAINT: 2, 469-471; 8, 384  
 PATRICK, JOHN: 8, 385  
 SIMON: 8, 385  
 Patrimonium: 8, 332, 333  
 Patripassianism: 1, 204; 3, 50; 7, 458-459  
 Patristic criticism: 2, 174  
 exegesis: 4, 244  
 scholia: 10, 270  
 teaching: 1, 436  
 PATRISTICS, PATROLOGY: 6, 394; 8, 385-389  
 Patroclus of Arles: 1, 287; 6, 449; 12, 535  
 PATROLOGY: 8, 385-389  
 Patron saint, church: 3, 100  
 PATRONAGE: 8, 354, 355, 389-392; 9, 439; 10, 299, 330, 429  
 of our Lady, feast of the: 7, 222  
 Reformation and: 8, 390  
 Patterson, Joseph: 10, 13  
 ROBERT M.: 8, 392  
 PATTESON, JOHN C.: 8, 392; 10, 347; 11, 18, 19  
 PATTISON, DOROTHY W.: 8, 392  
 MARK: 8, 393  
 PATTON, CORNELIUS H.: 8, 393  
 FRANCIS L.: 8, 393



PAUL I., POPE: 8, 393  
 PAUL II.: 6, 242; 8, 394  
 PAUL III.: 3, 260; 5, 448; 6, 67, 141, 144; 8, 335, 394, 395; 12, 431  
 PAUL IV.: 2, 86; 3, 260; 6, 68, 147; 8, 396; 9, 109; 11, 314  
 PAUL V.: 8, 397, 398; 10, 49  
 Paul of Antioch: 7, 478  
 THE APOSTLE: 1, 486-487; 8, 398-413; 11, 449  
 on adoption: 1, 46  
 and agape: 1, 81  
 Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
 as apostle: 1, 239  
 and apostolic decree: 7, 63  
 ascension of: 1, 228  
 at Athens: 5, 49, 50  
 Brotherhood of St.: 7, 346  
 christology of: 3, 49, 50; 6, 150-151, 161-162; 7, 269; 12, 207  
 on church discipline: 3, 86  
 CONGREGATION OF MISSIONARY PRIESTS OF SAINT: 8, 415  
 in conscience: 3, 242  
 on cosmos: 12, 429  
 on creation: 12, 429  
 on the diaconate: 3, 370  
 and ecstasy: 11, 36, 37, 38  
 epistles of: 2, 394, 397; 4, 160; 8, 55, 404-413; 11, 449  
 eschatology of: 4, 174  
 on ethics and freedom: 1, 41-42  
 on faith: 4, 268  
 feast of St. Peter and St.: 8, 488  
 Felix and: 4, 294  
 on freedom of will: 12, 354  
 on future life: 5, 459  
 on gnosis: 4, 497  
 on good works: 5, 20  
 gospel of: 8, 402  
 on grace: 5, 41  
 HERMITS OF SAINT: 8, 416  
 at Jerusalem council: 1, 247  
 on the kingdom: 6, 334  
 on the law: 1, 196  
 on law and gospel: 6, 425  
 on life of Christ: 6, 150, 151, 161, 162  
 and local church: 8, 262  
 on Lord's Supper: 7, 228, 229  
 Luke and: 7, 61  
 Marcion on: 7, 173  
 on marriage: 7, 193  
 on the millennium: 7, 375  
 on the ministry: 3, 143  
 as missionary: 8, 401  
 as mystic: 8, 69  
 on prayer: 9, 154  
 on predestination: 9, 191, 192  
 on providence: 9, 307, 308  
 on resurrection: 9, 496  
 on righteousness: 6, 275  
 and Simon Magus: 10, 419  
 on sin: 10, 434, 435  
 on slavery: 10, 451  
 and Stephen: 11, 81  
 and Thecla, Acts of: 1, 228  
 and theology: 11, 394

Paul the Apostle, theology of: 8, 402  
 Timothy and: 11, 449  
 Titus and: 11, 457  
 on wisdom: 12, 387  
 on wrath of God: 12, 442  
 writings of, genuineness of: 2, 9; 8, 404-413  
 the Black, of Antioch: 3, 345  
 of Constantinople: 7, 112, 482  
 of the Cross: 8, 368  
 THE DEACON: 8, 416; 9, 161  
 the martyr: 8, 403, 404  
 the Persian: 11, 239, 240  
 of Samosata: 1, 201, 204, 230, 231; 7, 456; 11, 125; 12, 561  
 of Tella: 2, 129  
 of Thebes: 7, 462  
 PAULA, SAINT: 6, 126; 7, 463, 465; 8, 417  
 Pauli, Gregor: 9, 2  
 PAULICIANS: 2, 450; 7, 174, 457, 464; 8, 144, 417, 419  
 Paulinists: 9, 50  
 Paulinus of Antioch: 7, 288  
 OF AQUILEIA: 1, 339; 8, 419  
 of Milan: 8, 440, 442  
 OF NOLA: 7, 465; 8, 419, 420; 9, 452  
 OF PELLA: 8, 420  
 OF PÉRIGÉUX: 8, 420  
 OF YORK: 8, 421; 9, 181  
 PONTIUS M. A.: 8, 419, 420  
 Paulist Fathers: 5, 196; 6, 489; 8, 415  
 Paulites: 3, 345  
 PAULSEN, FRIEDRICH: 8, 421  
 Paulus diaconus: 8, 416; 9, 161  
 PAULUS, HEINRICH E. G.: 8, 421  
 PAUPERES CATHOLICI: 8, 422; 12, 242  
 Christi: 4, 338; 12, 241  
 spiritus: 12, 241  
 Pauperism: 10, 466-482  
 Pavels, Claus: 9, 173  
 PAVIA, SYNOD OF: 8, 422  
 PAVILLON, NICOLAS: 8, 422  
 Pax vobiscum: 6, 503  
 Paxillonesones: 11, 272  
 PAYNE, CHARLES H.: 8, 423  
 DANIEL A.: 8, 423  
 John: 1, 72  
 PETER: 8, 423  
 PAYNE SMITH, ROBERT: 8, 423  
 PAYSON, EDWARD: 8, 423; 11, 351  
 PÁZMÁNY, PETER: 4, 301; 8, 424, 425  
 PEABODY, ANDREW P.: 8, 425  
 FRANCIS G.: 8, 425  
 Peace congresses: 8, 428-430  
 of Ghent: 9, 428  
 of God: 12, 27, 105  
 MOVEMENTS: 8, 425-431  
 offering: 10, 165  
 of Prague: 12, 330, 331  
 Peacock in art: 11, 208  
 PEACOCKE, JOSEPH F.: 8, 431  
 Peada: 1, 180  
 PEAKE, ARTHUR S.: 8, 431  
 Pearse, M. G.: 9, 186  
 PEARSON, ELIPHALET: 8, 431; 11, 349, 350  
 JOHN: 8, 431, 432  
 WILLIAM L.: 8, 432

Peasants, condition of, in Germany: 8, 433  
 PEASANTS' WAR: 2, 415; 3, 183; 5, 385; 6, 393; 8, 50, 432-435; 10, 226  
 Pecci, J. V.: 6, 455  
 Pecha, P. F.: 5, 275  
 PÉCHENARD, PIERRE L.: 8, 435  
 PECKHAM, JOHN: 8, 435; 10, 263  
 PECOCK, REGINALD: 8, 435  
 Pectoral cross: 12, 171  
 PECULIAR: 8, 436  
 Pedagogics, religious: 2, 177-178  
 Pedagogy: 4, 368  
 Pedersen, Christen: 2, 151  
 Pederson, Geble: 8, 195  
 Pedobaptism: 1, 450-453  
 Pedro II. of Spain: 12, 242  
 Pedro de Luna: 2, 42  
 Pelah: 5, 39; 8, 108  
 PEKAH: 8, 436  
 PEKAHIAH: 8, 436  
 PELAGIAN CONTROVERSIES: 8, 440-444; 10, 347  
 doctrine of sin: 10, 436  
 Pelagianism: 1, 90, 369, 370; 2, 469, 470, 478; 5, 465, 466; 7, 182; 8, 440-444; 9, 487; 10, 37, 263, 436; 12, 355, 356  
 PELAGIUS I., POPE: 8, 437  
 PELAGIUS II.: 3, 255; 8, 437  
 PELAGIUS (heresiarch): 8, 438-444; 9, 487; 10, 347; 12, 184, 185  
 Pelagius, Alvarus: 8, 444  
 Pelargus, Christoph: 10, 406  
 PELAYO, ALVAR: 8, 444  
 Pelbart of Temesvar: 9, 164  
 Peleg: 11, 248  
 Pelethites: 3, 26; 9, 35, 36  
 Pella: 8, 455  
 Pellegrini, Fulvio: 3, 325; 8, 4  
 PELLIKAN, KONRAD: 8, 223, 444  
 PELOUBET, FRANCIS N.: 8, 445  
 PELT, ANTON F. L.: 8, 445  
 Pen: 2, 100  
 Penal satisfaction: 10, 209  
 Penalties, ecclesiastical. See *Discipline*  
 PENANCE: 2, 438; 3, 221; 5, 485; 6, 325; 8, 200, 445-447, 448; 12, 313, 465  
 Pencz, Georg: 8, 304  
 Penda of Mercia: 1, 179, 180; 8, 421  
 PENDLETON, WILLIAM F.: 8, 143, 447  
 PENICK, CHARLES C.: 8, 447  
 Peniel (Penuel): 9, 16  
 PENITENTIAL BOOKS: 8, 448  
 Brethren of Brussels: 5, 376  
 of Jesus Christ: 10, 140  
 of Halitgar: 2, 384  
 ORDERS: 8, 448  
 PSALMS: 8, 449  
 Penitentiaria, sacra: 11, 400  
 PENITENTIARY: 8, 449  
 PENITENTS: 8, 449  
 of Our Lady of Refuge: 12, 412  
 PENN, WILLIAM: 4, 110, 394; 5, 481; 7, 84; 8, 426, 449-451  
 Pennefather, William: 3, 378  
 PENOLOGY: 2, 405-407. See also *Prison Reform*  
 PENRY, JOHN: 7, 191; 8, 451  
 Pentateuch: 2, 389; 5, 260-270; 10, 188

Pentateuch, Astruc on: 1, 336  
 Mosaic authorship of: 1, 336  
 Samaritan: 2, 130  
 Pentateuchal and Babylonian law: 5, 138  
 PENTECOST: 3, 78; 4, 289; 8, 451-452; 10, 10; 11, 36, 37  
 the Hebrew: 4, 288; 8, 452; 11, 215  
 PENTECOST, GEORGE F.: 8, 452; 10, 16  
 PENTECOSTAL CHURCH OF THE NAZARENE: 8, 453  
 PENTIN, HERBERT: 8, 453  
 Peor: 6, 249  
 Pepin (Pippin): 2, 227; 3, 13, 14, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333, 393; 11, 81, 82  
 Pépin of Aquitaine: 1, 1  
 PEPPER, GEORGE D. B.: 8, 453  
 Pepuza in Phrygia: 7, 486  
 Pepys, Samuel: 11, 469  
 PERÆA: 8, 454, 455  
 Peratæ: 8, 243  
 Peraudi, Raymond: 5, 488  
 PERCIVAL, JOHN: 8, 455  
 Percy, Thomas: 5, 98, 99  
 Perdiccas: 9, 355  
 Peregrinatio Silvæ: 5, 333, 334, 385  
 Peregrinus: 3, 374  
 of Lucian: 7, 54, 55  
 Proteus: 7, 55  
 PEREIRA DE FIGUEIREDO, ANTONIO: 8, 456  
 Pères. See *Fathers*  
 Pères du Saint Esprit: 5, 326  
 Peretti, Felice: 10, 446  
 Perez de Pineda, Juan: 11, 30  
 PERFECTION: 8, 456, 457  
 gospel of: 1, 227  
 PERFECTIONISM: 8, 456, 457  
 Perfectionists: 3, 188; 8, 456, 457  
 Perfume: 8, 65, 82, 229  
 PERGAMOS: 1, 316; 8, 457  
 PERICOPE: 8, 458, 464  
 PERIODEUTE: 8, 465  
 Peritrachelion: 12, 172  
 PERITZ, ISMAR J.: 8, 465  
 Perizzites: 2, 376  
 PERKINS, JUSTIN: 8, 465, 472  
 WILLIAM: 2, 439; 8, 465  
 Permin, saint: 9, 72  
 PEROWNE, JOHN J. S.: 8, 465  
 PERPETUA, SAINT: 8, 466  
 Acts of: 8, 466  
 PERPETUAL ADORATION OF THE BLESSED SACRAMENT: 8, 466; 9, 51; 12, 412, 413  
 Perquisites, priestly: 9, 251  
 PERRIN, WILLIAM W.: 8, 466  
 Perrinists: 6, 476  
 PERRONE, GIOVANNI: 8, 466  
 PERRY, GEORGE G.: 8, 467  
 WILLIAM S.: 8, 467  
 Persecutions: 1, 162; 2, 29; 3, 331, 385, 433, 434, 484; 5, 111, 275; 6, 105-107; 7, 16, 17, 175, 259, 300; 8, 116, 117, 121, 178, 179, 467-469, 470; 9, 71; 10, 358, 359, 446; 12, 135, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250, 512, 513  
 OF CHRISTIANS IN THE ROMAN EMPIRE: 8, 467-469; 12, 135. See also *Persecutions*  
 of Manicheans: 7, 159  
 the ten: 8, 469



Persecutions of Waldenses: 12, 241, 242, 245, 248, 249, 250  
Persephone: 10, 197  
Persepolis: 1, 323  
PERSEVERANCE OF THE SAINTS: 8, 469  
Persia: 7, 443  
MISSIONS IN: 7, 443; 8, 470-474; 9, 239  
Presbyterians in: 9, 239  
Protestantism in: 8, 471, 472  
Roman Catholics in: 8, 472  
Persian Bible versions: 2, 150; 8, 472  
influence—angels: 1, 175, 177, 318  
magic: 7, 125  
money: 7, 469  
Persona: 4, 217  
PERSONA, GÖBELINUS: 8, 474  
Personality: 10, 88  
in creation: 1, 33-34  
of demons: 3, 399  
of God: 5, 2-10; 9, 469  
of Satan: 3, 416  
PERSONNE, JOHN W.: 8, 474  
Persons, Robert: 8, 361  
PERTH, FIVE ARTICLES OF: 8, 475  
PERU: 8, 475  
Perugino, Pietro: 8, 304  
Pesah: 4, 43; 8, 369  
Peshito: 2, 127-128; 11, 238  
Peshkta: 7, 368  
PESSIMISM: 8, 475  
PESTALOZZI, JOHANN H.: 8, 476  
Pestilence: 3, 446  
Petahil: 7, 147  
Pétav, Denis: 8, 477  
PETAVIUS, DIONYSIUS: 8, 477  
PETER OF ALCANTARA: 4, 360; 8, 477; 11, 412  
OF ALEXANDRIA: 8, 274, 478  
of Altinum: 11, 212  
THE APOSTLE: 1, 227, 228, 247; 2, 394, 396; 3, 78, 139, 141; 7, 184; 8, 479-487; 9, 126  
accession at Rome, feast of: 8, 488  
Acts of: 8, 487  
Advocates of St.: 1, 57  
apocalypse of: 1, 228; 8, 55, 486  
feast of the Antiochian accession of St.: 8, 488  
feast of the chains of: 8, 488  
feast of the finger of: 8, 488  
FESTIVALS OF: 8, 488  
GOSPEL OF: 6, 162; 8, 484, 485  
as head of the Church: 8, 259  
memorial day of: 8, 488  
and Paul, Acts of: 1, 228  
and Paul, feast of: 8, 488  
Preaching of: 8, 486  
and Simon Magus: 10, 419  
king of Aragon: 6, 2  
of Aspelt: 1, 99  
OF BLOIS: 8, 488; 9, 182  
OF BRUYS: 8, 489  
OF CELLE: 8, 489  
of Chelcie: 2, 213, 214  
COMESTOR: 8, 489  
DAMIAN, SAINT: 1, 115; 4, 324; 8, 490-492; 9, 162  
THE DEACON: 8, 492  
OF DRESDEN: 8, 492

Peter the Fuller: 7, 475, 476; 12, 565  
the Golden-Worded: 3, 71  
the Great: 2, 152, 153  
of Gundoldingen: 9, 5  
THE HERMIT: 3, 316; 8, 492  
the Iberian: 7, 474  
of Lachâtre: 2, 63  
LOMBARD: 1, 134; 6, 326; 7, 232; 8, 493-495; 11, 494  
MARTYR: 8, 495  
Martyr Vermigli. See *Vermigli*  
Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475  
of Monte Cassino: 8, 492  
Nolasco, saint: 8, 187, 188  
OF POITIERS: 8, 495; 11, 494  
OF SEBASTE: 8, 496  
THE VENERABLE: 1, 9; 3, 147; 8, 496, 497  
Peter, Hugh: 8, 497  
Margareta: 12, 351  
PETERBOROUGH: 8, 497  
PETERKIN, GEORGE W.: 8, 497  
PETERS, GEORGE N. H.: 8, 497  
HUGH: 8, 497  
JOHN P.: 8, 498  
MADISON C.: 8, 498  
NORBERT: 8, 498  
PETER'S PENCE: 8, 498  
PETERSEN, FREDRIK: 8, 499  
JOHANN W.: 1, 319; 8, 71, 499, 500  
Petit, Jean: 4, 476  
Petra: 4, 78; 10, 337  
Petrarch: 5, 401  
Petrascanta, Antonio: 1, 152  
Petri, Lars: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 178  
LUDWIG A.: 9, 1, 176  
OLAUS: 2, 152; 5, 428; 9, 166, 422; 11, 177-179  
PETRIE, WILLIAM M. F.: 1, 147; 4, 92, 93, 95; 9, 1  
Petrikau, synods of: 5, 375; 9, 2  
Petrine literature, apocryphal: 8, 484-486  
Petrobrusians: 8, 489, 496, 497  
Petronax of Brescia: 7, 488  
Petronius: 4, 421  
Petrus de Dacia: 11, 176  
Mongus: 4, 293; 7, 475  
Hispanus: 6, 201  
PEUCER, CASPAR: 9, 2  
PEW: 9, 3  
PEZEL, CHRISTOPH: 9, 3  
PFAFF, CHRISTOPH M.: 3, 160; 9, 4, 5, 63  
PFAFFENBRIEF: 9, 5  
Pfalz-Zweibrücken, Reformation in: 10, 281, 282  
PFANDER, KARL G.: 7, 443; 8, 471; 9, 5  
Pfannschmidt, K. G.: 8, 305  
Pfefferkorn, Johann: 9, 499, 500  
PFEFFINGER, JOHANN: 9, 6; 11, 224  
Pfeiffer, Heinrich: 8, 49, 50  
PFELSCHIFTER, GEORG: 9, 6  
PFENDER, CHARLES L.: 9, 6  
PFLEIDERER, OTTO: 9, 6, 468; 12, 21  
PFLUG, JULIUS VON: 8, 86; 9, 7; 12, 432  
Pfyffer, Ludwig: 3, 339  
Phagius, Paulus: 4, 265  
Phallicism: 4, 481; 6, 101; 12, 436  
Pharan: 10, 441  
Pharaoh: 4, 88  
Pharisaic casuistry: 8, 208

PHARISEES: 5, 458, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331; 12, 498  
PHARMAKIDES, THEOKLITOS: 8, 226; 9, 13  
Pharos: 9, 356  
Pharpar: 11, 228  
Phasaelis: 6, 252  
Phelonion: 12, 172  
PHELPS, AUSTIN: 9, 13  
PHENICIA: 1, 332; 3, 170, 299; 9, 14-20  
and Assyria: 1, 329, 331  
PHENICIANS: 9, 14-20  
and Hebrews: 1, 95; 3, 170; 8, 89  
religious cult of: 1, 391  
Phenomena, ecclesiastical: 4, 62  
Phibionites: 8, 243  
Philadelphia: 1, 155, 315  
Divinity School of the P. E. Church in: 11, 386  
Philadelphian society: 4, 272; 6, 434; 8, 71  
Philanthropy: 3, 35; 4, 270, 271, 368, 405; 5, 380, 381; 6, 378; 7, 267; 8, 4, 39, 51, 173, 180, 214, 293-294, 392, 476; 9, 64, 415, 416; 10, 180-181, 385, 405, 466-478, 479, 480; 11, 54, 234, 236; 12, 252, 416-419  
in America: 10, 475  
in Great Britain: 10, 470-475  
and humanism: 10, 469  
PHILARET: 2, 153; 9, 20  
Philargi, Peter: 1, 117; 9, 73  
PHILASTER (PHILASTRIUS): 9, 20  
PHILEAS: 9, 21  
Philemon: 8, 412  
Philetarus: 8, 457  
Philip I. of France: 5, 62  
PHILIP IV. OF FRANCE, THE FAIR: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291  
PHILIP II., OF SPAIN: 1, 250; 9, 21, 22, 422  
Philip IV., of Spain: 3, 218  
Philip V., of Spain: 3, 218  
Philip Augustus, of France: 3, 316  
PHILIP THE APOSTLE: 9, 23  
Acts of: 1, 228  
Gospel of: 1, 227  
THE ARABIAN: 9, 24  
the deacon: 3, 370  
THE EVANGELIST: 9, 24  
the Fair: 2, 41, 224; 9, 22, 23, 439; 11, 291  
OF GORTYNA: 9, 25  
OF HESSE: 5, 337; 7, 168, 280; 8, 44, 50; 9, 25-28; 11, 43, 44, 45, 309; 12, 398, 541  
the Magnanimous. See *Philip of Hesse*  
Neri, Saint: 8, 115  
OF SIDE: 9, 29  
of Swabia: 5, 498, 499  
the tetrarch: 9, 29  
Philip, John: 1, 66  
Philippicus: 6, 170  
Bardanes: 3, 254  
Philippi: 7, 111  
PHILIPPI, FRIEDRICH A.: 9, 29  
JACOBUS: 9, 30  
Philippians: 8, 410  
PHILIPPINE ISLANDS: 7, 399; 9, 30, 31  
PHILIPPISTS: 4, 342, 371; 6, 318; 7, 35, 134; 8, 60; 9, 32-34, 150; 10, 123, 249; 11, 101; 12, 68  
Philippov, Daniel: 10, 123  
Philipps, Ubbo: 12, 50  
PHILIPPUS SOLITARIUS: 9, 34

Philips, Dirk: 7, 307; 10, 426, 427  
Obbe: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50  
Philipzoon, Ubbe (Obbe): 12, 50. See also *Philips*  
PHILISTINES: 3, 26, 361, 362; 6, 254; 9, 34-38; 10, 192, 212  
PHILLIPS, PHILIP: 9, 38  
PHILLPOTTS, HENRY: 9, 38  
PHILO OF ALEXANDRIA: 2, 116, 117, 390; 3, 300; 8, 69; 9, 38-41, 462  
on drunkenness: 11, 469  
and ecstasy: 11, 38  
on inspiration: 6, 13  
Logos of: 7, 13  
and the Therapeutae: 11, 411  
BYBLIUS: 3, 342; 9, 42; 10, 196  
OF CARPASIA: 9, 42  
Philology: 4, 239  
PHILOPATRIS: 9, 42  
Philoponus, Johannes: 6, 196  
Philosophy: 1, 283, 284, 417; 2, 16, 60, 209, 210, 220, 285, 370; 3, 203, 204, 286, 408-410, 424; 4, 308, 309, 422; 5, 52, 133, 161, 200, 201, 218, 302, 403, 404; 6, 80, 94, 294, 296, 443, 444; 7, 7, 46, 47, 141, 216, 244-246, 285; 9, 88, 91, 98, 447, 484; 10, 103, 104, 175, 231, 244, 259, 272, 326, 494, 495; 11, 40, 48, 49, 90; 12, 137, 225, 403-405, 453, 544  
of common sense: 9, 447  
and doctrine of God: 5, 4-7  
and dogma: 3, 472  
and Religion: 1, 415; 3, 298-301; 5, 200, 201  
of religion: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396  
and theology: 4, 125-128, 144  
PHILOSTORGIUS: 7, 54; 9, 43; 10, 494  
PHILOXENUS: 2, 129; 7, 477; 9, 43, 44; 11, 239; 12, 565  
PHOCAS, SAINT: 2, 222, 223; 9, 44  
PHOEBADIUS: 7, 171; 9, 44  
Phoebe: 3, 374, 376  
Photinians: 9, 44  
PHOTINUS: 9, 44, 144  
PHOTIUS: 1, 52; 4, 50; 6, 199; 8, 161; 9, 45-49  
Phraortes: 7, 273  
PHRYGIA: 9, 49  
Phut: 11, 249  
Phylacteries: 11, 300  
Physicians: 3, 445  
Physis: 12, 565  
PI-BESETH: 9, 50  
Piacenza, synod of: 12, 105  
Piacular sacrifice: 3, 200  
PIARISTS: 9, 50  
PICARDS: 9, 50. See also *Beghards*  
Piccolomini, Enea Silvio de': 9, 76  
PICK, BERNARD: 9, 50  
ISRAEL: 9, 50  
PICKETT, JAMES: 9, 51  
PICO DELLA MIRANDOLA, GIOVANNI: 1, 211; 8, 114; 9, 51, 196  
PICPUS, CONGREGATION OF: 9, 51  
PICTET, BENEDICT: 9, 51  
PICTURES, MIRACULOUS: 9, 52  
PIE: 9, 52  
Piedmont, Waldensians of: 12, 250  
PIEPER, ANTON: 9, 52  
FRANZ A. O.: 9, 52



Pier Luigi: 8, 395  
Pierce, C. S.: 9, 152  
E. L.: 8, 102  
LOVICK: 7, 347, 349; 9, 52  
PIERIUS: 9, 52  
Pierleoni, Pietro: 1, 163; 2, 62; 5, 497  
Pierozzi, Antonio: 1, 207  
PIERSON, ARTHUR T.: 9, 53  
G.: 11, 16  
PIETISM: 2, 82, 257; 3, 104, 442; 4, 367, 390; 5, 117, 118, 303, 438; 6, 337; 368, 376-377; 7, 262; 9, 53-67, 134, 170, 299, 309, 442; 10, 91, 233, 321; 11, 32, 33; 12, 63  
and cure of souls: 8, 374  
in Denmark: 9, 124  
and dogma: 3, 472  
and missions: 7, 406  
and mysticism: 8, 71  
in Sweden: 11, 180  
and theology: 4, 126  
in Württemberg: 9, 58  
Pietistic catechisms: 2, 444  
separation: 9, 59  
Pietro della Valle: 6, 7  
Pietro Martire Vermigli: 12, 165-166. See also *Vermigli*  
PIGHUIS (PIGGHE), ALBERTUS: 9, 67  
Pignatelli, Antonio: 5, 508  
PIGOUT, FRANCIS: 9, 68  
Pike, J. G.: 1, 463  
PILATE, PONTIUS: 9, 68, 69  
Acts of: 1, 226  
Deeds of: 1, 226  
Pilgrim Church in Holland: 3, 232  
PILGRIMAGES: 2, 401; 4, 98, 99; 9, 69; 10, 414  
Pilgrim psalms: 9, 327  
Pilgrims: 3, 232-236  
Pilgrim's Progress: 2, 304  
PILGRIM: 9, 70  
PILLAR OF FIRE AND CLOUD: 9, 70  
saints: 11, 123  
Pillars, sacred: 1, 139, 392; 4, 481; 7, 293-295; 9, 18; 11, 138  
PILOT, WILLIAM: 9, 71  
Pineda, J. P. de: 11, 30  
Pinytus: 9, 71  
PIONIUS: 9, 71  
Pipe: 10, 150  
PIPER, KARL W. F.: 9, 71  
Leonora: 11, 51, 52  
Mrs.: 9, 351  
Piperis Granum: 8, 196  
Pippin. See *Pepin*  
Pira Ayar: 7, 146  
Rabba: 7, 146  
PIRKE ABOTH: 9, 71  
PIRKEHEIMER, CHARITAS: 9, 71  
WILIBALD: 4, 66; 9, 72  
PIRMIN, SAINT: 9, 72  
Pirstinger, Berthold: 9, 359, 360  
PISA, COUNCILS OF: 2, 43; 9, 73; 10, 239  
PISCATOR, JOHANNES: 2, 146; 9, 73  
Piscina: 1, 455  
Pisgah: 7, 424  
Pisidia: 1, 317  
Pisiris: 2, 412

Pistis Sophia: 4, 498; 8, 243  
Pistoja, synod of: 10, 24  
PISTORIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 63  
JOHANNES B., THE ELDER: 9, 74  
JOHANNES B., THE YOUNGER: 9, 74, 75  
Pitcairn, John: 8, 142, 143  
Pithion: 8, 470  
PITHOM: 4, 88; 5, 26; 9, 75, 412; 11, 447  
Pithou, Pierre: 4, 424  
PITRA, JEAN B.: 9, 75; 10, 174  
Pittsburg Theological Seminary: 11, 383  
PITZER, ALEXANDER W.: 9, 75  
PIUS I., POPE: 9, 76  
PIUS II.: 5, 69; 9, 76-78, 151  
PIUS III.: 9, 78  
PIUS IV.: 2, 86; 3, 158; 6, 113, 147; 9, 78, 79; 10, 73; 11, 55  
creed of: 12, 14  
PIUS V.: 6, 69; 7, 239; 9, 79; 10, 93  
PIUS VI.: 4, 123; 6, 148, 234, 487; 8, 296; 9, 79-81; 10, 331  
PIUS VII.: 3, 212, 213, 214, 217; 6, 148; 9, 81, 82; 10, 73  
PIUS VIII.: 4, 7, 8; 9, 82  
PIUS IX.: 1, 205-206; 3, 218, 282; 5, 455; 7, 67; 9, 82, 83; 10, 73, 75, 76, 147; 11, 198; 12, 147-156, 571  
PIUS X.: 2, 126, 149; 3, 169, 218; 7, 428; 9, 83, 84, 129; 10, 153; 11, 198  
PIUS SOCIETIES: 9, 84  
Place, Josué de la: 9, 86  
Victor: 1, 324  
Place of baptism: 1, 445  
Placemakers' Bible: 2, 140  
PLACET: 9, 84, 85  
PLACETTE, JEAN LA: 9, 85  
Placetum regium: 9, 84  
PLACEUS, JOSUA: 1, 160; 5, 467; 9, 86  
Plague: 3, 446; 8, 33  
Plagues of Egypt: 8, 25-26  
Plain of Acre: 8, 311, 312  
of Ajalon: 8, 310, 311  
of Jericho: 8, 313  
of Jezreel: 8, 311  
of Jordan: 8, 313  
of Moab: 8, 313  
of Sharon: 8, 312; 9, 36  
Plain-song: 10, 156  
Plan of union: 9, 226  
PLANCK, GOTTLIEB J.: 9, 86, 147  
HEINRICH L.: 9, 87  
Planets, and the week: 12, 283  
Plant-worship: 12, 436  
Plantin, Christoph: 4, 272, 273  
Plastic art, Christian: 10, 311-314  
PLATH, KARL H. C.: 9, 87  
PLATINA, BARTHOLOMEO: 8, 394; 9, 87  
PLATNER, JOHN W.: 9, 87  
Plato: 3, 300; 4, 230; 9, 39, 306, 461; 10, 263; 11, 38  
PLATO, PORPHYRY R.: 9, 87  
Platon: 9, 87, 88  
Platonism: 4, 448; 5, 4, 17, 437; 9, 88-91  
AND CHRISTIANITY: 9, 88-91  
PLEASURE: 9, 92; 11, 40  
Pleiades: 11, 67  
PLENARY: 9, 92

Plenary indulgence: 5, 485  
inspiration: 6, 17  
Pleroma: 3, 301; 12, 131, 133  
Pliny the Younger: 3, 374  
on Christians: 8, 467; 11, 489  
on the Druids: 4, 9  
PLITT, GUSTAV L.: 9, 92  
Plockhorst, Bernhard: 8, 305  
PLOCKHOY, PIETER C.: 9, 93  
Plotinus: 8, 111, 112; 9, 462  
Flowing in Palestine: 1, 93  
Plutschau (Plutschau), Heinrich: 5, 477; 7, 406  
Plume: 12, 428  
PLUMER, WILLIAM S.: 9, 93  
PLUMMER, ALFRED: 9, 94  
PLUMPTRE, EDWARD H.: 9, 94  
PLUNKET, WILLIAM C.: 9, 94  
Pluralism: 9, 152  
PLURALITIES: 9, 95  
Plurality of benefices: 2, 51  
Plutarch of Athens: 8, 113; 9, 91  
Pluto: 10, 197  
Pluvial: 12, 170  
PLYMOUTH BRETHREN: 3, 357; 7, 376; 9, 95-98, 139  
(Mass.) Church: 3, 234  
Theological Seminary: 11, 389  
PNEUMA (Spirit): 4, 330; 5, 177; 11, 12-13, 274-275  
PNEUMATICS: 9, 98  
Pneumatikoi: 11, 37  
Pneumatology: 10, 244  
Pneumatomachi: 1, 280; 7, 113; 12, 19  
Poach, Andreas: 1, 200  
Po'ale-Zion: 12, 518  
POBEDONOSTSEV, KONSTANTIN P.: 9, 98; 10, 118  
POCOCK (POCOCKE), EDWARD: 9, 99  
Poequet, Antoine: 6, 476, 477  
PODEBRAD AND KUNSTATT, GEORGE OF. See *Podiebrad*  
Podiebrad (Podebrad), George: 2, 213; (5, 416); 8, 394; 9, 77, 99  
POEMS, ANONYMOUS, IN THE EARLY CHURCH: 9, 99  
POENITENTIAE ADAE: 9, 342  
POESCHL, THOMAS: 9, 101  
Poetic books, three Hebrew: 6, 186-193; 9, 303-306, 324-333  
Poetry, early Christian: 1, 36, 257, 375, 388; 2, 65, 66, 331, 332; 3, 171, 330; 4, 345; 5, 284, 285, 385; 6, 288; 8, 190, 191, 268, 420, 497; 9, 99, 262, 282, 313, 377; 10, 89-90, 333, 402-403; 11, 4-5; 12, 180, 238.  
Hebrew: 5, 188-191; 9, 303  
Poggio: 5, 401  
POHLE, JOSEPH: 9, 101  
Points of agreement, Hessian. See *Verbesserungspunkte*  
POIRET, PIERRE: 9, 101, 102  
Poison, ordeal by: 8, 250  
Poissy, colloquy of: 2, 79; 9, 102-104  
RELIGIOUS CONFERENCE OF: 2, 79; 9, 102-104  
Poland: 6, 417, 418; 10, 121; 11, 432, 433  
antitrinitarianism in: 1, 204; 2, 197; 9, 107; 10, 488-490; 12, 82  
CHRISTIANITY IN: 9, 104-108; 12, 300  
Counter-Reformation in: 5, 375; 9, 107  
Jews in: 6, 61  
Lutherans in: 10, 120

Poland, Reformation in: 9, 106  
Waldenses in: 12, 246  
POLANUS, VELELANDUS: 9, 108  
POLE, REGINALD: 9, 108  
POLEMICS: 9, 109-111  
anti-Jewish: 1, 156  
Polenz, George of: 4, 459  
Poles in U. S.: 10, 454  
POLIANDER, JOHANNES: 9, 111, 112  
Polish Bibles: 2, 154  
Brethren: 10, 488  
Politi, Lancelotto: 2, 456  
Political divisions of Palestine: 8, 318  
Polity, Congregational: 3, 237-238  
ECCLESIASTICAL: 1, 462; 3, 237-238, 246-248; 4, 51, 62; 7, 81, 335, 336, 345; 9, 112-117, 202, 216, 239-241, 285-287, 317-319, 426, 437; 10, 71, 300; 11, 436; 12, 73, 93, 95, 243-245, 451  
Lutheran: 7, 81; 11, 436  
Methodist: 7, 335, 336, 345  
Presbyterian: 9, 202-204, 240, 241; 10, 300  
Protestant Episcopalian: 9, 285, 286  
Waldensian: 12, 243-245  
Polk, Leonidas: 9, 284  
POLLOCK, BERTRAM: 9, 118  
POLLOCK, ALLAN: 9, 118  
ROBERT: 9, 118  
Polyander, Joannes: 9, 427  
POLYCARP: 3, 51; 4, 44, 46; 6, 29, 204, 206; 9, 118  
Polycarpus (canones): 2, 385  
Polychrome Bible: 2, 99  
POLYCHRONIUS: 1, 202; 9, 120  
POLYCRATES: 9, 120  
Polydemonism: 3, 399-401; 11, 6  
Polygamy: 4, 274; 7, 192; 8, 11, 15, 17, 45  
Polyglot Bibles: 1, 182, 207; 2, 106, 107, 167, 168, 437; 3, 127; 4, 417; 11, 25, 96; 12, 260, 469  
Polyphonic song: 10, 158  
POLYTHEISM: 1, 257; 4, 91; 5, 178-180; 6, 87; 9, 120-123; 11, 274  
and morality: 9, 122  
Pomegranate trees: 4, 404  
Pomerania, conversion of: 8, 288; 9, 105  
POMERIUS, JULIANUS: 2, 333; 9, 123  
Pomoryane: 10, 122  
Pompey: 5, 165; 10, 185  
Ponce de la Fuente, C.: 11, 30  
de Leon, Luis de: 6, 456  
POND, ENOCH: 9, 124; 11, 351  
Pontanus: 2, 282  
PONTIANUS, POPE: 9, 124  
Pontifex maximus: 3, 106; 12, 435  
PONTIFICAL: 9, 124  
mass: 7, 240  
Pontificale Romanum: 9, 124  
Pontius Pilate: 9, 68, 69  
PONTOPIDAN, ERIK: 9, 124  
Pontus-Bithynia: 1, 316  
POOLE, MATTHEW: 9, 124  
Reginald: 9, 108  
Pools: 12, 276  
Poor, care of: 1, 57, 81, 134; 9, 268  
Clares: 3, 125; 12, 416  
Hermits of St. Jerome: 5, 275  
LAWS, HEBREW: 9, 125



POOR MEN OF CHRIST: 8, 145; 9, 125  
of Lombardy: 12, 241-249  
of Lyons: 12, 241-249  
priests: 7, 15  
relief: 10, 478, 479  
relief in the United States: 10, 481, 482  
Richard: 9, 409  
Poorhouse: 10, 481  
POPE: 9, 126-133. See also under *Papal*  
appeals to the: 1, 248; 2, 222  
authority of: 1, 383, 384  
and councils: 12, 155  
election of the: 5, 66; 9, 129  
infallibility of: 2, 373; 4, 31; 5, 489-490; 9, 247,  
450; 10, 71, 74; 12, 61, 148-153, 154  
present position of: 6, 65  
primacy of: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also  
*Papal supremacy*  
Pope, Alexander: 9, 459  
William B.: 9, 133  
Popish plot: 8, 207  
Popovshchina: 10, 122  
Poppæa: 8, 117  
Porcarius: 2, 333  
PORDAGE, JOHN: 8, 71; 9, 133  
Porete, Margareta: 4, 381  
Porphyry, anti-Christian polemist: 10, 196  
(OF GAZA): 9, 134  
the Neoplatonist: 3, 348; 8, 111, 113; 9, 91  
Porrée, Gilbert de la: 4, 488  
PORST, JOHANN: 9, 134  
Port of London Society: 10, 316  
PORT ROYAL: 6, 96, 97, 465; 8, 170, 362-364; 9, 134-  
136  
de Paris: 9, 135  
PORTANOVA, GENNARO: 9, 136  
Portarius: 3, 9  
PORTER, EBENEZER: 9, 137  
FRANK C.: 9, 137  
JOSIAS L.: 9, 137  
NOAH: 9, 137  
R. K.: 1, 323  
PORTEUS, BEILBY: 9, 137  
Portiforium: 10, 209  
PORTIUNCULA INDULGENCE: 9, 138  
Porto Rico: 7, 411; 12, 315, 319  
Portraits of Jesus: 6, 154-157  
PORTUGAL: 9, 138-141  
and Alexander VII.: 1, 119  
in India: 5, 476  
Protestantism in: 9, 139-140  
Roman Catholics in: 9, 138, 139  
Portuguese Bible versions: 2, 151  
East Africa: 1, 73  
exploration: 1, 61  
Guinea: 1, 73  
Positive theology: 11, 398  
POSITIVISM: 3, 203; 5, 160; 9, 141-142; 10, 6, 327  
Possession, demoniacal: 3, 401, 402  
by spirits: 3, 401-403  
Possessor, bishop: 10, 348  
POSSEVINO, ANTONIO: 9, 142  
POSSIDIUS, SAINT: 1, 365, 368; 9, 142  
POST, GEORGE E.: 9, 143  
Post-Chalcedonian Christology: 3, 53  
POSTIL: 9, 143

Postma, D.: 9, 433  
Postmasoretic period: 2, 98  
Postmillenarianism: 7, 377  
Postredemptionism: 2, 363  
POSTULATION: 9, 143  
POTAMIENA: 9, 143  
POTAMIUS: 9, 144  
Potestas ecclesiastica: 1, 383  
POTHINUS: 9, 144  
POTTER, ALONZO: 9, 144  
HENRY C.: 9, 144  
HORATIO: 9, 145  
Pottery, Hebrew: 5, 141  
POTTS, GEORGE: 9, 145  
POULSEN, ALFRED S.: 9, 145  
Pouring: 1, 448  
Poussin, Nicholas: 8, 305  
Poverty: 2, 28-29; 3, 183; 4, 357, 358; 7, 461; 9, 125;  
10, 466-481  
ideal of: 1, 134  
Waldensian: 12, 241-243, 246  
POWELL, BADEN: 9, 145  
LYMAN P.: 9, 145  
Vavasor: 4, 311; 9, 183  
Power of the keys: 6, 323-329  
word of: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7  
POWER, FREDERICK D.: 9, 145  
Powers, episcopal: 2, 193  
Practical Theological Seminary: 11, 359, 360  
PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: 9, 146-149  
Præcentor: 3, 9; 9, 257  
PRÆDESTINATUS, LIBER: 9, 149, 195  
PRÆDINIUS, REGNERUS: 9, 150  
PRÆMUNIRE: 4, 132; 9, 150  
PRÆPOSITUS: 9, 312  
PRÆPOSITUS, JAKOB: 9, 279  
PRÆSTIMONIUM: 2, 50  
PRÆTORIANISM: 9, 151  
PRÆTORIUS, ABDIAS: 9, 150  
Jacob: 8, 258  
Johann: 9, 167  
STEPHAN: 9, 151, 168  
PRAGMATIC SANCTION: 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419;  
7, 47; 9, 151, 152  
PRAGMATISM: 9, 152  
PRAGUE, ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 1, 31; 9, 152, 153  
articles of: 5, 419  
compactata of: 1, 497; 5, 420  
peace of: 12, 330, 331  
university of: 12, 98, 99  
Prarthana Somaj of Bombay: 5, 478  
Pratt, Hodgson: 8, 427  
Josiah: 2, 89  
WALDO S.: 9, 153  
PRAXEAS: 7, 459  
PRAYER: 9, 153-156; 10, 296  
bidding: 2, 187  
Book of Common: 3, 177  
books: 3, 177-179  
in Christian worship: 7, 235  
FOR THE DEAD: 1, 133; 9, 157  
at eucharists: 4, 197  
hours of: 2, 263  
of Joseph: 9, 340  
of Manasses: 1, 218  
Manichean: 7, 157

Prayer meetings: 7, 334; 9, 59  
Mohammedan call to: 8, 50  
week of: 4, 222  
wheels: 6, 401  
PRAYER-GAGE DEBATE, THE: 9, 157, 158  
Pre-masoretic period: 2, 94  
Pre-Reformation catechisms: 2, 443  
Pre-Sargonic age: 1, 404  
Preaching: 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-350; 9, 158-188; 12, 422  
friars: 3, 479-482  
Helmstedt method of: 9, 167  
HISTORY OF: 9, 158-189  
Jena method of: 9, 167  
LAY: 12, 556-560  
Leipsic method of: 9, 167  
of Peter the apostle: 8, 486  
Waldensian: 12, 241, 243  
PREBEND: 9, 189  
PRECIOUS STONES: 9, 189-191  
PRECIST: 9, 191  
PRECONIZATION: 9, 191  
Predestinarian Baptists, Old Two-Seed-in-the-Spirit:  
1, 477  
PREDESTINATION: 1, 360; 2, 81, 246, 301, 305-306,  
360, 361, 436, 495; 5, 36, 282; 6, 403; 7, 445;  
8, 494; 9, 191-197, 403; 10, 304, 348, 349,  
425; 11, 424; 12, 193  
controversy: 9, 481  
Prediction: 9, 276  
Preexistence of Christ: 3, 63  
of the soul: 2, 328  
PREGER, JOHANN W.: 9, 198  
Pregizer, Christian G.: 9, 198  
PREGIZERIANS: 9, 198, 199; 12, 452  
Prejudice: 3, 191  
PRELATE: 9, 199  
PRELATURE: 9, 199  
Preller, Friedrich: 8, 305  
Premillenarianism: 7, 377, 392  
Premonstrants: 1, 190  
PREMONSTRATENSIS: 5, 172; 7, 466; 9, 199-201  
PRENTISS, ELIZABETH P.: 9, 201  
GEORGE L.: 9, 201  
PRESBYTER: 9, 201-204  
PRESBYTERATE: 3, 370; 8, 262; 9, 201-204; 11, 126  
Presbyterian Alliance: 1, 132  
Church in Canada: 9, 237  
of England: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
in Ireland: 9, 217, 218  
of Nova Scotia: 9, 238  
polity: 9, 115, 239-241  
in South Africa: 9, 220  
in the U. S.: 9, 229-232  
ecclesiastical records: 1, 274  
mission in Damascus: 11, 234  
missions to Indians: 5, 482, 483  
Theological Seminary of Kentucky: 11, 381  
Theological Seminary of the Northwest: 11, 373  
Presbyterianism: 3, 232, 289-291, 307; 7, 50, 51; 9,  
205-243.  
PRESBYTERIANS: 9, 205-243  
English: 4, 139; 9, 216, 217  
and slavery: 10, 453, 472  
Presbyterion: 4, 104  
PRESBYTERIUM: 9, 243  
PRESBYTERY: 9, 243

PRESENCE AND PRESENCE FEES: 9, 243  
Presentation nuns: 12, 412  
of the Virgin Mary, Feast of the: 7, 222  
Preservation of the world: 3, 298-304  
Presiding elders: 7, 345  
PRESSENSÉ, EDMOND DE: 9, 243, 244  
PRESSLY, JOHN T.: 9, 244  
PRESTER, JOHN: 9, 244  
PRESTON, JOHN: 9, 245  
THOMAS S.: 9, 245  
PREUSCHEN, ERWIN F. W. F.: 9, 245  
Pribislaw, prince: 12, 176  
PRICE, HORACE M. E.: 9, 245  
IRA M.: 9, 246  
Richard: 7, 501  
PRIDE: 9, 246  
PRIDEAUX, HUMPHREY: 9, 246  
JOHN: 9, 247  
PRIERIAS, SILVESTER: 9, 247  
PRIEST: 8, 353-356; 9, 248-254; 12, 465. See  
also *Priesthood*  
and sacrament: 10, 142  
code: 4, 255; 6, 428; 9, 125  
PRIESTHOOD: 9, 248-254  
Hebrew: 1, 1; 5, 267, 279-281  
Mormon: 8, 12, 19  
power of: 6, 323-329  
universal: 3, 95  
Zoroastrian: 12, 533  
PRIESTLEY, JOSEPH: 5, 368; 9, 184, 254; 12, 83, 357  
Priestly authority: 6, 323-329  
function in eucharist: 11, 499  
narrative, of creation: 1, 35  
office of Christ: 6, 173-175  
Priests of Babylonia: 1, 412  
concubinage among: 1, 172  
Hebrew, as judges: 6, 427  
of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
as physicians: 3, 445  
Prignano, Bartolomeo: 12, 106  
Primacy: 9, 255  
of Canterbury: 2, 223, 401  
of honor: 9, 128  
of jurisdiction: 9, 128  
of pope: 2, 65; 6, 449, 452, 453. See also *Papal*  
*supremacy*  
Primas: 9, 255  
PRIMASIUS: 9, 255  
PRIMATE: 9, 255, 256  
PRIME: 9, 256  
PRIME, SAMUEL I.: 9, 256  
PRIMER: 9, 257  
Primers: 3, 177  
Primianus: 3, 488  
PRIMICERIUS: 3, 9; 9, 257  
Primin, Saint: 9, 72  
Primitive Baptists: 1, 477  
marriage: 7, 192  
Methodists: 3, 497; 7, 338, 352; 10, 301; 12, 558  
names: 8, 76  
religion: 3, 194-200  
social life: 12, 6  
worship: 12, 437  
PRINCE, THOMAS: 9, 257  
Princes' concordats: 3, 211  
Princeton College, revival in: 10, 13



Prophecy, fulfilment of: **9, 277**  
 and glossolalia: **11, 33**  
 of Habakkuk: **5, 105**  
 of Haggai: **5, 116**  
 of Hosea: **5, 370-372**  
 of Isaiah: **6, 38-44**  
 of Jeremiah: **6, 120-122**  
 of Joel: **6, 193-195**  
 of Jonah: **6, 222**  
 Lehnin: **6, 443**  
 of Malachi: **7, 136**  
 of Micah: **7, 362**  
 Montanistic: **7, 485, 486**  
 of Nahum: **8, 76**  
 of Obadiah: **8, 211, 212**  
 and the prophetic office: **9, 271-278**  
 of Samuel: **10, 193, 194**  
 of Zechariah: **12, 498**  
 of Zephaniah: **12, 508**  
**PROPHECYING: 9, 278**  
**Prophetic frenzy: 3, 450; 4, 71**  
   gild: **9, 272, 273**  
   office: **9, 271-278**  
   office of Christ: **6, 173-175**  
   schools: **10, 193**  
**Prophetism of N. T.: 5, 27; 8, 260-265**  
**Propitiation: 1, 349**  
**Propitiatory worship: 12, 438**  
**PROPST, JAKOB: 9, 279**  
**PROSELYTES: 9, 279-281**  
**Proselyting: 3, 3**  
**Prosōpon: 4, 217; 12, 565**  
**PROSPER OF AQUITAINE: 2, 470; 9, 282; 10, 347, 348**  
**Prostitution, religious: 2, 375**  
**Protasius: 9, 409**  
   saint: **4, 477**  
**Proterius: 7, 474, 475**  
**Protestant Bible Society of Paris: 2, 91**  
   Christology: **3, 56**  
   church on biblical canon: **2, 393**  
   Church, German Evangelical: **4, 468**  
   churches in France: **4, 353**  
     in Ireland: **6, 28**  
     in Italy: **6, 66**  
   doctrine of Trinity: **12, 20**  
**Episcopal Church: 9, 283-289; 10, 70, 315-316**  
   deaconesses: **3, 379**  
   Divinity School: **11, 340**  
   ecclesiastical records: **1, 274**  
   missions to Indians: **5, 481, 482**  
   Theological Seminary in Virginia: **11, 387**  
**EPISCOPALIANS: 9, 283-289**  
**ethics: 4, 188-191**  
**Friends: 4, 378**  
**Methodists: 7, 338**  
**missions: 7, 403-416; 12, 189**  
   in China: **3, 33-36**  
   in Japan: **6, 107-109**  
   to Jews: **6, 178**  
   in the West Indies: **7, 411; 12, 316**  
**mysticism: 8, 70, 71**  
**paramenta: 8, 351**  
**psalmody: 9, 322**  
**sacred music: 10, 153-154**  
**theory of ethics: 7, 497, 498**  
**Union, German: 4, 468; 9, 289-290**

Protestants in Turkey: **12, 39, 40**  
 in the United States: **12, 90**  
 in Uruguay: **12, 113**  
 in Venezuela: **12, 161**  
 in Wales: **4, 138**  
 in the West Indies: **12, 316-319**  
 See also under the various denominational articles  
 Protevangelium: **7, 325**  
   of James: **1, 226; 7, 221**  
 PROTHONOTARY (PROTONOTARIUS), APOSTOLIC: **9, 302**  
 Protoplasts, Testament of the: **9, 339**  
 Protopope: **9, 303**  
 PROTOPRESBYTER: **9, 302**  
 Proust, Angelus le: **12, 412**  
 PROVERBS, BOOK OF: **9, 303-306**  
 PROVIDENCE: **9, 306-311**  
 Provinces, Ecclesiastical: **8, 267**  
 PROVINCIAL: **9, 312**  
   synods: **3, 280**  
 Provincialis superior: **9, 312**  
 PROVIDOR: **1, 58; 9, 312**  
 PROVOST (PRÆPOSITUS): **3, 9; 9, 312**  
 PROVOST, SAMUEL: **9, 283, 312**  
 PRUDENTIUS OF TROYES: **9, 313**  
 PRUDENTIUS, AURELIUS C.: **5, 426; 9, 313**  
 PRUSSIA: **9, 314-319**  
   delimiting bull for: **3, 215**  
   Lutherans in: **7, 81, 82; 12, 80, 81**  
   Reformation in: **1, 106-108**  
   Reformed Church in: **9, 314-318; 12, 80, 81**  
   visitation in: **1, 107**  
 Prussian Bible Society: **2, 91**  
 Prussians, missions to: **2, 286**  
 Pruyстинck, Eligius (Loy): **7, 14**  
 PRYCE, ROBERT V.: **9, 319**  
 PRYNNE, WILLIAM: **6, 421, 422; 9, 319**  
 Przyppkowski, Samuel: **10, 489**  
 Psalm Melodies, French: **9, 320**  
   tones: **9, 322**  
 PSALMANAZAR, GEORGE: **9, 320**  
 PSALMODY: **9, 321-324**  
   Dutch: **7, 187**  
   English: **5, 429; 9, 332; 10, 103, 203; 11, 87, 273-274**  
   French: **7, 190, 191**  
   Protestant: **9, 322**  
 PSALMS, BOOK OF: **9, 324-333**  
   of Solomon: **7, 326; 9, 10, 331, 335, 496**  
   use of, in worship: **9, 321**  
 Psalter, Cathach: **8, 302**  
   Lobwasser: **7, 5**  
 Psalterium Egberti: **8, 302**  
 Psalters, metrical: **5, 429**  
 Psaltery: **10, 149**  
 Psammetchichus II.: **4, 90**  
 PSELLIUS, CONSTANTINUS M.: **9, 333**  
 PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA, OLD TESTAMENT: **3, 368; 7, 325-327; 9, 333-343**  
 PSEUDO-ISIDORIAN DECRETALS: **1, 249; 2, 347, 382; 4, 58; 5, 289; 8, 161; 9, 127, 256, 343-349**  
 Pseudo-Matthew, Gospel of: **1, 226**  
 Psoriasis: **6, 460**  
 Psychê: **5, 177; 9, 351; 11, 12-14**  
 Psychical Research, English Society for: **9, 350**  
   AND THE FUTURE LIFE: **9, 350, 351**  
   society for: **5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 52**



Psychology: 3, 193, 200; 9, 350; 10, 244  
and Ethics: 7, 499  
of religion: 9, 457  
and theology: 11, 397, 398  
PSYCHOTHERAPY: 9, 351-355; 12, 573  
AND CHRISTIAN SCIENCE: 12, 573-574  
Ptah: 9, 122  
Ptahil, demiurge: 7, 492  
Ptolemæus (Ptolemaios): 9, 355  
Ptolemais: 9, 14  
Ptolemy: 9, 355-359  
PTOLEMY I. SOTER: 9, 355  
PTOLEMY II. PHILADELPHUS: 2, 116; 9, 356  
PTOLEMY III. EUERGETES: 9, 356; 10, 340  
PTOLEMY IV. PHILOPATER: 9, 356; 10, 340  
PTOLEMY V. EPIPHANES EUCHARISTUS: 9, 357  
PTOLEMY VI. EUPATOR: 9, 358  
PTOLEMY VII. PHILOMETOR: 9, 358; 10, 341, 342  
PTOLEMY VIII. EUPATOR II.: 9, 358  
PTOLEMY IX. EUERGETES II. PHYSCON: 9, 358  
PTOLEMY X. SOTER II. LATHYRUS: 9, 358  
PTOLEMY XI. ALEXANDER: 9, 358  
PTOLEMY XII. ALEXANDER II.: 9, 359  
PTOLEMY XIII. PHILOPATOR: 9, 359  
Ptolemy, canon of: 1, 327  
Ceraunos: 10, 339, 340  
of Iturea: 6, 70  
Lagus: 9, 355  
(Valentinian): 12, 131  
Puberty rites: 12, 4-7  
Public administration of aid: 10, 476  
schools, bible in: 10, 85, 86  
Publicani: 8, 145  
Publicans: 11, 281  
PUDDEFOOT, WILLIAM G.: 9, 359  
Puebla, Juan de: 4, 360  
PUENJER, GEORG C. B.: 9, 359  
PUERSTINGER, BERTHOLD: 9, 359, 360  
PUFENDORF, SAMUEL, BARON: 9, 360  
Pugh, John: 9, 220  
Pul: 1, 330  
PULCHERIA: 9, 361

PULLEYN (PULLEIN), ROBERT: 9, 361, 362  
PULLMAN, JAMES M.: 9, 362  
PULPIT: 1, 150; 9, 362, 363  
Punic religion: 8, 192  
Punishment, capital: 2, 405-407; 12, 466  
ecclesiastical. See *Discipline, ecclesiastical*  
future: 4, 414-416, 443; 6, 256. See also *Hades*  
for heresy: 1, 279  
Hebrew: 6, 429  
PUNSHON, WILLIAM M.: 9, 185, 363  
Pupper, Johann: 5, 1  
Puranas: 5, 290, 474  
Purasati: 9, 35  
PURCELL, HENRY: 9, 363  
JOHN B.: 2, 371; 9, 364  
PURCHAS, JOHN: 9, 364; 10, 52  
PURGATORY: 1, 134; 6, 22; 9, 157, 364, 365; 12, 314  
Purification of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
of Mary, Daughters of the: 12, 411  
Purifications, ceremonial: 3, 386-390, 428; 5, 333;  
6, 460; 9, 250, 251  
mystic: 12, 11-13  
Purim: 4, 181, 182, 289; 11, 216  
Puritan Sunday: 11, 148  
PURITANS, PURITANISM: 1, 200; 2, 430-432; 3,  
127, 454, 476; 4, 134; 6, 421; 7, 498; 9,  
365-369; 12, 322, 342, 343  
Purple: 3, 164, 165  
Purvamimamsa: 2, 249  
Purvas: 6, 88  
Purver, Anthony: 2, 160  
PURVES, GEORGE T.: 9, 370  
JAMES: 9, 370  
PURVEY, JOHN: 2, 137; 9, 370; 12, 460  
PUSEY, EDWARD B.: 9, 370, 371; 11, 480-483  
Puseyism: 11, 483  
Pushan: 2, 247; 11, 143  
Pye: 9, 52  
PYNCHON, WILLIAM: 8, 131; 9, 371  
Pyrrhus of Constantinople: 7, 259, 482; 11, 319  
Pythagoreanism: 10, 357  
Pyx: 12, 168

## Q

Quadragesima: 4, 282; 6, 448  
Quadrans: 7, 469  
QUADRATUS: 5, 111; 8, 339; 9, 119, 372  
Quadratus, Statius, proconsul: 7, 485; 9, 119  
QUADRILATERAL: 4, 413; 9, 372; 12, 69, 72  
Quails: 5, 411; 12, 263  
Quakers: 4, 348, 349, 393-397; 5, 481; 6, 307; 8,  
72; 12, 557  
Quandt, E.: 9, 178  
Quaresmio: 2, 403  
QUARLES, FRANCIS: 9, 372  
JOHN: 9, 373  
Quartodecimans: 4, 44, 46  
QUEEN ANNE'S BOUNTY: 9, 373  
Elizabeth's first primer: 9, 257  
of heaven: 7, 492, 493  
Queensland: 1, 376-378; 9, 221  
QUENSTEDT, JOHANNES A.: 9, 373  
Quercum, synodus ad: 3, 73

QUESNEL, PASQUIER: 9, 196, 374  
Quesnelliana: 2, 382  
Questions, greater and lesser, of Mary: 1, 227  
Quetzalcoatl: 10, 367  
Quicunque: 1, 338-342; 11, 200, 202-203  
Quiery, synod of: 1, 145  
Quietism: 4, 364; 5, 102, 103, 507; 6, 390, 391;  
7, 206, 446; 10, 336  
QUIGLEY, JAMES E.: 9, 374  
Quignon, cardinal: 6, 500  
Quimby, P. P.: 9, 354  
Quinisext council: 12, 23, 28  
Quinquagesima: 6, 448  
Quintana, Juan de: 10, 371  
Quirinal, Vatican and: 12, 146  
QUIRINIUS, PUBLIUS S.: 2, 494, 495; 9, 374-376  
QUIRK, JOHN N.: 9, 376  
Quitmann, F. H.: 7, 86  
Quotation, formulas of: 1, 214

## R

Ra: 8, 76; 9, 352; 11, 140, 141  
Ra'ah: 9, 274  
Raamah: 11, 249  
Raames: 8, 26  
RABANUS MAURUS: 2, 384; 4, 407; 5, 36; 9, 162,  
195, 376, 377, 381; 12, 161  
RABAUT (ST. ÉTIENNE), JEAN P.: 9, 377  
PAUL: 9, 174, 378  
PIERRE: 9, 378  
RABAUT-POMMIER, JACQUES A.: 9, 379  
Rabbah: 1, 155  
Rabbinic bibles: 2, 168  
messianism: 7, 328  
RABBINISM: 9, 379  
RABBULA: 1, 483; 2, 128; 9, 379; 11, 239, 241  
Rabe, Antonius: 3, 276  
Rabel: 8, 74  
RABERGH, HERMAN: 9, 379  
Rabone, Stephen: 11, 19  
Rabulas: 9, 379  
Rachbi, Ezekiel: 2, 148  
Rachel: 6, 74  
Racovian catechism: 10, 488  
Radama I., II.: 7, 121  
RADBERTUS, PASCHASIUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 380, 381;  
11, 86, 495; 12, 51  
RADE, PAUL M.: 9, 381  
Radegonde, saint: 9, 409  
Radewyns, Florentius: 3, 172  
Radulf: 2, 63; 9, 163  
Radziwill, Nicholas: 2, 154; 9, 106  
RAEBIGER, JULIUS F.: 9, 381  
Raehl, Wilhelm: 9, 498  
RAFFLES, THOMAS: 9, 382  
RAGG, LONSDALE: 9, 382  
Ragged schools: 2, 422; 5, 102; 10, 473  
Ragnaldsson, Nils: 11, 177  
Ragoza, Michael: 10, 76  
Raguel: 1, 176; 7, 366  
RAHAB: 9, 382  
RAHLFS, OTTO G. A.: 9, 382  
Rahosa Michael: 10, 76  
RAHTMANN, HERMANN: 9, 382; 12, 423  
RAIKES, ROBERT: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 153-154  
Railing, altar: 1, 141  
RAIMUNDUS DE SABUNDE: 9, 383, 384  
Rain in Palestine: 8, 316  
Rainalducci, Pietro: 8, 163  
Rainbow Bible: 2, 99  
Rainerius: 8, 365  
Rainolds, John: 10, 22  
RAINSFORD, WILLIAM S.: 9, 385  
RAINY, ROBERT: 9, 385  
Rakkath: 4, 421  
Rakoczy, George: 6, 492, 493  
Rakow, synod of: 10, 488  
RALEIGH, ALEXANDER: 9, 385  
Ralle, Sébastien: 9, 391  
Ram Das: 10, 409  
Rama Hvastra: 12, 531  
RAMABAI, SARASVATI: 9, 385  
RAMADAN: 7, 437, 440; 9, 385  
Ramah: 6, 250, 252; 8, 455; 10, 192

Ramahavaly: 10, 367  
Ramantha: 9, 14  
Ramanuja: 5, 475  
Ramath: 8, 455  
Ramathaim: 6, 251  
Ramathaim-Zophim: 10, 192  
Ramathen: 6, 246  
Ramayana: 5, 290  
RAMBACH, AUGUST J.: 9, 386  
FRIEDRICH E.: 9, 386  
JOHANN J.: 9, 170, 385  
JOHANN J. II.: 9, 386  
Rambam: 7, 131  
Ramée, Pierre de la: 9, 388  
Rameses II.: 2, 375; 4, 89; 6, 50; 9, 35; 11, 447  
Rameses III.: 9, 35  
Rameses, land of: 9, 412  
Ramitha: 9, 14  
Ramman: 1, 334, 411; 2, 346; 10, 39  
Ramman-nirari I.: 1, 328  
Ramman-nirari II.: 1, 329  
Ramman-nirari III. (V.): 1, 330  
RAMMOHAN ROY: 2, 250; 5, 478; 9, 386, 387  
Ramothe-gilead: 8, 455  
RAMPOLLA DEL TINDARO, MARIANO: 9, 387  
RAMSAY, SIR WILLIAM M.: 9, 388  
RAMUS, PETRUS: 9, 388  
Ranavalona I., II.: 7, 121  
Rancé, A. L. la B. de: 11, 501  
RAND, WILLIAM W.: 9, 389  
RANDALL, RICHARD W.: 9, 389  
RANDOLPH, ALFRED M.: 9, 389  
BERKELEY W.: 9, 389  
Ranjit Singh: 10, 410  
RANKE, ERNST K.: 9, 389  
RANKIN, THOMAS: 1, 309; 7, 341; 9, 390  
Rando: 10, 367  
RANTERS: 1, 198; 9, 390  
RAPHAEL: 1, 176, 177; 9, 390  
Raphael Bible: 2, 166  
Raphael Santi: 8, 304  
Raphia: 9, 38  
battle of: 10, 340  
RAPP, JOHANN G.: 3, 187; 9, 390  
Ras al-Abjad: 9, 14  
al-Fanadik: 8, 314  
al-Manarah: 8, 314  
al-Nakurah: 8, 312  
Harakla: 8, 314  
Ibzik: 8, 311  
Imniif: 8, 314  
Kruman: 8, 312  
al-Zafzaf: 10, 440  
RASHDALL, HASTINGS: 9, 390  
RASHI: 6, 58; 9, 390, 391  
Rashnu: 12, 532  
Rashnu Razista: 12, 531  
Raskolniks: 10, 118, 123  
RASLE, SÉBASTIEN: 9, 391  
RASMUSSEN, CHRISTIAN W.: 9, 391  
Rassam, Hormuzd: 1, 324, 399  
Rat: 8, 33  
Ratchis: 7, 19



RATHERIUS: 9, 391, 392  
Rathramnus: 9, 402, 403  
RATIONAL: 9, 392; 12, 171  
RATIONALISM: 1, 236; 3, 392, 470, 473; 4, 126; 5, 224, 466; 7, 86; 9, 67, 310, 393-402; 10, 427  
and missions: 7, 406, 407  
AND SUPERNATURALISM: 9, 393-402  
in Sweden: 11, 181  
Rationalistic catechisms: 2, 444  
Ratisbonne, M. A.: 6, 178  
RATRAMNUS: 2, 58; 7, 34; 9, 381, 402, 403  
Ratum matrimonium: 7, 197  
RATZ, JAKOB: 9, 403  
RATZEBERGER, MATTHÄUS: 9, 404  
RATZEBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 404  
Ratzenberger, Matthäus: 9, 404  
Rauch, C. D.: 10, 314  
FREDERICK A.: 7, 311; 9, 404  
Rauhes Haus: 3, 372, 373; 5, 494  
RAUSCHEN, GERHARD: 9, 405  
RAUSCHENBUSCH, AUGUSTUS: 9, 405  
H. E.: 9, 66  
WALTER: 9, 405  
RAUTENBERG, JOHANN W.: 9, 405  
RAUTENSTRAUCH, FRANZ S.: 9, 405  
RAUWENHOFF, LODEWIJK W. E.: 9, 406, 470  
Raven, F. E.: 9, 97  
RAVENNA: 5, 55, 56, 59; 9, 406  
bishops of: 1, 87  
synod of: 1, 83  
RAVIGNAN, GUSTAVE F. X. DE LA CROIX DE: 9, 406  
RAWLINSON, GEORGE: 9, 407  
Henry: 6, 8; 7, 272  
RAWNSLEY, HARDWICKE D.: 9, 407  
Raymond Novatus: 8, 188  
SAINT, OF PENNAFORTE: 2, 386, 438; 3, 481; 5, 64; 9, 408  
of Toulouse: 1, 117; 3, 316  
RAYMOND, MARTINI: 9, 407  
MINER: 9, 408  
Raymundus Lullus: 7, 65-68, 443; 9, 464  
Raynaldus, Odericus: 10, 41  
Re Harmachis: 8, 240  
Reader: 6, 437  
Readings for church service: 4, 220  
variant: 2, 95, 96, 97  
Real presence: 1, 447; 2, 301, 323; 7, 18; 9, 402; 10, 83, 115; 11, 486, 494-500; 12, 50-54, 397-399  
Realism: 10, 260, 265, 266  
Reason: 10, 267, 304  
and revelation: 1, 110  
use of: 3, 156; 11, 438  
Rebaptism: 3, 487, 488  
Rebekah Bible: 2, 140  
Recalde, Inigo Lopez de: 5, 447-448  
Reccared: 5, 33; 6, 434; 10, 445  
RECHABITES: 8, 371; 9, 408  
(temperance order): 11, 470  
Rechiar, king: 11, 130  
Rechtenbach, Leonhard: 11, 201  
Reckenhofer, Martinus: 10, 334  
RECLUSE: 9, 408-410  
Recognitions of Clement: 3, 142  
Recollect: 4, 360; 9, 410  
Reconciliation. See *Atonement*; and *Redemption*  
theories of: 1, 354, 355

Reconciliation with the Church: 6, 325, 326  
Records, ecclesiastical: 1, 273-275; 2, 258; 3, 101  
Rector: 10, 167  
Rectoral theory of atonement: 1, 354  
RECUSANT: 9, 410  
Red: 3, 164, 165  
RED CROSS SOCIETY: 9, 410, 411  
treaty: 9, 410  
SEA, THE: 9, 411, 412  
Redditio symboli: 2, 450  
REDEEMER, ORDER OF THE: 9, 412  
REDEMPTION: 1, 230; 3, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415, 440; 11, 9-11. See also *Atonement*; *Satisfaction*  
Gnostic: 12, 132  
in the New Testament: 9, 414  
in the Old Testament: 9, 413  
Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244  
Pelagius' doctrine of: 8, 439  
by science: 10, 273  
Redemptorist order: 6, 487-489; 8, 415  
Redemptorists: 6, 488; 10, 19  
REDEN, FREDERICA, COUNTESS OF: 9, 415  
REDENBACHER, CHRISTIAN W. A.: 9, 416  
REDPATH, HENRY A.: 9, 416  
Redwald: 1, 180  
REED, ANDREW: 9, 416  
D. A.: 9, 479  
E. H.: 9, 416  
RICHARD C.: 9, 416  
Reeland, Adrian: 9, 451  
REESE, FREDERICK F.: 9, 417  
Reeve, John: 8, 50  
Reform of Johannes de Vallibus: 4, 359  
REFORMATION, THE: 9, 417-424  
and the Bible: 2, 82  
and dogma: 3, 472  
and education: 11, 334  
and laetitia: 10, 176  
and music: 10, 155, 156-157, 158  
and patronage: 8, 390  
and theology: 4, 126  
burial service: 2, 309  
celebration of the: 4, 290  
churches, baptismal service in: 1, 444  
creeds of: 11, 201  
doctrine of sin: 10, 436  
Erasmus and the: 4, 165  
in exegesis: 4, 241  
Leo X. and the: 6, 454  
Menno Simons on: 10, 427  
in Basel: 8, 222-225; 12, 120  
in Bern: 5, 126; 7, 165  
in Bohemia: 9, 422  
in Bremen: 9, 279; 11, 441  
in Brunswick-Lueneburg: 4, 168  
in Carniola: 5, 493; 12, 26, 27  
in Cologne: 5, 83, 239; 6, 349  
in Constance: 2, 198; 12, 537  
in Denmark: 2, 296; 11, 278  
in England: 3, 295; 8, 358; 9, 423; 11, 417  
in Finland: 4, 314  
in France: 9, 421  
in Geneva: 2, 355-358; 4, 278, 401, 402, 449, 450  
in Germany: 1, 54, 55; 9, 419, 420  
in Hall: 2, 260-261

Reformation, in Halle: 1, 105; 6, 224  
in Hesse: 6, 402; 9, 25  
in Hungary: 3, 413; 9, 422  
in Husum: 11, 273  
in Inner Austria: 5, 493  
in Italy: 6, 67; 8, 220; 9, 486; 12, 165, 166  
in Königsberg: 1, 106  
in Mainz: 1, 105  
in Memmingen: 10, 184, 226  
in Navarre: 7, 178  
in the Netherlands: 2, 262; 9, 422  
in Norway: 8, 195  
in Nuremberg: 6, 491; 11, 41  
in Oldenburg: 8, 233  
in the Palatinate: 5, 204  
in Pfalz-Zweibrücken: 10, 281, 282  
in Poland: 9, 106  
in Prussia: 1, 106-108  
in Reutlingen: 1, 103, 104  
in Riga: 6, 358  
in Saint Gall: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
in Scandinavia: 9, 422  
in Schaffhausen: 10, 47  
in Scotland: 9, 424  
in Strasburg: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502  
in Stuttgart: 10, 255-256  
in Sweden: 11, 177-179  
in Switzerland: 9, 420  
in Transylvania: 5, 357-358  
in Ulm: 10, 184-185  
in Valtellina: 12, 137, 138  
in Waldeck: 12, 32, 33  
in Württemberg: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451  
in Zurich: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543  
Reformation movements in Spain: 11, 29-31  
Reformatory and Refuge Union: 10, 473  
system: 9, 261  
Reformed attitude towards missions: 7, 404, 405  
Catholics: 9, 425  
Christian Church: 9, 225  
Church: 9, 297; 10, 356  
in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
in America: 9, 429, 432  
of Brandenburg: 1, 481  
CHRISTIAN: 9, 425  
church orders in: 1, 85  
discipline: 3, 87  
ecclesiastical records: 1, 275  
in France: 3, 285, 286; 4, 353; 8, 81, 82; 12, 250  
in Germany: 1, 138, 418; 2, 13, 259, 286; 5, 128, 254; 6, 493; 7, 58, 267; 8, 233; 9, 315; 10, 219, 228; 12, 80, 81, 240  
in Holland: 5, 319-320; 9, 426-429  
in Hungary: 5, 409; 7, 291  
liturgy: 7, 38  
on Lord's Supper: 7, 35  
in the Palatinate: 2, 379  
in Russia: 10, 121  
on sanctification: 10, 200  
in South Africa: 9, 433  
of Spain: 11, 27  
in Switzerland: 11, 191-195  
synods of: 3, 283  
churches, alliance of: 1, 132

Reformed churches, ordination in: 8, 256  
government of: 3, 93  
(DUTCH) CHURCH: 9, 426-435  
in America: 7, 2; 9, 429-432  
liturgy of: 1, 86  
Cistercians: 11, 501, 502  
confessions: 2, 361, 362  
Covenanted Presbyterians: 9, 237  
episcopacy: 4, 159  
EPISCOPALIANS: 3, 26, 321; 9, 284, 434-435  
ethics: 4, 189  
(Dutch) Church: 9, 426-434  
(GERMAN) CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 9, 436, 437; 10, 240  
liturgy of: 1, 86  
(HUNGARIAN) CHURCH IN AMERICA: 9, 438  
Jews: 6, 63  
League for Germany: 9, 438  
Mennonites: 7, 308  
Presbyterian Church: 9, 215  
in Canada: 9, 237  
(Covenanted): 9, 237  
of Ireland: 9, 218  
in North America (General Synod): 9, 235  
of North America, Synod of: 9, 232, 233  
in the United States: 9, 237  
Protestant Dutch Church in North America: 9, 432  
Synod of the South, Associate: 9, 233  
theological education: 11, 331  
Reformers, on asceticism: 1, 310  
on baptism: 1, 438  
and Menno Simons: 10, 427  
Reformierter Bund für Deutschland: 9, 438  
Reforming councils: 3, 282  
Refuge, churches of: 5, 398  
REGALE: 2, 225; 9, 151, 438, 440  
Regalia: 9, 438, 439; 10, 330  
REGENERATION: 1, 436; 3, 156; 8, 253; 9, 440-443, 455, 487; 10, 424  
baptismal: 9, 402, 440  
Regensburg Bible Institute: 2, 91  
BISHOPRIC OF: 9, 443  
Book: 9, 444  
CONFERENCE OF: 8, 395; 396, 9, 444, 445; 12, 68  
diet of: 3, 17; 7, 257; 8, 206  
interim: 6, 21; 9, 444  
league of: 3, 134  
REGINO: 2, 384; 9, 445  
REGIONARIUS: 9, 445  
Registers, church: 3, 101-103  
Regium donum: 7, 215; 9, 217, 218  
exequatur: 9, 84  
Regnans in excelsis: 4, 295  
Regula: 4, 294  
REGULA FIDEI: 9, 445  
Regular Clerks of St. Majolus: 10, 498  
of St. Mary: 7, 181  
REGULARS: 9, 446  
Reher, Pius: 10, 171  
REHOBOTH: 9, 446  
Rehoboth: 8, 100, 179  
REICHEL, OSWALD J.: 9, 446  
Reichenau, abbey of: 2, 68  
monastery of: 1, 114  
REID, HENRY M. B.: 9, 447



REID, JOHN M.: 9, 447  
THOMAS: 9, 447, 448; 11, 90  
WILLIAM J.: 9, 448  
REIFF, LEONHARD: 9, 448  
REIHING, JAKOB: 9, 448  
Reimarus, Hermann S.: 9, 394, 465; 10, 4; 12, 31, 403  
Reims New Testament: 2, 138  
synod of: 9, 200  
Reinbeck, J. G.: 9, 172  
Reincarnation: 2, 328; 6, 401; 10, 411; 11, 408; 12, 13, 504  
REINECCIUS, JAKOB: 9, 449  
Reinhard, Anna: 12, 539  
FRANZ V.: 9, 173, 398, 449  
REINKENS, JOSEPH H.: 8, 230; 9, 449, 450  
REISCHLE, MAX W. T.: 9, 450  
Reiser, Friedrich: 12, 384  
REITZ, JOHANN H.: 9, 450  
RELAND (RELANT), ADRIAN: 9, 451  
RELIC: 1, 140, 141, 276; 2, 479, 482; 4, 52, 376, 461; 5, 94; 7, 218; 9, 451, 452  
case: 1, 141  
RELIEF ACT: 9, 452  
Church: 9, 209; 10, 299  
indoor: 10, 476  
outdoor: 10, 480  
poor: 10, 478  
Synod: 9, 206  
Religieuses de la croix: 12, 412  
du Verbe incarné: 12, 411  
Religio: 10, 3  
Religio Medici: 2, 281  
RELIGION: 9, 453-457  
African: 1, 62  
analysis of: 9, 470  
of Arameans: 1, 254  
of Assyria: 1, 333  
of Babylonia: 1, 409  
in China: 3, 29-36  
comparative: 3, 190-202  
as a covenant: 3, 288  
of Egypt: 1, 156; 4, 90-91  
and ethics: 4, 185  
of Fijians: 4, 311  
history of: 9, 456  
and history: 12, 30  
in India: 2, 247-249, 250, 292-294; 5, 290-291, 473-480; 6, 86-88; 10, 408-411  
AND LITERATURE: 9, 458-460  
and magic: 7, 125  
obedience in: 8, 212  
Phenician: 9, 18  
philosophy and: 1, 415  
PHILOSOPHY OF: 9, 457, 461-473; 11, 396  
primitive: 3, 194  
psychology of: 9, 456  
revivals of: 10, 9-19  
science of: 9, 456  
Semitic: 1, 253  
and the state: 3, 105-112  
and theology: 10, 355; 11, 395, 396  
Religions, American lectures on the history of: 1, 154  
Religious bodies, miscellaneous: 7, 389  
conferences at Worms: 12, 431-433  
confraternities: 3, 226-228

RELIGIOUS CORPORATIONS: 4, 62; 9, 473-475  
DRAMAS: 4, 326; 8, 213; 9, 475-478; 12, 492  
education: 2, 440-451; 10, 83-85; 11, 151-164; 12, 190, 475-489  
EDUCATION ASSOCIATION: 9, 479  
history of the United States: 12, 86-91  
liberty: 1, 472; 3, 107, 127, 261, 307; 4, 223; 6, 477-481; 9, 62; 12, 87, 88, 127, 128, 129, 369, 370, 402  
peace of Augsburg: 1, 363; 9, 420, 492  
peace of Nuremberg: 8, 206  
PEDAGOGY, HARTFORD SCHOOL OF: 9, 479; 11, 352  
persecution: 1, 162. See also *Persecution*; and *Liberty*  
Tract Society: 2, 213; 11, 476  
RELLY, JAMES: 8, 134; 9, 480  
Re-marriage: 3, 455; 7, 204  
Rembrandt Harmensz van Reijn: 8, 305  
REMENSNYDER, JUNIUS B.: 9, 480  
REMIGIUS OF AUXERRE: 9, 480  
OF LYONS: 9, 481  
OF REIMS: 9, 481  
Remismund: 11, 130  
Remission of penance: 5, 485  
Remonstrance: 9, 481  
Remonstrant Reformed Brotherhood: 9, 482  
Reformed Church Community: 9, 483  
Synod of Ulster: 9, 218  
REMONSTRANTS: 3, 160, 494; 4, 159; 5, 321; 9, 429, 481-483; 12, 123, 220  
REMPHAN: 9, 483  
Remuneration of clergy: 2, 51  
Renaissance architecture: 1, 269, 271, 306; 3, 317, 318  
and education: 11, 334  
in Italy: 10, 313  
and morality: 7, 497, 498  
RENAN, JOSEPH E.: 9, 483-485  
Renata de Ferrara: 9, 486  
RENATO, CAMILLO: 6, 69; 9, 485  
RENAUDOT, EUSEBE: 9, 485  
RENDALL, GERALD H.: 9, 486  
RENDTORFF, FRANZ: 9, 486  
Renecius, Jakob: 9, 449  
RENÉE OF FRANCE: 9, 486, 487; 11, 30  
RENEWAL: 9, 487, 488  
Reni, Guido: 8, 305  
RENOUF, PETER LE P.: 9, 488  
RENTOL, JOHN L.: 12, 574  
RENUNCIATION OF THE DEVIL IN THE BAPTISMAL RITE: 9, 488, 489  
RENZ, FRANZ (S.): 7, 234, 235; 9, 489  
Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints: 8, 19  
REPENTANCE: 3, 261, 262; 8, 253, 445; 9, 298, 489, 490  
of God: 9, 490  
Rephaim: 2, 376; 4, 482; 11, 301  
Rephidim: 8, 27  
REPPINGTON, PHILIP: 9, 490  
Representative power in religion: 9, 471  
Representers: 7, 206  
Reprobation: 9, 192; 11, 424  
Republican Methodists: 8, 230  
Repyngdon, Philip: 9, 490  
REQUIEM: 9, 490

Res religiosæ: 9, 268  
sacra: 9, 268  
RESCH, ALFRED: 9, 491  
Resen: 1, 326  
Resen, H. P.: 2, 151  
RESERVATION, ECCLESIASTICAL: 9, 492  
MENTAL: 6, 146; 9, 492; 11, 482  
OF THE SACRAMENT: 9, 494; 11, 498, 499  
Reservations, papal: 4, 251; 6, 201; 9, 493  
Reserved cases: 2, 439  
Reservoirs: 12, 276  
Re'shith: 4, 318  
RESIDENCE: 9, 495  
RESPIGHI, PIETRO: 9, 495  
Responses: 1, 203  
RESTARICK, HENRY B.: 9, 495  
Restitution, edict of: 12, 331  
Restorationism: 1, 210-212  
Restorationist controversy: 12, 96  
Restrictions on Bible reading: 2, 85  
Resurrection, of the body: 1, 209; 2, 481; 4, 174, 176; 5, 458, 459  
OF THE DEAD: 9, 495-497  
of Jesus: 6, 160; 9, 495, 496  
N. T. doctrine of: 9, 496  
Retabulum: 1, 141  
Retribution: 4, 415; 5, 461  
RETTBERG, FRIEDRICH W.: 9, 497  
RETTIG, HEINRICH C. M.: 9, 497  
Return, Hebrew, from exile: 4, 256; 6, 53  
REUBLIN, WILHELM: 8, 223; 9, 498; 12, 120  
REUCHLIN, JOHANNES: 2, 330; 4, 161; 7, 279; 8, 444; 9, 499, 500  
Reuel: 8, 25  
Reunion: 1, 78  
REUSCH, FRANZ H.: 10, 1  
REUSS, EDUARD G. E.: 10, 1  
Reuss-Greiz: 11, 435-436  
Reuss-Schleiz: 11, 435, 436  
REUTER, HERMANN F.: 10, 2  
QUIRINUS: 10, 2  
REUTERDAHL, HENRIK: 10, 3; 11, 182  
Reutlingen, Reformation in: 1, 103, 104  
REVEL, ALBERT: 10, 3  
REVELATION: 1, 9, 110; 3, 156, 392, 393, 450-452; 4, 28; 9, 272-278, 382, 393, 395; 10, 3-7, 243, 264; 12, 423  
and dogma: 3, 469  
Ophitic doctrine of: 8, 244  
Origen on: 8, 272, 273  
book of: 1, 171, 228; 2, 394; 5, 459; 6, 203-204; 7, 376; 8, 55; 9, 255; 11, 437-438; 12, 181  
RÉVÉSZ, IMRE: 10, 8  
RÉVILLE, ALBERT: 10, 8  
JEAN: 10, 8  
Revised Version of Bible: 2, 139  
Revision of calendar: 2, 344-345  
REVIUS, JACOBUS: 10, 8  
Revivals, criticism of: 10, 11, 15  
in Dartmouth College: 10, 13  
in Kentucky: 10, 13  
in Norway: 5, 170  
in Princeton College: 10, 13  
Protestant: 10, 10  
OF RELIGION: 2, 374; 4, 81, 316; 9, 183, 231; 10, 9-19; 12, 341

Revivals, in Wales: 5, 159; 10, 17  
in Yale College: 10, 13  
Revolution, French: 4, 383-389; 9, 81; 10, 329  
REWARD: 9, 20, 21  
Rey, Abbe: 6, 230  
Reyna, Cassiodoro de: 11, 30, 31  
REYNOLDS, EDWARD: 10, 21  
HENRY R.: 10, 21  
JOHN: 10, 22  
Joshua: 8, 305  
Rezon: 1, 97; 3, 344; 8, 436; 11, 229, 230  
Rezzonico, Carlo: 3, 135  
Rhabanus Maurus: 9, 376  
Rhaetic confession: 6, 372; 12, 138  
RHEES, RUSH: 10, 22  
RHEGIUS, URBANUS: 4, 168; 9, 166; 10, 22, 23  
Rheims New Testament: 2, 138  
Rhode Island: 3, 127; 12, 369, 370  
Rhodes: 1, 316  
knights of: 6, 216  
Rhodes, Mary: 11, 336  
Rhodesia: 1, 73  
Rhodius, Johannes: 10, 63  
Rhodon (Alexandrian scholar): 1, 125  
RHODON (ANTI-MARCIONITE): 10, 23  
Rhynsburgers: 3, 160  
Rhythm: 10, 152  
Rib-Addi: 1, 148  
Ricci, Catherine de: 2, 454  
LORENZO: 10, 23  
MATTEO: 3, 32; 10, 23  
SCIPIONE DE: 9, 81; 10, 24, 147  
RICE, EDWIN W.: 10, 24  
J. H.: 11, 382  
LUTHER: 1, 473; 10, 25  
NATHAN L.: 2, 371; 10, 25  
Rich, C. J.: 1, 323, 398  
Edmund: 4, 77  
Richard I. of England: 3, 316  
Richard II. of England: 9, 150  
Richard of Middleton: 10, 263  
OF ST. VICTOR: 1, 350; 4, 381; 8, 70; 10, 25, 26; 12, 20  
FITZRALPH: 10, 25  
RICHARD, FRANÇOIS M. B.: 10, 27  
TIMOTHY: 10, 27  
WILLIAM R.: 10, 27  
RICHARDSON, ERNEST C.: 10, 27  
RICHELIEU: 3, 148; 5, 397; 10, 27-31; 11, 6  
RICHER, EDMOND: 10, 31  
RICHMOND, LEIGH: 10, 31  
RICHTER, EMILIUS L.: 10, 31  
GREGOR: 2, 210; 10, 32  
Ricimer: 4, 155  
RICKARD, HERBERT: 10, 32  
Riddagshausen Seminary: 11, 332  
RIDDLE, JOSEPH E.: 10, 32  
MATTHEW B.: 10, 32  
RIDGEWAY, CHARLES J.: 10, 33  
RIDLEY, NICHOLAS: 9, 182, 423; 10, 33, 34  
RIEGER, GEORG K.: 9, 170; 10, 34  
KARL H.: 9, 171; 10, 34  
Urbanus: 10, 22, 23  
RIEHM, EDWARD K. A.: 10, 34  
Riemenschneider, Tilmann: 10, 313  
RIESSLER, PAUL: 10, 35



RIETSCHL, CHRISTIAN G.: 10, 35  
Ernst: 10, 314  
Rig-Veda: 2, 247; 5, 473  
Riga: 1, 108  
Reformation in: 6, 358  
Rigdon, Sidney: 8, 13, 14  
RIGG, JAMES H.: 10, 35  
RIGGENBACH, CHRISTOPH J.: 10, 35  
RIGGS, ALEXANDER B.: 10, 36  
EDWARD: 10, 36  
ELIAS: 10, 36  
JAMES S.: 10, 37  
STEPHEN R.: 10, 37  
Righteousness: 5, 318, 465-467; 9, 331; 10, 37, 38  
199  
ORIGINAL: 10, 37, 38  
Paul on: 6, 275  
Rigot, Claude: 10, 372  
Rim-Sin: 1, 407; 4, 102; 5, 135. See *Arioch*  
Rimbert: 1, 32  
RIMING OFFICES: 10, 39  
RIMMON: 6, 251; 10, 39, 40  
RINALDI, ODORICO: 10, 41  
RINCKART, MARTIN: 10, 41  
Ring: 4, 4, 5  
episcopal: 12, 171  
St. Peter's: 1, 187; 2, 268  
wedding: 7, 196  
RINK, MELCHIOR: 10, 42  
Rinkart, Martin: 10, 41  
Rio de Oro: 1, 74  
Muni: 1, 74  
Riphat: 11, 248  
RIPPON, JOHN: 10, 42  
Rish amma: 7, 149, 157  
RISHELL, CHARLES W.: 10, 42  
RIST, JOHANN: 10, 42, 43  
Rite: 10, 74  
RITSCHL, ALBRECHT B.: 3, 61-62, 474; 4, 127; 9,  
300, 442, 470; 10, 43-46; 12, 22  
on atonement: 1, 353  
Christology of: 7, 270  
on faith: 4, 269  
on God: 5, 7  
on justification: 6, 278  
on the kingdom: 6, 339  
on religion: 11, 397  
on sanctification: 10, 200  
on satisfaction: 10, 210  
on second advent: 10, 324-325  
on sin: 10, 437, 439  
GEORG K. B.: 10, 46  
OTTO K. A.: 10, 47  
Ritschlian school: 10, 44  
Ritschlianism: 4, 130  
RITTER, ERASMUS: 10, 47, 48  
KARL: 10, 48  
RITUAL: 3, 197, 201, 202; 4, 51; 9, 491; 10, 48; 12,  
433  
of baptism: 1, 440-444  
Brahmanic: 2, 248  
of Eucharist: 4, 52, 196  
EXAMINATION: 10, 48, 49  
of incense: 5, 470, 471  
Lutheran: 7, 80, 86

Ritual, Lutheran marriage: 7, 199  
Moravian: 12, 93  
of sacrifice: 10, 164-166  
RITUALE ROMANUM: 10, 49  
RITUALISM, ANGLICAN: 10, 49-54  
Rivayats: 12, 526  
RIVER BRETHREN: 10, 54  
RIVET, ANDRÉ: 2, 180, 181; 5, 467; 10, 55  
RIVIUS, JOHANNES: 10, 55  
Roads: 6, 231; 8, 317  
of Palestine: 8, 317  
in Samaria: 10, 185  
Robber council: 4, 218  
Synod of Ephesus: 4, 218; 12, 570  
ROBBINS, WILFORD L.: 10, 56  
Robert D'Arbissel: 4, 338  
of Cîteaux: 3, 119  
college: 1, 295; 2, 298; 5, 134; 12, 40  
Count of Geneva: 3, 133  
of Normandy: 3, 316  
Roberts, Mrs. M. O.: 12, 486  
E. J.: 10, 17  
WILLIAM H.: 10, 56  
ROBERTSON, ALEXANDER: 10, 56  
ARCHIBALD: 10, 56  
ARCHIBALD T.: 10, 56  
FREDERICK W.: 9, 156, 185; 10, 57  
JAMES: 9, 207, 208; 10, 57  
JAMES C.: 10, 58  
WILLIAM: 9, 401; 10, 58  
Robespierre: 4, 386, 387  
ROBINS, HENRY E.: 10, 58  
John: 8, 50  
ROBINSON, CHARLES H.: 10, 59  
CHARLES S.: 10, 59  
EDWARD: 8, 320; 10, 59  
GEORGE L.: 10, 60  
HENRY D.: 10, 60  
JOHN: 3, 232; 8, 131; 9, 225, 369; 10, 60  
JOHN E.: 10, 61  
JOSEPH A.: 10, 61  
ROBERT: 9, 184; 10, 61  
STUART: 10, 62  
ROBSON, GEORGE: 10, 62  
Rocha, Gerhard de: 3, 311  
Rochelle: 10, 28, 62, 63  
Rochester Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 347  
Rochet: 12, 171  
Rock apostle: 3, 78. See also *Peter the Apostle*  
ROCK, DANIEL: 10, 63  
Johann F.: 6, 20  
Rockefeller, J. D.: 11, 344  
Rod, Aaron's: 1, 285  
measuring: 12, 287  
Rodanim: 3, 463  
Rodbertus, J. K.: 10, 484  
RODE, HINNE: 10, 63  
Rodenburgh, Adrian: 1, 54  
RODGERS, JOHN: 10, 64  
Rodin, August: 10, 314  
Rodriguez d'Azendo, Simon: 6, 144  
ROEHM, JOHANN B.: 10, 64  
ROEHR, JOHANN F.: 9, 175, 397; 10, 64  
ROELL, HERMANN A.: 10, 65  
ROERDAM, THOMAS S.: 9, 179; 10, 65  
Roesch, Ulrich: 10, 171

Roeubli, Wilhelm: 9, 498  
ROGATION DAYS: 10, 66  
Rogberg, C. G.: 9, 179  
Roger of Sicily: 1, 163, 164, 263; 5, 497  
Roger, Pierre: 3, 133  
ROGERS, HENRY: 9, 401; 10, 66  
JOHN: 10, 66  
ROBERT W.: 10, 68  
Roget, J.: 9, 174  
ROGGE, BERNARD F. W.: 10, 68  
ROHAN, HENRI, DUC DE: 10, 28, 68  
ROHR, IGNATZ: 10, 69  
ROJJAARDS, HERMAN J.: 10, 69  
ROKVCANA, JOHN: 1, 497; 2, 213; 10, 69  
Roland, Albé: 12, 412  
Roll, Heinrich: 8, 44, 45  
Rolls: 2, 393  
Rom, los von: 7, 42-44  
Rom-Klah, Synods of: 8, 118  
ROMAINE, WILLIAM: 9, 184, 401; 10, 69  
Roman bishop, supremacy of: 1, 249. See especially  
*Papal supremacy*  
Roman Catholic biblical criticism: 2, 176  
catechisms: 2, 448  
ceremonies: 10, 71  
Roman Catholic Church  
on Apocrypha: 1, 215  
on Bible reading: 2, 86  
calendars: 2, 343-344  
defections from: 7, 42-44  
discipline of: 3, 86  
extreme unction in: 4, 251  
on ministry: 3, 144  
congregations of women: 1, 152, 178; 2,  
266, 353; 3, 13, 204, 379; 4, 140; 5,  
376; 6, 230; 7, 181, 313; 9, 51; 10,  
147; 12, 113, 216, 411-413  
councils and synods: 3, 282  
doctrine: 10, 70  
doctrine of baptism: 1, 437-438  
doctrine of good works: 5, 22  
doctrine of priesthood: 9, 252  
doctrine of Providence: 9, 309  
episcopacy: 4, 156, 157  
ethics: 4, 191  
EUCCHARISTIC CONGRESSES: 10, 83  
exploration in North America: 10, 78  
festivals: 10, 71  
litany: 6, 495  
mission: 10, 19  
missions: 7, 395-403  
missions in Burma: 2, 311  
missions in China: 3, 32  
missions to Indians: 5, 480  
missions in Japan: 6, 103-106  
missions to Jews: 6, 177-178  
missions to Turkey: 12, 40, 41  
PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: 10, 80, 83-85  
patronage: 8, 390, 391  
POSITION ON THE BIBLE IN PUBLIC  
SCHOOLS: 10, 85, 86  
RESTRICTION OF BIBLE-READING: 10, 86  
sacred music: 10, 153, 155, 156  
teaching orders: 11, 335  
theological education: 11, 333  
theory of ethics: 7, 496

Roman Catholic view of moral theology: 11, 399-  
401  
worship: 10, 71  
ROMAN CATHOLICS: 10, 70-83  
in Abyssinia: 1, 20-21  
in Alsace-Lorraine: 1, 138  
in Anhalt: 1, 180-181  
in Arabia: 1, 253  
in Argentina: 1, 277  
in Australia: 1, 377  
in Austria: 1, 378-380; 9, 80  
in Bavaria: 2, 12-13  
in Belgium: 2, 33; 9, 80  
on biblical canon: 2, 392  
in Bolivia: 2, 218  
in Bosnia: 2, 237  
in Brazil: 2, 256  
in Brunswick: 2, 286  
in Burma: 2, 311  
in Canada: 2, 377-378  
in Cape Colony: 2, 402  
in Chile: 3, 28  
in China: 3, 32  
in Colombia: 3, 163  
in Denmark: 3, 405  
in Ecuador: 4, 73  
in Egypt: 4, 93  
in England: 1, 131; 4, 140; 9, 82  
in France: 4, 351-353; 9, 81, 82  
in Germany: 2, 228; 4, 466-468, 471; 9, 80  
in Greece: 5, 51  
in Greenland: 10, 77  
in Guiana: 5, 93; 10, 78  
in Holland: 5, 321, 322  
in Hungary: 5, 407; 9, 77  
in Iceland: 10, 77  
in India: 5, 480  
in Ireland: 6, 27  
in Italy: 6, 65; 9, 80  
in Japan: 6, 103-106  
in Korea: 6, 374-375  
in Madagascar: 7, 122  
in Maryland: 10, 78  
in Mexico: 7, 359  
and Nestorians: 8, 121, 122  
in New Zealand: 8, 150  
in Norway: 8, 195  
in Paraguay: 8, 349; 10, 78  
in Persia: 8, 472  
in Peru: 8, 475  
in the Philippine Islands: 9, 30, 31  
polemics against: 1, 342; 6, 361  
in Portugal: 9, 138, 139  
in Prussia: 9, 315  
in Russia: 10, 119  
in Scotland: 10, 301  
in Serbia: 10, 374  
in Spain: 11, 23-24  
in Sweden: 11, 174-179  
in Switzerland: 11, 195  
in Turkey: 12, 40-41  
in U. S.: 1, 431, 432; 10, 77-81; 12, 89,  
90, 91  
in Uruguay: 12, 113  
in Venezuela: 12, 161  
in Vineland: 10, 77, 78



Roman Catholics on the vow: 12, 230  
in Württemberg: 12, 452  
in the West Indies: 12, 315, 316  
census: 2, 494; 9, 375  
Empire, persecution of Christians in the: 8, 467  
hymnaries: 10, 156  
magic: 7, 126  
marriage law: 7, 198, 199  
missal: 7, 239  
penology: 2, 405  
slavery: 10, 450  
Sunday legislation: 11, 147  
supremacy. See *Papal supremacy*  
tonsure: 11, 465  
Romana, Francesca: 12, 411  
Romanes, G. J.: 9, 470  
Romanesque basilica: 1, 267, 270  
Romanism, modern: 10, 72  
Tridentine: 10, 73  
Vatican: 10, 73  
Romans, Epistle to the: 8, 409  
ROMANTICISM: 1, 306; 5, 440; 10, 4, 86-89, 100; 12, 426  
ROMANUS, POPE: 10, 89  
POET: 10, 89, 90  
Rome, baptismal ritual at: 1, 442  
burials in: 2, 487  
and Maronites: 7, 189  
serpent worship in: 10, 366  
ROMESTIN, AUGUST H. E. DE: 10, 90  
Romuald, saint: 2, 364; 4, 324  
Ronco, Giovanni di: 12, 242  
Ronge, Johannes: 4, 467  
RONSDORF SECT: 10, 90, 91  
Roos, MAGNUS F.: 10, 91  
Root and branch petition: 12, 322  
ROOTS, LOGAN: 10, 92  
ROPES, CHARLES J. H.: 10, 92  
JAMES H.: 10, 92  
Roques, Pierre: 9, 171  
ROSARY: 3, 317; 10, 92, 93  
confraternity of: 3, 226  
feast of the: 7, 223  
ROSCELINUS (ROSCCELLINUS), JOHANNES: 10, 94, 95; 12, 25  
Rose, golden: 5, 15; 10, 146  
ROSE, HENRY J.: 9, 185; 10, 95  
Hugh J.: 10, 95; 11, 481  
Rosella, Isabella de: 6, 149  
Rosellini: 4, 91  
Rosen, Sven: 11, 180  
Rosenius, K. O.: 2, 235; 9, 180  
Rosenkreutz, Christianus: 10, 97  
ROSENMUELLER, ERNST F. K.: 10, 95  
JOHANN G.: 9, 396; 10, 96  
ROSENZWEIG, ADOLF: 10, 96  
Rosetta stone: 4, 91; 6, 6; 9, 357  
Rosetti, D. G.: 8, 305; 10, 51  
ROSICRUCIANS: 10, 96, 97; 12, 401  
Rosin Bible: 2, 140  
Roskilde, see of: 1, 18  
ROSKOFF, GEORG G.: 10, 97  
ROSMINI-SERBATI, ANTONIO: 10, 98  
Rosner, Ferdinand: 9, 478  
Rospigliosi, Giulio: 3, 135  
Ross, JOHN: 10, 99

Rossano codex purpureus: 8, 301  
ROSSI, GIOVANNI B. DE: 6, 11, 12; 10, 99  
ROSWEYDE, HÉRIBERT: 10, 99  
ROSWITHA: 10, 100; 12, 416  
Rota Romana: 3, 324  
Rotach, diet of: 11, 45  
ROTH, KARL J. F.: 10, 100  
Rothad of Soissons: 9, 347  
Rotharis: 7, 19  
ROTHER, RICHARD: 3, 59; 9, 177, 442; 10, 100-103, 437; 12, 21  
Rothmann, Bernard: 8, 43, 44, 45, 46  
ROTHESTEIN, JOHANN W.: 10, 103  
Rotonda, Santa Maria della: 9, 406  
Rottmann, Karl: 8, 305  
Rotunda of the Resurrection: 5, 330  
Röubli. See *Reublin*  
Rough, John: 9, 182  
Roughton, Mrs. Helen: 9, 139  
ROUS, FRANCIS: 8, 71; 10, 103  
ROUSSEAU, JEAN J.: 3, 396; 9, 396; 10, 103, 104, 452  
ROUSSEL, GÉRARD: 7, 178; 10, 105  
ROUTH, MARTIN J.: 10, 105  
Rovere, F. della: 10, 446  
Giuliano: 6, 263  
ROW, THOMAS: 10, 105  
ROWE, HENRY K.: 10, 105  
James: 7, 339  
PETER T.: 10, 106  
ROWLANDS, DANIEL: 9, 219; 10, 106  
DAVID: 10, 106  
Roy, Markus: 4, 310  
Royal consecration, doctrine of: 10, 145  
national mission to deep sea fishermen: 10, 317  
ROYCE, JOSIAH: 8, 332; 10, 106  
ROYSTON, PETER S.: 10, 106  
Rozelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95  
Ruah: 11, 12-14  
Rubens, P. P.: 8, 305  
RUBRICS: 10, 107  
Rubruquis, F. W.: 9, 244  
Ruby: 9, 190  
Rucelinus, Johannes: 10, 94, 95  
RUCHAT, ABRAHAM: 10, 107  
Ruchrath, Johann: 12, 304  
Rudbeckius, J.: 11, 179  
Rude, François: 10, 314  
RUDELBACH, ANDREAS G.: 10, 107  
RUDIN, ERIC G. V. N.: 10, 108  
RUDOLF OF EMS: 1, 485; 10, 108  
Rudolf, E. de M.: 10, 473  
Rudolph I. of Hapsburg: 5, 65, 355, 356, 504; 8, 163  
Rudolph II. of Hapsburg: 3, 352; 4, 299, 300; 9, 422; 12, 182  
RUDOLPH, ROBERT L.: 10, 108  
RUECKERT, KARL T.: 10, 108  
LEOPOLD I.: 10, 108  
RUEDEGER (RUEDEGER), ESROM: 10, 109  
RUEETSCHI, RUDOLF: 10, 109  
Ruegen: 1, 18  
RUET, FRANCISCO DE P.: 10, 110; 11, 24  
Rufaiyah: 3, 408  
RUFINUS, TYRANNIUS: 1, 241; 8, 274; 10, 110, 111  
Rufus, Gerardus: 10, 105  
Ruggandus: 3, 67  
Ruggieri, Michele: 3, 32

Ruha: 7, 147, 148  
RUINART, THIERRI: 10, 111  
Rule, Augustinian: 7, 466  
Benedictine: 1, 373; 2, 46, 47; 3, 120; 7, 466  
of Cassian: 7, 466  
of Chrodegang: 9, 161  
of Columban: 7, 466  
of Dominic: 3, 480-481  
of faith: 9, 445; 11, 199, 200  
of Francis: 4, 357  
of Pachomius: 8, 297  
Ruler of synagogue: 11, 214  
Rules, monastic: 2, 46, 47; 3, 480-481; 4, 357; 7, 466; 8, 297  
Rulman Merswin: 4, 392  
RUMANIA: 10, 111, 112  
RUMANIAN ORTHODOX CHURCH IN THE U. S.: 10, 112  
IN CANADA: 10, 112  
Roman Catholics: 10, 76  
RUNZE, GEORG A. W.: 9, 470; 10, 112  
Ruotgang: 3, 67  
Ruotsalainen, Paaavo: 4, 315  
RUPERT OF DEUTZ: 10, 113, 115, 260  
SAINT: 10, 115, 182  
of Worms: 2, 14  
Rupp, William: 9, 437  
RUPPRECHT, GOTTLIEB F. E.: 10, 116  
Ruprecht, Palsgrave: 10, 282  
RURER, JOHANN: 10, 116  
RUSHBROOKE, WILLIAM G.: 5, 155; 10, 116  
Russel, Charles T.: 7, 374  
CHARLES W.: 10, 117  
Ella: 12, 478  
RUSSIA: 10, 117-124  
evangelical Church in: 10, 119

SAADIA BEN JOSEPH: 2, 134; 6, 297; 10, 130  
Saadia Gaon. See *Saadia ben Joseph*.  
SAALSCHUETZ, JOSEPH L.: 10, 130  
Sabaeen kingdom: 1, 253  
Sabaism: 9, 122  
Sabaites: 10, 132  
SABAOTH: 10, 130-132  
SABAS: 7, 464; 10, 132  
SABATIER, CHARLES P. M.: 10, 133  
LOUIS A.: 9, 470; 10, 133  
Sabbatati: 12, 241  
SABBATH: 3, 444; 4, 287; 10, 134-136, 378; 11, 215  
Babylonian: 10, 135  
committee: 10, 224  
origin of the: 10, 135  
day's journey: 12, 289  
laws: 11, 146-150  
Sabbatharians: 3, 365. See *Adventists; Baptists; Communism*  
SABBATICAL YEAR: 4, 288; 10, 136, 137  
Sabellianism, Sabellians: 3, 50, 437; 7, 460  
Sabellius: 7, 458, 460; 12, 19  
Sabians: 7, 146  
Sabieude, Raymund: 9, 383  
SABINE, WILLIAM T.: 10, 137  
SABINIAN: 10, 137  
Sabotiers: 6, 4

Russia, Lutherans in: 10, 120  
Mennonites in: 7, 305  
Orthodox Greek Church in: 10, 117-119  
Protestantism in: 10, 119-122  
Reformed Church in: 10, 121  
sectarianism in: 10, 122  
socialism in: 10, 484  
Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
Russian Bible Society with imperial sanction: 2, 91  
Bibles: 2, 152-155  
Evangelical Bible Society: 2, 91  
liturgy: 8, 174  
sects: 4, 20  
RUST, GEORGE: 10, 124  
ISAIAH: 10, 125  
RUSTON, WILLIAM O.: 10, 125  
Rutgers College: 9, 431, 432  
Ruth: 3, 361; 10, 125  
BOOK OF: 10, 125  
Ruthenians: 10, 75  
RUTHERFORD, SAMUEL: 9, 183; 10, 126  
RUYSBROECK (RUUSBROEC), JAN VAN: 2, 205; 3, 172; 8, 70; 10, 126-128  
RYAN, PATRICK J.: 10, 128  
RYCKEN, T. J.: 12, 467  
RYDBERG, ABRAHAM V.: 10, 128  
Rydellius, Andreas: 11, 180  
RYDER, WILLIAM H.: 10, 129  
Ryder Divinity School: 11, 393  
RYERSON, ADOLPHUS E.: 10, 129  
RYLAND, JOHN: 1, 465; 10, 129  
RYLE, HERBERT E.: 10, 129  
JOHN C.: 9, 186; 10, 129  
RYSWICK CLAUSE: 10, 130

## S

Sabbah: 11, 249  
Sacchi, Bartolomeo: 9, 87  
SACCHONI, RAINERIO: 10, 137  
SACHAU, EDUARD: 10, 138  
SACHEVERELL, HENRY: 10, 138  
SACHS, HANS: 10, 138, 139  
SACHSSE, EUGEN: 10, 139  
SACK, AUGUST F. W.: 9, 172; 10, 140  
FRIEDRICH S. G.: 10, 140, 241  
KARL H.: 10, 141  
SACK BRETHREN: 10, 140  
Sackbut: 10, 150  
Sackcloth: 8, 31  
Sackmann, Jobst: 9, 168  
SACRAMENT: 10, 141-144, 286  
adoration of the: 1, 50; 8, 466; 9, 51  
baptism as a: 1, 436-440  
Lord's Supper as a: 2, 26-36  
marriage as a: 7, 194  
ordination as a: 8, 255; 9, 253  
penance as a: 5, 486; 8, 446, 447  
perpetual adoration of the blessed: 8, 466; 9, 51  
reservation of the: 9, 494  
Sacramental body of Christ: 11, 497  
wafers: 5, 377  
Sacramentalism: 10, 51  
SACRAMENTALS: 10, 142, 144-146



Sacramentarium Gallicanum: 7, 237  
Gelasianum: 7, 237  
Gregorianum: 7, 237  
Leonianum: 7, 236  
Sacraments: 4, 29, 36, 251; 5, 42, 43, 486; 8, 494, 495; 9, 294, 362; 10, 265; 11, 426, 485; 12, 2, 465  
minor: 4, 251  
Mithraic: 7, 419, 422  
necessity of the: 10, 143  
Occam on: 8, 219  
pastor and the: 8, 379  
the seven: 10, 142; 12, 2  
Sacramentum: 10, 141  
Sacred to Christ: 3, 48  
groves and trees: 5, 87  
HEART OF JESUS, DEVOTION TO: 10, 146, 147  
of Jesus and Mary, congregation of the: 9, 51  
of Jesus and Mary, sisters of the: 9, 51  
league of the: 10, 147  
history: 3, 97  
mountains: 5, 276  
MUSIC: 1, 151, 152, 203; 5, 37, 57, 95, 140, 167, 240, 426; 7, 226; 8, 257-259, 320; 9, 364, 491; 10, 148-162, 359-360; 11, 254  
numbers: 8, 203-205  
parallels: 6, 210  
pillars: 1, 139; 4, 481; 7, 293-295  
stones: 7, 293-296; 9, 18  
Sacrificati: 8, 200  
SACRIFICE: 1, 139; 2, 202; 3, 199-200; 4, 481; 9, 250; 10, 163-166, 464  
animals for: 1, 181; 10, 164  
atonement as: 1, 350  
in eucharist: 11, 498  
human: 1, 391; 3, 200; 4, 481; 6, 118; 7, 448, 449, 450; 8, 18; 10, 164  
mass as: 9, 252  
Sacrifices, bloodless: 10, 164  
bloody: 10, 164  
of children: 9, 18  
sabbath: 10, 134  
Sacrificial idea of Lord's Supper: 7, 25, 28, 29  
theories of atonement: 1, 355  
SACRILEGE: 10, 144, 167  
Sacrista: 3, 9  
SACRISTAN: 8, 283; 10, 167  
Sacy, Louis I. L. de: 6, 446  
Sad Dar: 12, 526  
Saddle: 12, 428  
animals, Hebrew: 12, 427, 428  
Sadducee the Pharisee: 12, 498  
Sadducees: 1, 164; 5, 459; 9, 8-13, 307, 331  
Sadharan Brahmo Somaj: 2, 250; 10, 356  
SADOLETO, JACOPO: 10, 168  
SAEGMUELLER, JOHANNES B.: 10, 168  
Saerkilatti, Peter: 4, 314  
Saganus, Georgius: 10, 63  
Sages, Hebrew: 12, 385-386  
SAGITTARIUS, KASPAR: 10, 168  
Sagredo, Gerard: 4, 461  
Sahaduna: 8, 121  
Sahag: 1, 290  
Sahag the Great: 1, 292  
Sahal Battof: 8, 311

Sahar: 7, 493  
Sahidic (Saidic) version: 2, 132  
Sahidharis: 10, 410  
Sahil 'Arrabah: 8, 311  
Sa'id al Fayyumi: 10, 130  
Saidic version: 2, 132  
SAILER, JOHANN M. VON: 8, 71; 9, 180, 181; 10, 169, 170  
Saint Abraham, Michael: 10, 490  
ALBANS: 10, 170  
Aldegonde, Marnix van: 9, 427  
Anthony Park Theological Seminary: 11, 363  
Bartholomew's hospital: 10, 470  
Catharine, monastery of: 10, 440  
Cyran: 9, 135  
Étienne, J. P. Rabaut: 9, 377  
Gall, abbey of: 12, 278, 279  
MONASTERY OF: 1, 114; 10, 170-172  
Reformation in: 6, 321; 12, 278, 279  
Gallus: 10, 170  
John, knights of: 7, 373  
John's fire: 6, 216  
Mary Magdalen, order of: 10, 469  
MAUR, CONGREGATION OF: 2, 49; 10, 173, 174  
Michael's Christian Association: 3, 123  
Norbert: 9, 199  
Patrick's Training-school: 11, 390  
Peter Fourier: 11, 335  
Peter's at Rome: 12, 145  
SIMON, CLAUDE H., COUNT DE: 3, 184, 203; 10, 174, 175  
Simonists: 10, 174  
Sophia, church of: 1, 250, 266; 8, 302  
Sulpice, congregation of: 8, 236  
Thomas: 1, 78  
Thomas of Villanova, Hermits of: 11, 391  
sisters of: 12, 412  
Vincent: 7, 411  
William of Maleval, followers of: 12, 365  
SAINT-MARTIN, LOUIS C. DE: 7, 217; 10, 172  
Saints: 1, 26-29; 2, 342; 3, 182; 4, 52; 6, 441  
histories of: 1, 27  
perseverance of the: 8, 469  
VENERATION OF: 10, 175, 176  
Sa'ir: 3, 400  
Sakkos: 12, 172  
Sakkun: 10, 198  
Sakti: 5, 290  
Saladin: 3, 316  
Saleh: 1, 498  
Salem (Jerusalem): 7, 286  
(in Samaria): 10, 187  
witchcraft: 12, 393-395  
Sales, Francis de: 4, 363  
SALIG, CHRISTIAN A.: 10, 177  
SALISBURY: 10, 177  
Salle, J. B. de la: 3, 39  
SALMANTICENSES: 10, 177  
SALMASIUS, CLAUDIUS: 10, 177  
SALMERON, ALPHONSO: 10, 178  
SALMON, GEORGE: 10, 178  
SALMOND, STEWART D. F.: 10, 178  
Salmurianism: 2, 362  
Salome: 5, 247, 248, 249  
mother of James: 6, 202  
wife of James: 6, 89

SALT: 10, 164, 178, 179  
covenant of: 10, 179  
sea: 8, 313  
SALUTATIONS, HEBREW: 10, 179  
Salvador: 2, 496  
SALVATION: 1, 230; 3, 150, 156; 4, 29, 36, 70; 8, 253; 9, 413-415; 10, 179, 265, 491; 11, 9-11; 12, 356, 544  
ARMY: 2, 232, 233; 4, 139; 10, 180, 181, 473; 12, 558  
certainty of: 12, 543  
in Jainism: 6, 87  
Occam on: 8, 218  
SALVIANUS: 9, 258; 10, 181  
SALVIUS OF ALBY: 10, 182  
OF MARTIGNY: 10, 182  
OF MEMBRESA: 10, 181  
SALZBURG, ARCHDIOCESE OF: 1, 300; 5, 493; 10, 182; 12, 512  
EVANGELICALS OF: 10, 182-184; 12, 110  
SAM, KONRAD: 10, 184  
Sam'al: 11, 229  
Sama-Veda: 2, 248  
Samael: 2, 327  
SAMARIA: 10, 185-191  
and baal worship: 1, 96  
city of: 10, 186  
idolatry in: 1, 164  
Samaritan Pentateuch: 2, 95, 130; 10, 189  
targum: 10, 189, 190  
Samaritans: 6, 53, 286; 9, 249; 10, 185-191  
Samerina: 10, 185  
Samkhyas: 2, 249  
Samoan Islands, missions in the: 7, 402; 11, 18  
Samos, sibyl of: 10, 397  
Samsara: 12, 13  
SAMSON: 6, 254, 255; 10, 191, 192  
Samson, Bernhardin: 10, 205; 12, 540  
Hermann: 9, 168  
GEORGE W.: 10, 192  
SAMUEL: 3, 361; 6, 254, 255; 9, 272, 273; 10, 192-194, 212  
books of: 10, 193-194  
San Francisco Theological Seminary: 11, 375  
San Giovanni in Ravenna: 9, 406  
San Juan del Pereiro, order of: 1, 111  
Sanaballetes: 10, 186  
SANBALLAT: 8, 109; 10, 195  
Sanbenito: 10, 195  
SANBENITO: 1, 384; 10, 195  
SANCHUNIATHON: 9, 42; 10, 196-199  
SANCROFT, WILLIAM: 10, 199  
Sancta Clara, Abraham a: 9, 169  
SANCTIFICATION: 5, 332; 7, 1; 9, 488; 10, 199, 200; 12, 309  
Sanction, pragmatic: 1, 497; 3, 212; 4, 425; 6, 419; 7, 47; 9, 151, 152  
SANCTIS, LUIGI DE: 10, 200, 201  
Sanctuarium: 1, 28  
Sanctuary: 10, 464  
right of: 1, 337; 10, 219  
violation of: 1, 337  
Sanctus: 6, 502; 7, 241  
Sand, Christoph, the Younger: 10, 490  
Sandaliati: 12, 241  
Sandals: 4, 4

SANDAY, WILLIAM: 10, 201, 202  
Sandeman, Robert: 10, 202  
SANDEMANIANS: 10, 202  
SANDER, IMMANUEL F. E.: 10, 202  
J. E. F.: 9, 175  
SANDERS, FRANK K.: 10, 202  
SANDERSON, JOSEPH: 10, 202  
Sandhagen, C. H.: 8, 500  
Sandraccotta: 10, 339  
SANDYS, EDWIN: 9, 182; 10, 203  
GEORGE: 10, 203  
SANFORD, ELIAS B.: 10, 203  
F. W.: 5, 327  
Sangara: 2, 412  
Sangha: 2, 292  
SANHEDRIN: 5, 39, 280, 281; 10, 203, 204  
Sankaracharya: 5, 474  
SANKEY, IRA D.: 7, 491; 10, 204  
SANMINIATELLI, ZABARELLA A.: 10, 205  
SANSON, BERNHARDINO: 10, 205  
Santa Cruz, Protestant mission in: 7, 414; 11, 18  
Maria della Rotonda: 9, 406  
Maria Maggiore: 1, 266; 6, 476  
Santi, Raphael: 8, 304  
Santo Domingo: 12, 315  
Santo Stefano Rotondo: 1, 266  
Sanussites: 3, 408  
Saoshyant: 12, 530, 531, 532  
SAPHIR, ADOLPH: 10, 205  
Sapor I.: 11, 231  
Sapphire: 9, 190  
SARABAITES (SARABITES): 10, 205  
Saracens: 3, 315; 6, 198  
Saraswati, Dayanand: 3, 369; 5, 479  
SARAVIA, ADRIAN: 7, 404; 10, 206  
SARCIERUS, ERASMUS: 9, 166; 10, 206  
Sarcophagi: 2, 489, 490; 10, 311  
Sardanapalus: 1, 332  
SARDICA, SYNOD OF: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207  
Sardis: 1, 315  
Sardonys: 9, 191  
Sarepta: 9, 15  
Sargon I.: 1, 328, 405; 9, 18; 11, 229  
Sargon of Assyria: 1, 331  
Sariel: 1, 176  
Saronas: 4, 421  
SARPI, PAOLO: 2, 35; 8, 397; 10, 208  
Sarto, G. M.: 9, 83, 84  
Sartorius, C. F.: 9, 396  
ERNST W. C.: 10, 208; 12, 21  
Johannes: 10, 63  
Sarum, breviary of: 10, 209  
manual: 10, 209  
missal: 10, 209  
USE: 10, 209; 12, 217  
SARX (flesh): 4, 329, 330, 331; 5, 178; 10, 435  
Sarzec, Ernest de: 1, 398  
Sassanians: 8, 121, 471  
Sata: 10, 367  
Satan: 1, 351; 3, 401, 402, 414-417; 6, 190; 7, 155; 8, 144; 10, 306, 363; 12, 522  
in witchcraft: 12, 390-395  
Satanal: 8, 144  
SATISFACTION: 1, 349-356; 10, 209, 210  
SATOLLI, F. DI PAOLO: 10, 210  
Satornilos: 10, 211



- SATTERLEE, HENRY Y.: 10, 211  
SATTLE, MICHAEL: 7, 300, 301; 9, 498; 10, 211  
Saturday, holy: 5, 336  
Saturn: 8, 115; 11, 67, 68  
Saturnalia: 3, 48; 4, 338; 12, 491  
SATURNINUS: 10, 211  
SAINT: 10, 212  
SAUER, JOSEPH: 10, 212  
SAUL: 1, 146; 3, 447; 6, 342; 9, 36; 10, 193, 212, 213; 12, 266  
Saum, Konrad: 10, 184  
Saumaise, Claude de: 10, 177  
SAUMUR: 1, 160; 2, 409; 4, 34; 10, 213  
Saumurism: 9, 86  
Saur, Christoph: 11, 21  
Sauriel: 7, 493  
SAURIN, JACQUES: 9, 169; 10, 213  
Sauru: 12, 531  
Saussey, P. D. C. de la: 3, 4  
SAVAGE, MINOT J.: 10, 213  
Savage Island: 12, 574  
Savelli, Cencio: 5, 354  
Giacomo: 5, 355  
Savitar: 2, 247  
SAVONAROLA, GIROLAMO: 1, 118; 9, 164; 10, 214-217  
SAVOY CONFERENCE: 10, 218  
declaration: 3, 234, 236; 8, 293  
Saxon Bible Society: 2, 91  
Confederation, Lower: 7, 50  
confession: 10, 207  
SAXONS, CONVERSION OF THE: 10, 218  
SAXONY: 7, 50, 51; 10, 218, 219, 220  
Lutherans in: 7, 83; 10, 219, 220  
Saybrook platform: 3, 234  
synod at: 3, 234  
SAYCE, ARCHIBALD H.: 10, 220, 411  
Shinko of Hasenburg: 5, 415, 416  
SCADDING, CHARLES: 10, 220  
Scala, Joseph J. de la: 10, 221  
SCALIGER, JOSEPH J.: 10, 221  
Scalzetti: 8, 449  
Scandinavia, Baptists in: 1, 479  
catechisms in: 2, 446  
Reformation in: 9, 422  
Scandinavian Baptists: 1, 476  
Bible versions: 2, 151  
Lutherans: 7, 91  
Sunday laws: 11, 149  
SCANNELL, THOMAS B.: 10, 221  
Scapegoat: 1, 356, 389  
SCAPULAR: 10, 221  
SCARBOROUGH, JOHN: 10, 221  
Scarlet: 3, 164, 165  
Scaurus: 8, 74  
Seef, Clara: 3, 125  
Scetic monasticism: 7, 103, 463; 10, 348; 11, 405  
Schaal, Adam: 3, 32  
Schade, Kaspar: 9, 61  
SCHAEFER, ERICH: 10, 222  
SCHAEFER, PHILIPP A.: 10, 222  
PHILIPP H. W. T.: 10, 222  
SCHAEFFER, CHARLES F.: 7, 87; 10, 222  
CHARLES W.: 10, 222  
SCHAFF, DAVID S.: 10, 223  
PHILIP: 2, 110; 7, 311, 312; 8, 150; 9, 436; 10, 223-225  
Schaffhausen, Reformation in: 10, 47  
SCHAITBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 183, 225  
SCHALL, JOHANN A.: 10, 225  
SCHANZ, PAUL VON: 10, 225  
SCHAPPELER, CHRISTOPH: 10, 226  
SCHARLING, CARL H.: 10, 226  
SCHARTAU, HENRIK: 9, 180; 10, 227; 11, 181, 182  
SCHAUFFLER, ADOLF F.: 10, 227  
ALBERT H.: 10, 227, 454  
WILLIAM G.: 10, 228  
Schauffler Missionary Training School: 10, 455  
SCHAUMBURG-LIPPE: 10, 228  
SCHECHTER, SOLOMON: 10, 228; 11, 357  
SCHEEL, JUERGEN O. E. I.: 10, 228  
SCHEELE, KNUT H. G. VON: 10, 228  
SCHEFFER, JACOB G. DE HOOP: 10, 229  
SCHEFFLER, JOHANN: 10, 229, 230  
SCHEIBEL, JOHANN G.: 7, 81; 10, 230  
Scheidemann, Heinrich: 8, 258  
Scheidt, Samuel: 8, 258  
SCHELHORN, JOHANN G., THE ELDER: 10, 231  
JOHANN G., THE YOUNGER: 10, 231  
SCHELL, HERMANN: 7, 429; 10, 231  
SCHELLING, FRIEDRICH W. J. VON: 4, 190, 231; 5, 437, 439, 440; 8, 330; 9, 467; 10, 87, 231, 232; 12, 21, 357  
SCHELOWIG, SAMUEL: 10, 233  
SCHENCK, FERDINAND S.: 10, 233  
Jakob: 1, 200  
SCHENKEL, DANIEL: 9, 289; 10, 233, 234  
SCHENZ, WILHELM: 10, 234  
SCHERER, EDMOND H. A.: 3, 153; 10, 234, 235  
JAMES A. B.: 10, 235  
SCHERESCHESKY, SAMUEL I. J.: 10, 236  
SCHERMANN, THEODOR F. J.: 10, 236  
SCHEURL, CHRISTOPH G. A., FREIHERR VON: 10, 236  
SCHIAN, MARTIN: 10, 237  
Schick: 10, 411  
SCHICKLER, FERNAND DE, BARON: 10, 237  
SCHIELE, FRIEDRICH M.: 10, 237  
SCHIJN, HERMANNUS: 10, 237  
Schiller, J. C. F. von: 5, 439; 9, 152  
SCHINNER, MATTHIAS: 10, 237  
SCHISM: 9, 128; 10, 123, 238-239  
and church property: 9, 271  
Greco-Roman: 4, 49, 50; 6, 453; 7, 476; 12, 74  
the great: 10, 239  
Meletian: 7, 288, 289  
Novation: 8, 199  
papal: 1, 100, 118, 203; 2, 226; 10, 239  
SCHLATTER, ADOLF: 9, 178; 10, 239  
MICHAEL: 9, 431, 436; 10, 239, 240  
SCHLECHT, JOSEF: 10, 240  
Schlegel, Friedrich: 10, 241  
Theodor: 6, 372  
SCHLEIERMACHER, FRIEDRICH D. E.: 2, 184; 6, 379; 10, 90, 91, 240-247  
on baptism: 1, 440  
F. C. Baur and: 2, 8  
on biblical introduction: 2, 181  
christology of: 3, 58, 59  
and dogmatics: 3, 473  
on ethics: 4, 190; 8, 2  
on evolution: 4, 231  
on faith: 4, 269  
on God: 5, 6; 9, 467; 11, 317

- Schleiermacher, Hegel and: 8, 331  
on "highest good": 5, 18  
on homiletics: 5, 347  
idealism of: 5, 441  
on inspiration: 6, 15  
on the keys: 6, 329  
on the kingdom: 6, 338  
on marriage: 7, 195  
Nitzsch on: 8, 182  
on order of salvation: 8, 253  
on original righteousness: 10, 38  
on practical theology: 9, 147  
on prayer: 9, 156  
as preacher: 9, 174  
on prophecy: 9, 276  
on providence: 9, 310  
on regeneration: 9, 442  
on religion: 9, 300, 467  
on restorationism: 1, 211  
on sanctification: 10, 200  
on satisfaction: 10, 210  
on sin: 10, 437  
on the supernatural: 9, 398  
and theology: 4, 127; 11, 395  
on threefold office: 6, 174  
on the Trinity: 12, 21  
Schleswig-Holstein: 7, 58  
Schleupner, Dominicus: 6, 491  
SCHLEUSNER, JOHANN F.: 10, 247  
Schlichting, Jonas: 10, 489  
SCHLOEGL, NIVARD J. B.: 10, 247  
SCHLOTTMANN, CONSTANTIN: 10, 247  
Schlüter, Andreas: 10, 314  
Schlumbach, Fritz: 12, 480  
SCHMALKALD ARTICLES: 3, 16; 9, 26; 10, 247-249  
convention: 10, 328  
league: 3, 17; 8, 206; 9, 26, 420; 10, 184, 249  
war: 6, 212  
Schmalz, M. F.: 9, 175  
Valentin: 10, 489  
SCHMID, ALOYS VON: 10, 249  
ANDREAS: 10, 249  
CHRISTIAN F.: 10, 249  
Christoph von: 9, 181  
HEINRICH F. F.: 10, 249  
KONRAD: 4, 325; 10, 250  
SCHMIDT, CARL: 10, 250  
CHARLES G. A.: 10, 250, 251  
FREDERICK A.: 10, 251  
George: 1, 66  
H.: 3, 473  
HERMANN C.: 10, 251  
J. E. C.: 2, 181; 9, 147  
J. L.: 2, 157  
NATHANIEL: 10, 252  
PAUL W.: 10, 252  
Sebastian: 9, 168  
WILHELM: 10, 252  
WOLDEMAR G.: 10, 252  
SCHMIDEL, PAUL W.: 10, 253  
SCHMOLCK, BENJAMIN: 10, 253  
SCHMUCKER, BEAL M.: 10, 253  
SAMUEL S.: 7, 87; 10, 254; 11, 361  
SCHNECKENBURGER, MATTHIAS: 10, 254  
SCHNEIDERMAN, GEORG H.: 10, 255  
Schneider, Benjamin: 9, 437  
SCHNEFF, ERHARD: 9, 166; 10, 255  
SCHNITZER, JOSEF: 10, 256  
Schnorr von Carolsfeld, J.: 8, 305  
SCHNUETGEN, ALEX.: 10, 256  
SCHODDE, GEORG H.: 10, 256  
SCHOEERLEIN, LUDWIG F.: 10, 256  
SCHOELL, CARL W.: 10, 257  
Schoener, J. G.: 9, 173  
SCHOENFELDER, JOSEF M.: 10, 257  
SCHOENHERR, JOHANN H.: 10, 257, 258  
Schoenhof, Gregor: 11, 432, 433  
SCHOETTGEN, JOHANN C.: 10, 258  
Scholarios, Georgios: 4, 452  
Scholarship, Lutheranism and: 9, 296  
Scholastic ethics: 4, 188  
Lutheran christology: 3, 56  
mysticism: 8, 70  
pantheism: 8, 331  
SCHOLASTICISM: 1, 237, 451; 3, 415; 4, 68; 5, 5; 10, 259-268  
Scholasticus, Johannes III.: 6, 195  
Johannes Climacus: 6, 196  
Scholasticus (official): 3, 9; 9, 257  
SCHOLIA: 4, 243; 10, 269-271; 12, 238  
SCHOLTEN, JAN H.: 10, 271  
SCHOLZ, ANTON: 10, 272  
J. M. A.: 2, 108, 109  
Schongauer, Martin: 8, 304  
School of Alexandria: 1, 124, 125  
church and: 3, 103-105  
Sisters of Notre Dame: 11, 335  
Schoolmen: 3, 415  
exegesis of: 4, 241  
on infant baptism: 1, 451  
Schools, Christian: 11, 151-164  
early Christian: 11, 152  
SCHOPENHAUER, ARTHUR: 5, 441; 8, 475; 10, 272; 12, 357  
SCHORTINGHUIS, WILLEM: 10, 273  
SCHOTT, HEINRICH A.: 10, 274  
THEODOR F.: 10, 274  
SCHRADER, EBERHARD: 10, 274  
Schrenk, Elias: 9, 179  
SCHROECKH, JOHANN M.: 10, 274  
Schroeder, Joachim: 9, 168  
SCHROERS, JOHANN H.: 10, 275  
Schryver, Cornelius de: 5, 45  
SCHUBERT, GOTTHILF H. VON: 10, 275  
HANS G. W. VON: 10, 275  
SCHUERER, EMIL: 9, 276  
SCHURMANN (SCHURMAN), ANNA M. VON: 6, 391; 10, 276; 12, 417  
Schuetze, Constantine: 10, 233  
Kaspar: 10, 168  
Schulte, J. F. von: 8, 230  
SCHULTENS, ALBERT: 10, 276  
Schultetus, Abraham: 10, 315  
SCHULTHESS, JOHANNES: 10, 277  
SCHULTZ, FRIEDRICH W.: 10, 277  
HERMANN: 3, 475; 10, 277; 12, 22  
MAXIMILIAN V.: 10, 278  
N. S.: 9, 173  
SCHULTZE, AUGUSTUS: 10, 277  
Benjamin: 5, 477  
SCHULZ, ALPHONS: 10, 278  
DAVID: 10, 278



- SCHULZ, J. H.: 11, 290  
Schulze, Gottschalk: 9, 150  
LUDWIG T.: 10, 278  
MARTIN: 10, 279  
SCHUPP (SCHUPPIUS), JOHANN B.: 10, 279  
Schurman, A. M. van. See *Schuermann*  
Schuyler, John: 9, 431  
SCHWABACH ARTICLES: 4, 458; 10, 279  
SCHWALLY, FRIEDRICH: 10, 280  
SCHWANE, JOSEPH: 10, 280  
Schwartz, C. F.: 7, 406; 10, 280  
Schwarz, Carl: 9, 177  
FRIEDRICH H. C.: 10, 280  
JOHANN K. E.: 10, 280  
KARL H. W.: 10, 281  
Schwarzburg, Countess of: 4, 120  
Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt: 12, 435, 436  
Schwarzburg-Sondershausen: 12, 435, 436  
Schwarzwald preacher: 9, 163  
SCHWEBEL, JOHANN: 10, 281, 282  
SCHWEGLER, FRIEDRICH C. A.: 10, 283  
Schweinfurth, G. J.: 3, 112  
SCHWEINITZ, EDMUND A. DE: 10, 283  
SCHWEITZER, ALBERT: 10, 283  
H. K.: 11, 131  
SCHWEIZER, ALEXANDER: 10, 283  
SCHWENCKFELD VON OSSIG, KASPAR: 1, 107; 4, 322;  
10, 284-287  
creed of: 10, 286  
Schwenckfeldians: 10, 284-287; 11, 42  
SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN: 4, 73; 8, 148; 10, 288-297  
experimental: 10, 264  
redemption by: 10, 273  
of religion: 9, 456  
vs. religion: 1, 109  
and theology: 4, 143  
SCILLI, MARTYRS OF: 10, 297  
Scolari, Paola: 3, 132  
Scolopians: 9, 50  
Scopas: 9, 357; 10, 340  
SCOT, MICHAEL: 10, 298  
Scotch catechism: 12, 327  
CONFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 206; 10, 298  
Episcopal Church: 10, 301  
PARAPHRASES: 10, 299  
SCOTLAND: 2, 477; 3, 289; 10, 299-302  
Baptists in: 1, 467  
Church of: 9, 205-209; 10, 10, 386  
Congregationalists in: 10, 301  
episcopacy in: 5, 221; 7, 292, 293; 10, 301  
Free Church of: 9, 206, 210  
Free Presbyterian Church of: 9, 214; 10, 300  
Methodists in: 10, 301  
National Bible Society of: 2, 90  
philanthropy in: 10, 474  
presbyterianism in: 9, 206-216; 12, 142  
Primitive Methodists in: 10, 301  
proto-martyr of: 5, 131-132  
Reformation in: 9, 424  
Reformed Presbyterian Church in: 9, 211  
Roman Catholics in: 10, 310  
United Original Secession Church of: 9, 215  
United Presbyterian Church of: 9, 210  
Wesleyan Methodists in: 10, 301  
SCOTT, CHARLES A.: 10, 302  
ERNEST F.: 12, 574  
SCOTT, HUGH McD.: 10, 302  
ISAIAH B.: 10, 303  
ROBERT: 10, 303  
THOMAS: 2, 160; 10, 303  
Scotus, Johannes Duns: 4, 27-30; 5, 456; 9, 195;  
10, 209, 263, 264; 11, 496-499; 12, 356  
SCOTUS ERIGENA, JOHANNES: 3, 438; 4, 118, 230;  
5, 4; 8, 114, 331; 9, 195, 463; 10, 303-307;  
12, 96  
SCOLLER, JAMES B.: 10, 307  
SCOVEL, SYLVESTER F.: 10, 307  
Screven, William: 1, 469  
SCRIBES: 9, 9, 10; 10, 307-309  
Scribonius: 5, 45  
Script, Egyptian: 4, 85  
North Semitic: 12, 447  
SCRIPTORIS, PAUL: 10, 309  
Scripture: 10, 490. See also *Bible*  
Abelard on authority of: 1, 9  
canon of: 2, 388-399  
doctrine of: 2, 82  
and dogma: 3, 471, 472  
internal sense of: 11, 186  
reading in Church: 8, 458-464  
Simons on: 10, 425  
Wyclif on: 12, 463  
Scriptures in Christian Science: 10, 297  
SCRIVENER, FREDERICK H. A.: 2, 111; 10, 309  
SCRIVER, CHRISTIAN: 9, 168; 10, 310  
Scrooby church: 3, 232  
SCUDAMORE, WILLIAM E.: 10, 310  
SCUDDER, HENRY M.: 10, 310  
JOHN: 10, 311  
SCULLARD, HERBERT H.: 10, 311  
SCULPTURE, CHRISTIAN USE OF: 10, 311-314  
SCULTETUS, ABRAHAM: 9, 169; 10, 315, 407  
Scythians: 1, 332; 5, 14; 11, 248; 12, 508  
Scythianus: 7, 154  
Scythopolis: 10, 186  
SDRALEK, MAXIMILIAN L.: 10, 315  
S'DUM: 7, 148  
Sea of Chinneroth: 8, 312  
of Galilee: 8, 312  
of Reeds: 9, 411, 412  
of Sodom: 8, 313  
of Tiberias: 8, 313  
SEABURY, SAMUEL: 9, 283; 10, 315  
WILLIAM J.: 10, 316  
Seabury Divinity School: 11, 386  
Seah: 12, 290  
Seals: 4, 5; 9, 189  
SEAMEN, MISSIONS TO: 10, 316-319  
society for missions among: 3, 406; 10, 316  
Seamen's Christian Brotherhood: 10, 319  
SEARLE, JOHN P.: 10, 319  
SEARS, BARNAS: 10, 319  
EDMUND H.: 10, 319  
Seba: 11, 249  
Sebaste: 10, 185, 186  
SEBASTIAN: 10, 320  
SEBASTOS CYMINETES: 10, 320  
Sebituane: 7, 2  
Secession Church: 7, 206  
in Ireland: 9, 219  
Scotch: 4, 171; 10, 299  
of Scotland, United Original: 9, 215

- Secession and church property: 9, 270  
Synod: 9, 218  
SECKENDORF, VEIT L. VON: 10, 320, 321  
SECKER, THOMAS: 10, 321  
SECOND ADVENT: 3, 368; 4, 174, 175; 6, 93; 7, 374-  
378; 10, 321-325  
canon of Old Testament: 2, 390  
coming of Christ: 10, 321  
passover: 11, 216  
Scotch confession: 10, 298  
SECRECY OF THE CONFESSIONAL: 10, 325  
Secret, instruction in the: 1, 257  
SECRÉTAN, CHARLES: 10, 326  
Sect of Hall: 5, 125  
Sectarianism: 3, 202  
in Germany: 4, 471-473  
Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442  
in Russia: 10, 122  
Section divisions of Old Testament: 2, 96, 97  
Sects, Mohammedan: 3, 407-408; 7, 441, 442  
Secular jurisdiction over clergy: 6, 270  
priests of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
SECULARISM: 10, 326  
SECULARIZATION: 10, 327-331, 401  
of marriage: 7, 197  
Secundus of Tigris: 3, 486, 487; 12, 131  
Sedarim, sederoth: 8, 352  
Séder 'Olam rabba: 7, 369  
SEDES VACANS: 10, 332  
SEDGWICK, DANIEL: 10, 332  
SEDNITZKI, LEOPOLD GRAF VON: 10, 333  
SEDULIUS, CÆLIUS: 10, 333  
Junior: 10, 333  
SCOTUS: 10, 333  
SEEBERG, OSKAR T. A.: 10, 334  
REINHOLD: 10, 334  
SEEBOM, FREDERIC: 10, 334  
Seed-time, Palestinian: 1, 93  
SEEHOFER, ARSACIUS: 10, 334; 11, 71  
SEEKERS: 10, 335; 12, 143, 370  
SEELEY, SIR JOHN R.: 10, 335  
SEELYE, JULIUS H.: 10, 335  
Seer: 9, 274  
Sefer Yezirah: 2, 329  
Sefiroth: 2, 326, 327  
Segarelli, Gherardo: 1, 243, 244  
SEGNA, FRANCESCO: 10, 335  
SEGNERI, PAOLO: 9, 169; 10, 336  
SEGOND, JACQUES J. L.: 10, 336  
Séguir, Gaston de: 10, 83  
Seidel, Friedrich: 6, 443  
SEIDEMANN, JOHANN K.: 10, 336  
Seir: 4, 78  
Se'irim: 3, 400  
SEISS, JOSEPH A.: 10, 336  
SEITZ, ANTON: 10, 337  
Sekeletu: 7, 3  
SELAH (SELA): 10, 337  
SELAH (musical term): 10, 338  
SELBIE, JOHN A.: 10, 338  
WILLIAM B.: 10, 338  
SELBORNE, ROUNDELL, EARL OF: 10, 338  
SELBY, THOMAS G.: 10, 338  
SELDEN, JOHN: 10, 338  
Seleucia, see of: 8, 120  
synod of: 1, 21; 5, 283  
Seleucia-Ctesiphon, see of: 8, 120  
SELEUCIDÆ: 10, 339  
era of the: 10, 339  
Seleucus I. Nicator: 10, 339  
Seleucus II. Callinicus: 10, 340  
Seleucus III. (Ceraunus) Soter: 10, 340  
Seleucus IV. Philopator: 10, 341  
Seleucus V.: 10, 343  
SELF-DEFENSE: 10, 343  
SELF-DENIAL: 10, 344  
Self-murder: 11, 132-133  
SELFISHNESS: 10, 344  
Selicians: 8, 418  
SELIGENSTADT: 10, 345  
synod of: 10, 345  
Selivanov: 10, 123  
SELL, EDWARD: 10, 345  
KARL: 10, 345  
SELLIN, ERNST F. M.: 10, 345  
SELNECKER, NIKOLAUS: 10, 346  
SELWYN, GEORGE A.: 10, 347; 11, 18, 19  
J. R.: 11, 18  
WILLIAM: 10, 347  
Semi-Arians: 1, 280  
SEMI-PELAGIANISM: 2, 222, 436; 4, 285, 293; 7, 207,  
445; 9, 194, 282; 10, 37, 347-349; 11, 223-225  
Semiramis: 10, 198  
Semites: 10, 350  
in Babylonia: 1, 401  
cradle of: 1, 253; 10, 350  
Semitic dialects: 10, 351  
grammar: 10, 352  
LANGUAGES: 1, 255; 5, 183; 10, 350-354  
literature: 10, 353-354  
origin of term: 10, 350  
religion: 1, 253; 10, 464  
SEMLER, JOHANN S.: 2, 180, 181; 9, 394; 10, 354  
Semo Sancus: 10, 419  
Sempringham canons: 4, 488  
SEN, KESHAV CHANDRA: 2, 250; 5, 478, 479; 10,  
355, 356  
Sénault, J. F.: 9, 169  
Sendgericht: 11, 226, 227  
Sendjirli inscription: 12, 448  
SENDOMIR, CONSENSUS OF: 10, 356  
synod of: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357  
SENECA, LUCIUS A.: 10, 357  
Senegal: 1, 74  
Senegambia and the Niger: 1, 74  
Senex: 9, 256  
Senior, Mrs. Nassau: 12, 418  
Sennacherib: 1, 331; 4, 90; 5, 272, 273  
Sentences of Peter Lombard: 8, 493-495; 10, 267  
Separate Baptists: 1, 477  
Lutherans: 7, 81  
Separated Armenian churches: 12, 566  
Syrian churches: 12, 564  
SEPARATES: 10, 358  
Separatism, pietistic: 9, 59, 63  
Separatists: 2, 279-280; 3, 188; 5, 54, 365; 8, 451  
Sepharvaim: 1, 400  
Seph'er Yezirah: 2, 329  
SEPP, CHRISTIAAN: 10, 358  
JOHANN N.: 10, 358  
Sepporis: 4, 421  
SEPTIMIUS, SEVERUS: 8, 469; 10, 358



Septuagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448  
Septuagint: 1, 282; 2, 95, 116-119, 391; 3, 69, 361;  
5, 41; 6, 122, 186, 187  
Sepulcher, holy: 5, 328-331  
Sepulchres: 5, 331  
SEQUENCE: 10, 359, 360  
Seraphim: 1, 176  
SERAPION: 10, 360-361  
of Antioch: 7, 487; 10, 360  
of Heraclea: 10, 361  
Sindonetis: 10, 361  
of Thmuis: 10, 361  
Serapion, in Alexandria: 11, 326  
Serfdom of the peasants: 8, 432  
SERGIUS I., POPE: 10, 361  
SERGIUS II.: 4, 342; 10, 361  
SERGIUS III.: 10, 362  
SERGIUS IV.: 10, 362  
SERGIUS AND BACCHUS: 10, 362  
CONFESSOR: 10, 362  
OF CONSTANTINOPLE: 7, 480, 481, 483; 10, 363  
of Ras'ain: 11, 240  
Paulus, proconsul: 7, 485; 8, 399  
Sergius-Tychicus: 8, 417, 418  
Sericourt, Simon de: 9, 135  
Sermon, the: 1, 102; 2, 71; 5, 42, 346-351; 9, 158-  
188; 12, 422  
Serpent, the Brazen: 10, 364  
IN MYTHOLOGY: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370  
IN SYMBOLISM: 10, 363-370  
IN WORSHIP: 4, 1-2; 10, 363-370  
Serranus, Johannes: 6, 402  
Servant of Yahweh: 6, 40; 7, 324  
SERVATIUS, SAINT: 10, 370  
SERVETUS, MICHAEL: 1, 204; 2, 355, 357; 10, 371-  
373  
SERVIA: 10, 373, 374  
Servian Bible versions: 2, 153  
ORTHODOX CHURCHES IN AMERICA: 10, 374  
SERVICE, JOHN: 10, 374  
Service for the unemployed: 3, 123  
SERVITES: 10, 374  
Seso, Carlos de: 11, 30  
SESSION: 9, 241; 10, 375  
SESSUMS, DAVIS: 10, 375  
Set: 10, 367, 375  
SETH: 7, 156; 10, 375-377  
Sethians: 7, 243  
SETHITES: 8, 243; 10, 375-377  
SETON, ELIZABETH A.: 6, 230; 10, 84, 377  
Setsele: 7, 2  
Seuse, H. A.: 11, 172  
Seven deadly sins: 10, 439  
dolours of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
sacraments: 10, 142, 144  
THE SACRED NUMBER: 8, 204, 208; 10, 378, 379  
SLEEPERS OF EPHESUS: 10, 379  
Seven-day week: 12, 282-284  
Seventh-day Adventists: 1, 56  
Baptists: 1, 476  
Baptists, German: 3, 187  
Seventy: 8, 205  
Severians: 3, 438; 8, 243  
SEVERIANUS: 3, 73; 10, 380  
SEVERINUS, POPE: 10, 380  
SEVERINUS, SAINT: 10, 380

SEVERUS (of Antioch): 3, 438; 7, 477, 478; 10, 381;  
12, 565  
Septimius: 8, 469; 10, 358  
SULPICIOUS: 10, 382  
SEWALL, FRANK: 10, 383  
JOHN S.: 10, 384  
SEWEL, WILLEM: 10, 384  
Sewell, William: 10, 384  
Sexagesima: 3, 114; 6, 448  
SEXT: 10, 384  
Sexton: 10, 167  
Sexual influences, in worship: 1, 313-314  
organs, diseases of: 3, 447  
SEYERLEN, KARL R.: 10, 384  
SEYMOUR, GEORGE F.: 10, 384  
Richard: 9, 283  
Sfondrati, Nicolo: 5, 66  
Sforza, Giovanni: 1, 118, 119  
Sguropulus, Silvester: 11, 243  
Shaalbin: 6, 251  
Shaaraim: 8, 100  
Shabaka: 4, 90  
Shabbethai Zebi: 4, 369, 370; 6, 61  
Shabbethaism: 4, 369; 6, 61  
Shaftesbury, Anthony A. Cooper, third earl of: 3,  
394; 7, 501, 502  
seventh earl of: 10, 384  
Shah Namah: 12, 526  
SHAHAN, THOMAS J.: 10, 385  
Shahpur (Shapur) I.: 7, 154, 155; 12, 524, 529  
Shahpur II.: 12, 524  
Shaikh Ahmad: 1, 394  
Shaikhis: 1, 394  
Shakers: 3, 189; 6, 438  
Shakespeare, William: 9, 460  
Shakti: 5, 476  
Shalisha: 10, 186  
SHALLUM: 10, 385  
Shalmaneser I.: 1, 328  
Shalmaneser II. (III.): 1, 95, 98, 329; 7, 273  
Shalmaneser III. (IV.): 1, 289, 330  
Shalmaneser IV. (V.): 1, 331; 5, 373  
SHAMANISM: 5, 180; 10, 385  
Shamash: 1, 334, 410; 9, 122; 10, 420; 11, 139  
Shamir: 6, 247  
SHAMMAI: 5, 459; 9, 280; 10, 386  
Shamshi-Hadad: 10, 40  
Shamshi-Ramman I.: 1, 328; 10, 40  
Shamshi-Ramman II.: 1, 328  
Shamshi-Ramman IV.: 1, 330  
Shan race: 10, 394  
SHANAHAN, EDMUND T.: 10, 386  
Shang-Ti: 3, 30  
Shapur. See *Shahpur*  
Sharebu: 11, 142  
Shari'at al-kabirah: 8, 312  
Shari'at al-Manadirah: 8, 314  
Sharon, plain of: 8, 312; 9, 36  
SHARP, GRANVILLE: 10, 386, 453, 472  
JAMES: 3, 290; 10, 386  
JOHN: 10, 387  
SHARPE, SAMUEL: 10, 387  
Shatt-al-Hai: 1, 403  
Nil: 1, 403  
Shaving: 5, 118  
SHAW, JOHN B.: 10, 387

SHAW, WILLIAM I.: 10, 387  
Shawl: 4, 4  
Shayast la-Shayast: 12, 526  
Sheba: 11, 249  
queen of: 1, 19  
SHEBNA (SHEBNAH): 10, 387  
Shechem: 10, 185, 186  
SHEDD, JOHN H.: 8, 472; 10, 388  
WILLIAM G. T.: 10, 210, 386  
Shedhim: 3, 400, 401  
SHEEHAN, PATRICK A.: 10, 389  
Sheep: 8, 372  
SHEEPHANKS, JOHN: 10, 389  
Sheik: 4, 103  
Shekel: 7, 468; 12, 291  
SHEKINAH: 10, 389  
SHELDON, CHARLES M.: 10, 390  
GILBERT: 10, 390  
HENRY C.: 10, 390  
Shem: 8, 185; 11, 247, 250  
Shema: 6, 499; 8, 100; 11, 214  
SHEMAIAH: 9, 273; 10, 390  
Shemesh: 11, 137  
Shemites. See *Semites*  
Shemoneh esreh: 6, 499; 11, 214  
Shenoute: 3, 266, 268, 269  
Sheol: 1, 2; 3, 368; 5, 109. See also *Abaddon*, *Hades*  
SHEPARD, THOMAS: 10, 391  
Shephelah: 6, 247; 8, 311, 312  
Shepherd of Hermas: 2, 394; 3, 422; 5, 240-241;  
8, 55  
Shepherds: 8, 373  
SHERATON, JAMES P.: 10, 391  
SHERLOCK, RICHARD: 10, 391  
THOMAS: 10, 391  
WILLIAM: 10, 392  
Sherwood, Grace: 12, 394  
JAMES M.: 10, 392  
Sheshbazzar: 6, 53; 12, 510  
Sheshet Barfat, Isaac Ben: 6, 35  
Sheshonk I.: 4, 89  
Shield: 12, 267  
of orthodoxy: 6, 139  
SHIELDS, CHARLES W.: 10, 392  
Shiites: 1, 394; 4, 12; 7, 441; 8, 474  
Shikand-Gumanik Vijar: 12, 526  
Shiloh: 5, 278; 6, 252  
Shinar: 1, 396  
Shinto: 6, 101  
Ship of fools: 2, 253  
SHIPLEY, ORBY: 10, 392  
SHIPP, ALBERT M.: 10, 393  
Ships: 8, 88, 89  
Shirley, Waddington: 12, 462  
Shirpura: 1, 400, 405, 406  
Shirt: 4, 3  
Shishak: 4, 89; 9, 446  
Shoes, episcopal: 12, 171  
Shophetim: 6, 253  
SHORE, THOMAS T.: 10, 393  
Shorter catechism: 12, 327  
Shorthand: 11, 77-79  
Showbread: 11, 245, 295  
Shrine for relics: 1, 140, 141  
of St. Anne: 9, 69  
SHUCKFORD, SAMUEL: 10, 393

SHUEY, WILLIAM J.: 10, 393  
Shulamite: 11, 2  
Shur, wilderness of: 12, 263  
SHUSHAN: 10, 393  
SIAM AND LAOS: 10, 394, 395  
SIBBES, RICHARD: 10, 395  
SIBEL, KASPAR: 10, 395  
Sib'i: 11, 249  
Sibs, Richard: 10, 395  
SIBYL: 10, 396-400  
SIBYLLINE BOOKS: 7, 325; 10, 396-400  
SICARI: 10, 400; 12, 498  
Sicilian bee: 8, 328  
vespers: 5, 355; 7, 212  
Sicily: 2, 486  
Sick, communion of: 7, 39  
healing of: 2, 206  
SICKENBERGER, JOSEPH: 10, 400  
SICKINGEN, FRANZ VON: 7, 71; 9, 500; 10, 401  
Sickinger, Magdalena: 9, 101  
Sidim: 8, 314  
Sidon: 9, 15  
Sidonians: 9, 14  
SIDONIUS, APOLLINARIS: 10, 401-403  
Michael: 5, 206  
Siebeck, Hermann: 9, 469  
SIEFFERT, FRIEDRICH A. E.: 10, 403  
FRIEDRICH L.: 10, 403  
Siegfried (missionary): 11, 174  
SIEGFRIED, KARL A.: 10, 404  
SIENA, SYNOD OF: 10, 404  
Sieninski, Johannes: 10, 489  
Sierra Leone: 1, 74  
SIEVERING, AMALIE W.: 10, 405; 12, 418  
Sifatites: 7, 442  
Sigbert: 1, 180  
SIGEBERT OF GEMBLoux: 10, 405  
Sigismund (Sigmund) of Austria, duke: 3, 327; 5,  
69; 9, 77  
Sigismund, emperor: 3, 248; 5, 417  
Sigismund (August) II.: 4, 410; 5, 375; 9, 2, 422  
Sigismund, Johann: 7, 291; 10, 406  
Sign of the cross: 3, 309  
Signet: 4, 4  
Significance of baptism: 1, 436  
Signorelli, Luca: 8, 304  
Sigurd: 8, 195; 11, 174  
Sigwart, C.: 12, 543  
SIHLER, EDWARD W. A.: 10, 407  
ERNEST G.: 10, 407  
Sihon: 1, 155, 157  
SIKHS, SIKHISM: 10, 408-411  
Silas (Silvanus): 11, 457  
Silesius, Angelus: 10, 229  
SILOAM INSCRIPTION: 5, 273; 10, 411  
tunnel: 6, 133; 12, 288  
Silva, Beatrix de: 12, 411  
Silvanus, Johannes: 4, 375; 8, 47, 48, 235  
Silver: 7, 331, 468  
SILVERIUS, POPE: 10, 412  
SILVESTER (SYLVESTER) I., POPE: 3, 485; 10, 412  
SILVESTER II.: 10, 412  
SILVESTER III., ANTIPOPE: 2, 40; 5, 60  
SILVESTER IV., ANTIPOPE: 8, 365  
Silvestris-Ferrariensis, Franciscus de: 10, 266  
SILVIA AQUITANA: 10, 414



Silvius, Aeneas: 9, 76  
Simeon ben Yohai: 10, 418  
of Bulgaria: 2, 297  
prince of Israel: 1, 485  
SIMEON (of Jerusalem): 10, 414  
Magister: 10, 415  
METAPHRASTES: 10, 414-416  
THE NEW THEOLOGIAN: 5, 257; 8, 70; 10, 416  
of Revardeshir: 11, 241  
THE STUDITE: 10, 416  
Stylites: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123, 124  
OF THESSALONICA: 8, 68; 10, 417  
SIMEON, CHARLES: 9, 185; 10, 417  
Simeon (Simon) Stock, saint: 10, 421, 484  
SIMLER, JOSIAS: 10, 417  
Simon VI. of Lippe: 6, 493  
SIMON (SIMEON) BEN YOHAI: 10, 418  
Simon de Brion: 7, 212  
the Just: 11, 217  
the Maccabee: 5, 165; 7, 469  
MAGUS: 3, 141, 142; 10, 418-420, 429  
Peter. See *Peter the Apostle*  
OF TOURNAI: 10, 421  
ZELOTES: 10, 421  
SIMON, DAVID W.: 10, 421  
JOHN S.: 10, 422  
RICHARD: 2, 143, 176, 180, 181; 10, 422  
SIMON STOCK, SAINT: 10, 421, 484  
Simonianism: 10, 420  
Simonias: 4, 421  
Simonites, gospel of the: 1, 227  
SIMONS, MENNO: 1, 162; 10, 423-429; 12, 50  
WALTHER E.: 10, 429  
SIMONY: 1, 497; 5, 60, 62; 6, 452; 7, 371; 8, 490, 491;  
9, 151; 10, 429; 11, 104; 12, 105  
SIMPLICIUS, POPE: 7, 475; 10, 430  
SIMPSON, ALBERT B.: 10, 430  
JAMES G.: 10, 430  
MATTHEW: 10, 430  
SAMUEL: 10, 431  
Simson, Eduard: 9, 345  
JOHN: 4, 171; 10, 431  
SIMULTANEUM: 10, 431, 432  
Simytra (Simytus): 9, 17  
SIN: 1, 360; 3, 156; 4, 29, 35, 36, 70, 286; 5, 95-96;  
6, 261, 429; 8, 41, 133, 246; 9, 86, 332, 413,  
414; 10, 46, 295, 425, 432-439; 11, 34, 341;  
12, 346, 354-360, 441, 442, 443, 464  
avoidability of: 12, 359  
Gregory I. on: 5, 57, 58  
against Holy Ghost: 2, 198; 11, 47  
Occam on: 8, 218  
offerings: 10, 165  
original: 10, 37  
remission of: 6, 324, 326  
(CITY OF): 10, 439, 443  
the god: 1, 334, 411; 7, 492; 9, 122  
wilderness of: 12, 263  
SINAI: 1, 286, 334; 8, 25, 27; 10, 440, 441  
Sinaita, Johannes: 8, 196  
Sinaitic codex: 11, 453  
Sinaitic-Syriac manuscript: 2, 128; 12, 202  
SINCLAIR, WILLIAM M.: 10, 442  
SINECURE: 10, 442  
Si-ngan-fu, inscription of: 8, 120  
SINGER, ISIDORE: 10, 442

Singers: 9, 329  
Singhs: 10, 410  
Singing, solo: 10, 154  
SINGLENESS OF HEART: 10, 442  
SINIM: 10, 443  
Sinites: 9, 17  
SINKER, ROBERT: 10, 444  
Sinlessness of Christ: 3, 493; 12, 212, 213  
Sins, confession of: 3, 221-223  
Sin-shar-ishkun: 1, 332, 408  
Sinteris, W. F.: 4, 378  
Siphra: 7, 367  
Siphre: 7, 367  
Sippa: 1, 400  
Sirach, book of: 1, 223-224; 2, 391; 9, 307  
wisdom of Jesus, son of: 1, 233-224; 2, 391; 9,  
307  
SIRICIUS: 2, 464; 6, 240; 10, 444  
Sirius: 11, 67; 12, 531  
Sirmian formulas: 1, 21; 5, 374  
Sirmium, synod of: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44  
SIRMOND, JACQUES: 10, 444  
Sirozahs: 12, 525  
SISEBUT: 10, 445  
Sisera: 3, 383; 6, 72, 254  
SISINNUS, POPE: 10, 445  
Sisinnius of Constantinople: 10, 445  
monk: 12, 183  
the Novatian: 10, 445  
patriarch of Constantinople: 10, 445  
Sisterhood of All Saints: 3, 379  
of the Good Shepherd: 3, 379  
of holy childhood: 3, 379  
of St. John: 3, 379  
of St. Margaret: 3, 379  
of St. Mary: 3, 379  
Sisterhoods: 3, 377. See also preceding and follow-  
ing entries; also *Nuns*  
Sister-servants of the . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457  
Sisters of Bethlehem: 2, 75  
of the blessed sacrament: 11, 336  
of charity: 10, 377  
of the blessed virgin: 11, 336  
of Nazareth: 11, 336  
of St. Charles: 3, 13  
of St. Vincent de Paul: 3, 13; 12, 417  
of the Christ-child: 12, 412  
of Christian teaching of Nancy: 12, 411  
of the cross: 12, 412  
of the cross of St. Andrew: 12, 412  
of the heart of Jesus: 5, 326  
of the Holy Ghost: 5, 326  
of the holy child Jesus: 12, 412  
of the holy . . . heart of Mary: 5, 457  
of the immaculate heart of Mary: 5, 457  
of Joseph: 12, 412  
of Our Lady of Good Succor: 12, 413  
of Our Lady of Salette: 12, 413  
of Loretto: 11, 335; 12, 412  
of Mary: 5, 326  
of Mercy of Chatillon: 12, 194, 195  
of Montreal: 7, 313  
of Sees, France: 7, 313  
of Jesus: 12, 412  
of Notre Dame de Namur: 11, 335  
of penitence: 10, 469

Sisters of the People: 3, 378  
of the Perpetual Adoration: 12, 412  
of the poor, Methodist: 12, 418  
of Providence: 11, 335; 12, 412  
of Refuge: 12, 412  
of the Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary: 9, 51  
of St. Anne in Canada: 12, 413  
of St. Casimir: 11, 336  
of St. Christina: 12, 412  
of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
of St. Sophia: 12, 412  
of St. Thomas of Villanova: 12, 412  
Sisters. See also *Seurs*  
Sistra: 10, 151  
Sisu, Saint: 9, 409  
Sital: 7, 147  
Sitnah: 8, 100  
Sitnapishtim: 8, 184  
Sittich, Markus: 10, 182  
Siva: 2, 249; 5, 476  
Sivaism: 5, 290  
Six: 8, 205  
Six articles: 3, 295; 6, 419; 10, 445; 12, 68  
ACT OF THE: 10, 445  
Six-principles Baptists: 1, 476  
Sixtine-Clementine Bible: 2, 125-126  
SIXTUS I., POPE: 10, 446  
SIXTUS II.: 8, 198; 10, 446  
SIXTUS III.: 10, 446  
SIXTUS IV.: 4, 360; 5, 488; 10, 446  
SIXTUS V.: 2, 116, 125; 3, 324, 370; 8, 115, 335; 10,  
446  
Sixtus of Sienna: 2, 180, 181; 3, 206  
Skalich, Paul: 4, 410  
SKALSKY, GUSTAV A.: 10, 447  
SKEAT, WALTER W.: 10, 447  
SKINNER, JOHN: 10, 447, 448  
THOMAS H.: 10, 448  
Skiti: 10, 122  
Skoptzi: 10, 123  
Skorina, Frantsisk: 2, 153  
SKREPSRUD, LARS O.: 10, 448  
Skytte, Martin: 4, 314  
Slater, Samuel: 11, 154  
WILLIAM F.: 10, 448  
SLATTERY, CHARLES L.: 10, 448  
Slaughter of food animals: 3, 429  
of the innocents: 6, 1; 12, 205  
SLAVERY: 1, 61, 403, 475; 3, 128; 5, 363; 7, 343, 407;  
8, 100-105; 10, 386, 449-453, 472  
in America: 10, 452  
and Christianity: 10, 450-453  
and the early Church: 10, 451  
Greco-Roman: 10, 450  
Hebrew: 10, 136, 449, 450  
and the medieval Church: 10, 451  
Slaves by Jews, ownership of Christian: 10, 452  
Slavic catechisms: 2, 446  
Christianity: 2, 297-299; 3, 337  
MISSIONS IN THE U. S.: 10, 227, 454, 455  
Slavonic Bible versions: 2, 152  
SLAVS, CONVERSION OF THE: 3, 337; 12, 298  
Sleep of souls: 6, 22  
SLEIDANUS, JOHANNES: 10, 455  
Slime pits in Palestine: 8, 315  
Shing: 12, 267

Slovaks: 10, 454  
Slovenian Bibles: 2, 153  
SMALLEY, JOHN: 8, 136; 10, 456  
SMARAGDUS: 10, 456  
Smectymnus: 2, 339  
SMEND, JULIUS: 10, 457  
RUDOLF: 10, 457  
Smerdis: 7, 274  
SMET, PIERRE J. DE: 10, 457  
Smijtegeld: 9, 169  
Smiley, A. K.: 8, 428  
Smith, Adam: 7, 502; 10, 483  
ALEXANDER C.: 10, 457  
ARTHUR H.: 10, 457  
BENJAMIN M.: 10, 458  
CHARLES S.: 10, 458  
CHARLES W.: 10, 458  
DAVID: 10, 458  
ELI: 10, 458; 11, 233  
Elias: 3, 45, 46  
Franklyn G.: 11, 28  
Frederica: 9, 139  
GEORGE: 1, 324; 3, 297; 10, 458  
GEORGE A.: 9, 186, 211; 10, 459  
George C.: 10, 316  
GEORGE V.: 10, 459  
HASKETT: 10, 459  
HENRY: 10, 459  
HENRY B.: 3, 478; 8, 138; 10, 460  
HENRY G.: 10, 460  
HENRY P.: 8, 278; 10, 460  
Hezekiah: 1, 471  
Hyrum: 8, 10, 11  
ISAAC G.: 10, 460  
JAMES A.: 10, 461  
JOHN: 10, 461  
JOHN: 10, 464  
JOHN P.: 10, 461  
JOHN T.: 10, 461  
Joseph: 8, 9-20  
JOSEPH F.: 8, 17; 10, 461  
JUDSON: 10, 462  
RODNEY: 10, 462  
Samuel: 8, 141  
SAMUEL F.: 10, 462  
SAMUEL S.: 10, 462  
SYDNEY: 10, 463  
THOMAS: 10, 463  
WILLIAM A.: 10, 463  
WILLIAM R.: 8, 278; 9, 211; 10, 463; 12, 434, 435,  
437, 438  
Smyth: 1, 315  
SMYTH, JOHN: 1, 457-459; 3, 232; 6, 478; 9, 369;  
10, 464  
JOHN P.: 10, 465  
SAMUEL P. N.: 10, 465  
SNAPE, ANDREW: 10, 465  
SNETHEN, NICHOLAS: 7, 349, 350; 10, 465  
SNOW, B. G.: 11, 15  
SNOWDEN, JAMES H.: 10, 466  
So: 1, 331; 5, 373; 11, 249  
Soares, Antonio da Fonseca: 4, 338  
Sober Anabaptists: 1, 161  
SOCIAL BRETHREN: 10, 466  
primitive life: 12, 4-8  
SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: 10, 466-482



- Social work: 10, 180  
SOCIALISM: 9, 93; 10, 483-487  
  Christian: 3, 42-44  
Societas divini Salvatoris: 9, 412  
Société Évangélique de Genève: 4, 224  
  de Marie-Réparatrice: 12, 413  
Society for the abolition of the slave trade: 10, 472  
  of Christianity of Basel: 10, 469  
  of Friends' mission in Syria: 11, 235  
  of the Immaculate Conception of the Holy Virgin: 12, 411  
  Islands, missions in the: 7, 413; 11, 18, 19; 12, 368  
  of Jesus. See *Jesuits*  
  of MARY: 7, 181; 10, 487  
  of Paris: 10, 487  
  the Restorer: 12, 413  
  of Mission Priests of St. John the Evangelist: 9, 288  
  for the preaching of the gospel for Scandinavian seamen: 10, 317  
  for the prevention of cruelty to children: 10, 473  
  for Promoting Christian Knowledge: 10, 472, 473; 11, 478  
  for the propagation of the gospel in Burma: 2, 311  
  for the Propagation of the Gospel in Foreign Parts: 7, 409  
  for psychical research: 5, 462; 9, 351; 11, 2  
  for Waifs and Strays, Church of England: 10, 473  
Socinianism: 1, 297; 3, 160; 5, 466; 12, 21  
SOCINIAN: 10, 488-492; 12, 356  
SOCINUS, FAUSTUS: 1, 185; 3, 364; 10, 209, 488-492; 12, 21, 82  
  LAELIUS: 10, 488, 493  
Socoh: 6, 247  
SOCRATES (church historian): 10, 493  
  Greek philosopher: 3, 242; 10, 494  
SODEN, HANS K. H., FREIHERR VON: 10, 495  
Sodom: 7, 45; 8, 314  
  sea of: 8, 313  
SOERENSEN, ANDERS H. V.: 10, 495  
Sœurs or Dames de la Sainte Trinité: 12, 413  
  de la croix: 12, 412  
  hospitalières de la miséricorde de Jésus: 12, 412  
  de Marie auxiliaire: 12, 413  
  de la miséricorde: 7, 313  
  de Notre Dame du bon secours: 12, 413  
  de presentation: 12, 412  
Sœurs. See also *Sisters*  
Sohar. See *Zohar*  
SOHN, RUDOLF: 10, 496  
SOHN, GEORG: 10, 496  
Soil of Palestine: 8, 315  
Soissons, synod of: 10, 94  
Solar basis of year: 12, 473  
Solemn league and covenant: 3, 290; 9, 206, 215; 12, 142, 323  
Solimani, G. M. B.: 1, 455  
Solo singing: 10, 154  
SOLOMON: 3, 170; 5, 295; 6, 52, 132, 133, 342; 10, 449, 496, 497; 11, 2-3, 279  
  ODES OF: 10, 497  
  pools of: 12, 276  
  psalms of: 7, 326; 9, 328, 329  
  song of: 1, 102; 11, 1-4  
  temple of: 6, 132-133; 11, 293-294  
  wisdom of: 1, 224; 9, 307  
Solomon III., abbot: 10, 170  
Solomon bar Isaac: 9, 390  
  ben Jerobam: 6, 297  
  ibn-Gebirol: 6, 58  
Solomon Islands, missions in the: 7, 402, 414; 11, 19  
Solomonic dynasty in Abyssinia: 1, 19  
Som, Konrad: 10, 184  
Soma ("body"): 4, 330; 11, 12-14  
Soma (deity): 2, 247; 12, 529  
Somaliland: 1, 75  
SOMASCHIANS: 10, 498  
SON OF GOD: 3, 50; 7, 453; 10, 498, 499  
  OF MAN: 3, 49; 6, 166; 10, 322, 323; 11, 1  
Soner, Ernst: 10, 489  
Song, homophonic: 10, 157  
  of Moses: 8, 28  
  OF SOLOMON: 11, 1-4  
  of Songs: 1, 102; 11, 1-4  
  of three children: 1, 217-218  
Sons of God: 4, 482; 10, 377  
  of St. Joseph: 6, 230  
  of temperance: 11, 470  
Sonship, Jesus' view of: 1, 45  
  Old Testament view of: 1, 45  
Sonship. See also *Adoption*  
Soothsaying: 9, 272; 11, 6-8  
Sophia (Wisdom): 9, 133; 12, 130-134, 386, 387  
SOPHRONIUS: 11, 4-5  
  of Jerusalem: 6, 138; 7, 481; 8, 67; 11, 4  
Sorbic Bibles: 2, 154  
Sorbon, Robert de: 11, 5, 6  
SORBONNE: 11, 5, 6  
Sorbs: 12, 300  
SORCERY AND SOOTHSAYING: 11, 6-8  
Sorck, Erasmus: 10, 206  
Sordini, Caterina: 12, 412  
Sores: 6, 249  
SORTES APOSTOLORUM: 11, 9  
  SANCTORUM: 11, 9  
SOSIBIUS: 9, 356, 357  
SOTER, POPE: 11, 9  
SOTERIOLOGY: 10, 492; 11, 9-11, 306. See also  
  *Redemption; Salvation*  
  Brahmanic: 2, 248  
  Buddhistic: 2, 293  
  Calvinistic: 2, 361  
  Zoroastrian: 12, 532  
SOTO, DOMINGO DE: 11, 11  
  PETRUS DE: 11, 12  
Sotularii: 12, 241  
Soubiran, Abbé de: 12, 413  
Soubirous, Bernadette: 7, 47  
Soul: 2, 328; 3, 129, 194, 409, 410, 439; 4, 69; 9, 89; 10, 127; 11, 12-14, 277, 306  
  biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14  
  Druse doctrine of: 4, 13  
  of God: 12, 544  
  Neoplatonic doctrine of: 8, 112, 113  
  Plato on: 9, 89  
  AND SPIRIT: 5, 177; 11, 12-14  
  Swedenborg on: 11, 184, 185  
SOULE, JOSHUA: 7, 343; 11, 14  
Souls, cure of: 8, 373-377  
  sleep of: 6, 22  
Sources of dogma: 3, 471  
  of history in inscriptions: 6, 10

- Sources of infancy narratives: 12, 203-204  
SOUTER, ALEXANDER: 11, 14  
SOUTH, ROBERT: 9, 183, 459; 11, 20  
South Africa, Reformed Church in: 9, 433  
  America, concordats with: 3, 217  
  Protestants in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 255; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 7, 411; 8, 349, 475; 12, 113, 161  
  Roman Catholics in: 1, 277; 2, 218, 256; 3, 28, 163; 4, 73; 5, 93; 8, 349, 475; 10, 77-78; 12, 113, 161  
  Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222  
  SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: 7, 413; 11, 14-19; 12, 368, 574  
SOUTHCOTT, JOANNA: 11, 21  
SOUTHCOTTIANS: 11, 21  
Southern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 347  
SOUTHGATE, HORATIO: 11, 21  
Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary: 11, 348  
  Presbyterian University: 11, 381  
  Theological Seminary: 11, 381  
SOUTHWORTH, FRANKLIN C.: 11, 21  
SOWER, CHRISTOPHER: 4, 24; 11, 21  
SOZOMEN, SALAMANTUS H.: 11, 22  
Sozzini, Lelio: 10, 493  
SPAETH, PHILLIP F. A. T.: 11, 23  
Spagnoletto: 8, 305  
SPAIN: 2, 67, 85, 86, 425, 461; 3, 270, 271; 4, 205, 403; 6, 144, 147; 7, 213, 243, 370; 9, 258-260; 11, 23, 24, 467; 12, 468  
  adoptionism in: 1, 48, 49  
  anticlerical movements in: 11, 26, 27  
  art in: 8, 305  
  baptismal ritual in: 1, 443  
  Christianity in: 4, 403; 9, 258-260; 11, 23-31  
  collections of canons of: 2, 383  
  concordats with: 3, 217, 218  
  education in: 11, 28  
  EVANGELICAL WORK IN: 11, 25-29  
  Gnostics in: 1, 17  
  inquisition in: 6, 3, 4  
  Jews in: 6, 57, 58, 59, 177; 10, 445; 11, 461  
  liturgy in: 7, 238  
  Protestantism in: 10, 110; 11, 25-29  
  Reformation in: 11, 25, 26, 29-31  
  Reformed Church of: 11, 27  
  Roman Catholics in: 11, 23, 24  
  SIXTEENTH CENTURY REFORMATION MOVEMENTS IN: 11, 29-31  
SPALATIN, GEORG: 4, 376-377; 11, 31  
Spalding, Catherine: 11, 336  
  FRANKLIN S.: 11, 32  
  JOHANN J.: 11, 32  
  JOHN L.: 11, 32  
  MARTIN J.: 11, 33  
SPANGENBERG, AUGUST G.: 5, 482; 9, 171; 11, 33  
  CYRIACUS: 11, 34  
  JOHANN: 9, 166; 11, 35  
SPANHEIM, EZECHIEL, BARON: 11, 35  
  FRIEDRICH THE ELDER: 5, 217; 11, 35  
  FRIEDRICH THE YOUNGER: 11, 36  
Spanish Bible versions: 2, 155  
  Hieronymites: 5, 275  
  symbol: 1, 242  
Spans: 12, 287  
SPARROW, WILLIAM: 11, 36  
Spaulding, Solomon: 8, 13  
Speakers: 4, 12  
SPEAKING WITH TONGUES: 2, 457; 3, 11; 11, 36-39  
Spear: 12, 267  
  holy: 12, 169  
Specchi, oblates of the tower of: 12, 411  
SPECHT, THOMAS: 11, 39  
Specific trusts (religious): 9, 270  
Speculum ecclesiae: 9, 162  
  triplex: 12, 191, 192  
SPEE, FRIEDRICH VON: 11, 39  
SPEER, ROBERT E.: 11, 39  
Spegel, Hagain: 9, 168  
SPELLMEYER, HENRY: 11, 40  
Spelt: 1, 92  
Spence, James: 11, 40  
SPENCE-JONES, HENRY D. M.: 11, 40  
SPENCER, HERBERT: 4, 232, 233; 5, 9; 9, 141; 11, 40; 12, 121, 122, 436  
  JOHN: 11, 41  
Spener, Philip J.: 3, 353; 6, 328; 9, 53, 170; 11, 222, 302  
SPENGLER, LAZARUS: 11, 41  
Spenta Armaiti: 12, 531  
SPERATUS, PAULUS: 1, 106, 107; 11, 42  
SPEYER, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 42  
  DIETS OF: 3, 16; 5, 337; 6, 479; 9, 420; 11, 43-46  
  Spices: 1, 93; 5, 468-469  
Spiegel, F. A.: 4, 6, 7  
SPIEKER, GEORGE F.: 11, 46  
SPIERA, FRANCESCO: 11, 46; 12, 165  
SPIFAME, JACQUES P.: 11, 47  
Spikenard: 8, 82  
Spilsbury, John: 1, 461  
SPINA, ALFONSO DE: 11, 47  
SPINOLA, CRISTOVAL R. DE: 7, 445; 9, 62; 11, 48  
SPINOZA, BARUCH: 8, 329; 9, 464; 11, 48, 49; 12, 357  
Spires. See *Speyer*  
Spirit: 3, 194; 5, 177; 10, 285  
  biblical conceptions of: 11, 12-14  
  OF GOD, BIBLICAL VIEW OF: 11, 50  
  soul and: 5, 177; 11, 12-14  
  word and: 12, 423  
  of Yahweh: 9, 274  
Spirits, evil: 3, 399-403, 414-417  
SPIRITUAL CONTENTMENT: 11, 50  
  exercises: 4, 249; 5, 447; 6, 141, 142; 8, 71  
  gifts: 3, 11, 79; 9, 275  
  marriage: 11, 125, 126  
  monism: 5, 161  
SPIRITUALISM: 11, 51, 52  
SPIRITUALISTS: 11, 51, 52  
Spirituels: 8, 237  
Spitama: 12, 526  
SPITTA, FRIEDRICH A. W.: 11, 53  
  KARL J. P.: 11, 53  
SPITTLER, CHRISTIAN F.: 11, 53  
  LUDWIG T.: 11, 54  
Spleiss, David: 9, 177  
SPOILS, RIGHT OF: 11, 54, 55  
SPONDANUS, HENRICUS: 11, 55  
Sponde, Henri de: 11, 55  
Sponsors: 1, 446  
Spoons: 12, 169  
SPORTS, BOOK OF: 11, 56



SPOTTISWOOD, JOHN: 11, 56  
SPRAGUE, WILLIAM B.: 11, 56  
SPRECHER, SAMUEL: 11, 56  
SPRENG, SAMUEL P.: 11, 56  
Sprenger, Jakob: 10, 93  
Sprickmann, A. M.: 8, 291  
SPRING, GARDINER: 8, 137; 11, 57  
SAMUEL: 11, 57, 349  
Spring equinox: 12, 491  
SPRINZL, JOSEF: 11, 57  
SPROULL, THOMAS: 11, 57  
SPURGEON, CHARLES H.: 1, 466; 9, 186; 11, 57, 58  
THOMAS: 11, 59  
Square character, Hebrew: 2, 95; 12, 448, 449  
Sraosha: 12, 531  
SRAWLEY, JAMES H.: 11, 59  
Sri Chand: 10, 409  
Stabat mater: 6, 84, 85  
STACKHOUSE, THOMAS: 11, 59  
STADE, BERNHARD: 11, 59  
STAEHELIN, JOHANN J.: 11, 59  
RUDOLF: 11, 60  
STAEHLIN, ADOLF VON: 11, 60  
STAERK, WILLY O. A.: 11, 60  
STAEUDLIN, KARL F.: 11, 60  
Staff: 2, 202; 12, 171  
STAFFORTIAN BOOK: 11, 61  
Stagel, Elsbet: 11, 172  
STAHL, FRIEDRICH J.: 11, 61  
STAHR, JOHN S.: 11, 61  
Stålberg, Erik: 2, 235  
STALKER, JAMES: 11, 61  
STALL, SYLVANUS: 11, 62  
STANCARI, FRANCESCO: 8, 60; 11, 62; 12, 82  
Standing fishes Bible: 2, 140  
STANFORD, CHARLES: 11, 62  
STANGE, CARL: 11, 63  
Stanislaus of Cracow: 11, 63  
Jesuit: 11, 63  
of Znaim: 5, 415, 417  
STANLEY, ARTHUR P.: 9, 186; 11, 63, 64  
HENRY M.: 1, 76-77; 7, 4; 8, 320  
STANTON, VINCENT H.: 11, 64  
STAPPER, DANIEL: 11, 65  
EDMOND L.: 11, 65  
FRIEDRICH: 11, 65  
JOHANN F.: 11, 64  
JOHANNES: 11, 65  
PHILIPP A.: 11, 65  
STAPHYLUS, FRIEDRICH: 8, 60; 11, 65  
Staprade, Hermann: 8, 44  
Star worship: 1, 97; 5, 180; 9, 122  
yazatas: 12, 531  
STARBUCK, EDWIN D.: 11, 66  
STARCK, JOHANN F.: 11, 66  
STARKE, CHRISTOPH: 2, 158; 11, 66  
STARS: 11, 67-69  
State, Church and: 2, 301, 381, 382; 3, 105-112, 159-160, 210-218, 230; 4, 137, 142, 236, 352, 425; 6, 272, 273; 9, 85, 113, 116, 269-271, 296, 301; 10, 51; 11, 55; 12, 87, 198, 199  
and ethics: 7, 497, 498  
philanthropic work of: 10, 476-477  
States of the Church: 3, 14, 132, 136; 4, 310; 5, 55, 498, 505; 6, 263; 7, 19, 251; 8, 163, 332-335; 9, 81, 83; 10, 331, 446, 447; 11, 81; 12, 107

STATION: 11, 69  
Stations of the cross: 11, 70  
STATISTICS, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 70  
Sunday-school: 11, 164  
Staudt, J. H.: 6, 377  
STAUFF, ARGULA VON: 10, 334; 11, 71  
Staughton, William: 1, 473; 9, 187  
STAUPITZ, JOHANN VON: 9, 359; 11, 71  
STAVE, ERIK E.: 11, 72  
STEARNS, LEWIS F.: 8, 247; 11, 72  
OAKMAN S.: 11, 72  
Shubael: 1, 472; 10, 358  
STEBBINS, GEORGE C.: 11, 72  
STECK, RUDOLF: 11, 73  
STEDINGERS, THE: 11, 73  
Steege, Gerrit Ter: 11, 304  
STEELE, ANNE: 11, 73  
DANIEL: 11, 74  
DAVID: 11, 74  
Steen, Cornelis van den: 3, 272  
Steenoven, Cornelis: 6, 99; 12, 571  
STEENSTRA, PETER H.: 11, 74  
Stefano, Luigi Oreglia di Santo: 8, 257  
Stefel, Esajas: 11, 94  
Steiger, Gallus: 10, 47  
WILHELM: 11, 74  
STEIN, FRANZ J. VON: 11, 74  
STEINBECK, FRANZ A. J.: 11, 75  
Steinberger, Hans: 9, 166  
STEINDORFF, GEORG: 11, 75  
Steiner, J. C.: 10, 240  
Steinhofer, I. C.: 9, 171  
(M.) FRIEDRICH C.: 11, 75  
STEINHUBER, ANDREAS: 11, 75  
Steinkopf, C. F. A.: 2, 88, 89  
Steinle, Eduard: 8, 305  
Steinmetz, J. A.: 9, 61  
STEINMEYER, FRANZ K. L.: 9, 176; 11, 75  
STEITZ, GEORG E.: 11, 76  
Stele of Canopus: 9, 356  
of Zakkara: 12, 448  
Stellenbosch, Theological Seminary at: 9, 433  
STELLHORN, FREDERICK W.: 11, 76  
STELZLE, CHARLES: 11, 76  
Sten Sture: 1, 275  
STENNETT, JOSEPH: 11, 76  
SAMUEL: 11, 76  
STENOGRAPHY AND CHURCH HISTORY: 11, 77-79  
Stephan (of Grammont): 5, 44  
STEPHAN, MARTIN: 7, 88; 11, 80  
STEPHANISTS: 11, 80  
STEPHEN I., POPE: 3, 331; 4, 317; 5, 235-236; 11, 81  
STEPHEN II.: 3, 67; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81  
STEPHEN III.: 11, 82  
STEPHEN IV.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN V.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN VI.: 4, 341; 11, 83  
STEPHEN VII.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN VIII.: 11, 83  
STEPHEN IX.: 5, 60, 61; 8, 380, 490; 11, 84  
STEPHEN BAR ZUDHAILE: 11, 84, 239  
DE BORBONE: 11, 84  
of Larissa: 2, 222  
of Naples: 1, 385  
(proto-martyr): 3, 370; 9, 277; 11, 80  
Apocalypse of: 1, 228

Stephen of Siunik: 1, 290  
OF TOURNAI: 11, 84  
de Vellavilla: 11, 84  
(Waldensian bishop): 2, 214  
Stephen Harding: 5, 147  
Niobes: 7, 480  
Thomash: 8, 147  
STEPHENS: 11, 85-86  
Antoine: 11, 86  
Charles: 11, 85  
François: 11, 85  
François 2nd: 11, 85  
Henry: 11, 85  
Henry 2nd: 11, 85  
Joseph: 11, 86  
Paul: 11, 86  
Robert: 11, 85  
Robert 2nd: 11, 85  
New Testament of: 2, 107, 114, 125; 11, 86  
Thomas: 5, 476  
Stepney College: 1, 180  
STERCORANISTS: 11, 86  
STERNE, LAURENCE: 9, 184; 11, 86  
Sterngasser, Johann: 11, 276  
STERNHOLD, THOMAS: 5, 429; 11, 87  
STERRY, PETER: 11, 87  
STEUDEL, JOHANN C. F.: 11, 87  
STEUERNAGEL, KARL: 11, 88  
Steuss, Johann: 8, 235  
STEVENS, ABEL: 11, 88  
GEORGE B.: 11, 88  
PETER F.: 11, 88  
WILLIAM A.: 11, 88  
WILLIAM B.: 11, 89  
STEVENSON, JAMES H.: 11, 89  
JOSEPH R.: 11, 89  
WILLIAM F.: 11, 89  
Steward: 7, 335  
STEWART, ALEXANDER: 11, 89  
DUGALD: 11, 90  
GEORGE B.: 11, 90  
James: 11, 90  
Robert: 9, 140  
ROBERT L.: 11, 91  
R. W.: 3, 34  
WILLIAM: 11, 91  
Sticharion: 12, 172  
STICHOMETRY: 4, 215; 11, 91-94  
Stichos: 11, 91  
STIEFEL, ESAJAS: 11, 94  
MICHAEL: 11, 95  
STIER, RUDOLF E.: 11, 95  
STIGEL (STIGELIUS), JOHANN: 11, 96  
STIGMATIZATION: 2, 455; 6, 176; 11, 96  
STILES, EZRA: 9, 184; 11, 97  
STILLING, JOHANN H. J.: 9, 173; 11, 97  
STILLINGFLEET, EDWARD: 11, 98  
STILLMAN, CHARLES A.: 11, 98  
Stirling, J. H.: 11, 490  
Stirling tract enterprise: 11, 478  
Stirups: 12, 428  
STOCK, EUGENE: 11, 98  
Simon: 2, 418; 10, 221  
Thomas: 9, 383; 11, 153  
STOCKFLETH, NILS J. C. V.: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99  
Stockings, episcopal: 12, 171

Stockmeyer, J.: 9, 179  
STOCKTON, THOMAS H.: 11, 99  
W. S.: 7, 349  
STODDARD, CHARLES A.: 11, 100  
DAVID T.: 11, 100  
SOLOMON: 8, 131; 10, 11; 11, 100  
STOECKER, ADOLF: 3, 239; 11, 100  
STOESSEL, JOHANN: 9, 33; 11, 100, 22  
STOICISM: 9, 462; 11, 101  
Stoics: 4, 39, 40, 152, 229; 7, 175, 245; 8, 83, 84, 327, 328, 439, 440; 9, 306  
STOKES, GEORGE T.: 11, 102  
STOLBERG, FRIEDRICH L., COUNT: 11, 102  
Stole: 12, 170  
FEES: 11, 103-105  
STONE, BARTON W.: 3, 45, 443; 11, 105  
DARWELL: 11, 105  
Stone of Mesha: 7, 426  
Moabite: 7, 426  
of stumbling: 11, 119  
tables: 1, 285  
Stoneite churches: 11, 105  
Stones, precious: 9, 189-191  
sacred: 1, 139, 312; 4, 481; 7, 294-296  
Stonework, Hebrew: 5, 142  
Stoney, J. B.: 9, 96  
STONING, HEBREW USE OF: 6, 429; 11, 105, 106  
Storch, Niklaus: 1, 162; 8, 48; 12, 538  
Storr, G. C.: 9, 173, 398; 12, 34, 35  
STORRS, RICHARD S.: 11, 107  
STORY, ROBERT H.: 9, 207; 11, 107  
Story-Bibles: 2, 163, 164  
STOSCH, JOHANN E. G.: 11, 107  
Stoss, Veit: 10, 313  
STOUGHTON, JOHN: 11, 108  
STOW, BARON: 11, 108  
STOWE, CALVIN E.: 11, 108  
STOWELL, HUGH: 11, 108  
Strabo, Walafried: 12, 238  
STRACK, HERMANN L.: 11, 109  
Stralen, Gottfried: 8, 44, 45  
STRANGE, ROBERT: 11, 109  
STRANGER, 9, 279; 11, 109  
Stranniki: 10, 123  
Strasbourg: 7, 166, 167, 168  
baptismal ritual: 1, 444  
BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 110  
Reformation in: 2, 322, 408; 11, 121; 12, 502  
Stratotics: 8, 243  
STRATON, NORMAN D. J.: 11, 110  
Strauch, Aegidius: 11, 221, 223  
STRAUSS, DAVID F.: 3, 492; 5, 6; 9, 468; 11, 110-112, 395  
JAKOB: 11, 112; 12, 118, 400  
STRAWBRIDGE, ROBERT: 7, 341; 11, 112  
STREANE, ANNESLEY W.: 11, 113  
STRICKLER, GIVENS B.: 11, 113  
STRIGEL, VICTORINUS: 9, 33; 11, 101, 113-114, 224, 225; 12, 347  
Strigenitz, G.: 9, 168  
Strigolniki: 10, 118  
Stringed instruments: 10, 148-150  
STROHSACKER, HARTMANN: 11, 114  
STRONG, AUGUSTUS H.: 3, 478; 11, 114, 347  
JAMES: 11, 114  
JOSIAH: 11, 115



STRONG, NATHAN: 11, 115  
THOMAS B.: 11, 115  
Stryker, Melancthon W.: 11, 115  
STRYPE, JOHN: 11, 115  
STUART, CHARLES M.: 11, 116  
CLARENCE E.: 9, 96; 11, 116  
GEORGE H.: 3, 40; 11, 116  
MOSES: 8, 136; 11, 116  
STUBBS, CHARLES W.: 11, 117  
WILLIAM: 11, 117  
STUCKENBERG, JOHN H. W.: 11, 117  
Student volunteer movement for foreign missions: 11, 118, 119  
Students, university: 12, 100  
Studites: 1, 25  
Study, the pastor's: 8, 378  
Stuebner, Markus: 1, 162; 12, 538  
Stueckelberger, Karl U.: 9, 173  
STUMBLING-BLOCK: 11, 119  
Stunden: 9, 59  
Stundists: 10, 124  
STUPA: 11, 120  
STURM OF FULDA: 4, 407; 7, 65; 10, 218; 11, 120  
Sturm, Christoph C.: 9, 172  
JAKOB: 11, 120  
JOHANNES: 8, 341; 11, 121  
JULIUS K. R.: 11, 122  
Sturmin, Beata: 12, 418  
Stuttgart, confession of: 11, 122  
Reformation in: 10, 255-256  
synod of: 11, 122, 123; 12, 52  
Styfel, Michael: 11, 95  
Style, criticism of: 2, 173  
test of, in exegesis: 4, 240  
STYLITES: 7, 463, 464; 11, 123  
Stylus: 12, 447  
SUAREZ, FRANCISCO: 11, 124  
SUBDEACON: 11, 124  
Subintraion: 11, 497  
SUBINTRODUCTÆ VIRGINES: 11, 125  
Subjectivism: 10, 5  
Subjectivity: 10, 87  
and worship: 12, 439  
Sublapsarianism: 11, 126  
Subliminal consciousness: 11, 52  
Submission: 8, 212  
Subordinationism: 1, 203, 204; 3, 52; 12, 18-22  
Subotniki: 10, 124  
Subterranean burial-places: 2, 484  
Sucat: 2, 471  
SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: 1, 248; 2, 267; 8, 232; 9, 301, 435; 11, 126-129, 485  
Succoth: 8, 26, 455; 9, 412  
SUCCOTH-BENOOTH: 11, 129  
Sudail, Stephen bar: 11, 84, 239  
Sudan: 1, 75  
Suddhodana: 2, 292  
Sueskind, F. G.: 12, 36  
SUEVI IN SPAIN: 11, 130  
SUFFERING: 11, 130  
problem of: 6, 189  
SUFFRAGAN: 2, 193; 11, 131; 12, 293, 294  
SUGER: 11, 131  
Suggestion: 9, 352  
SUICERUS, JOHANNES C.: 11, 131  
JOHANNES H.: 11, 132

SUICIDE: 11, 132  
SUIDAS: 11, 133  
SUIDBERT: 11, 133  
Suidger: 3, 132  
Suits: 12, 290  
SULPICIAN: 11, 134  
Sulpicius, Severus: 10, 382, 467  
SULZER, SIMON: 11, 134  
Sumatra: 7, 139, 140  
Sumer: 1, 396, 399  
Sumerian-Akkadian language: 1, 402; 6, 8  
Sumerians: 1, 401; 6, 8; 7, 125  
SUMMA DER GODLIKER SCRIPTUREN: 11, 134, 135  
universe theology: 1, 120  
Summaries: 4, 423  
SUMMENHART, KONRAD: 11, 136  
SUMMERBELL, MARTYN: 11, 136  
SUMMERFIELD, JOHN: 9, 187; 11, 136  
SUMMERS, THOMAS O.: 11, 136  
Summum bonum: 5, 17; 11, 40  
SUMNER, JOHN B.: 11, 136  
Sun dial: 3, 367  
myth: 10, 192  
pillars: 1, 392; 9, 18; 11, 138  
temple of, at Baalbek: 1, 393  
AND SUN-WORSHIP: 1, 147, 253, 334, 410, 411; 4, 101; 6, 102; 11, 137-145  
SUNDAY: 4, 289; 11, 145-150. See also *Lord's Day*  
Mandæan: 7, 148  
observance: 10, 224  
SUNDAY-SCHOOL: 9, 383; 10, 472; 11, 151-165  
conventions: 11, 159-160  
and pastor: 8, 378  
societies: 11, 156-160  
Sunday legislation: 11, 146-150  
SUNDAY, WILLIAM A.: 11, 165  
Sundberg, A. N.: 9, 180  
Suneson, Anders: 1, 172  
Sunnah: 7, 440  
Sunnites: 7, 441  
Sunstroke: 3, 348  
SUPERANNUATION: 12, 574  
SUPEREROGATION, WORKS OF: 11, 165  
SUPERINTENDENT: 11, 166  
Supernatural origin of disease: 3, 401-402, 445  
pictures of Christ: 6, 171  
RELIGION: 11, 166  
Supernaturalism: 9, 393-402  
SUPERSTITION: 2, 334; 3, 30, 31; 5, 333; 6, 216; 11, 5-8, 167-171  
Superville, Daniel de: 9, 169  
Suppression of monasteries: 10, 329  
Supralapsarianism: 2, 362  
SUPREMACY, ACTS OF: 4, 133; 9, 366; 11, 171  
papal: 3, 14, 82; 4, 122; 5, 55, 60-63, 496; 8, 161, 397; 9, 127, 256; 12, 60  
Suraj Parkash: 10, 408  
Suri: 7, 271  
Surinam: 5, 93  
SURIUS, LAURENTIUS: 11, 172  
Surplice: 12, 171, 173  
fees: 11, 103-105  
Surya: 2, 247; 11, 143  
Sus, Heinrich A.: 11, 172  
Susa (Shushan): 4, 102; 7, 274; 10, 393-394  
Susanchites: 10, 393

Susanna, history of: 1, 218  
Suse, Heinrich A.: 11, 172  
Susiana: 4, 102  
Suslov, Ivan: 10, 123  
Suso, Heinrich A.: 8, 70; 9, 163; 11, 172, 276  
Suspension: 6, 269  
Susquehanna University, School of Theology of: 11, 364  
SUTEL, JOHANN: 11, 173  
Sutri, synod of: 2, 41; 5, 60  
Svaning Bible: 2, 151  
Svedberg, Jesper: 9, 168  
Svenonius, Enevald: 4, 315  
Svenska Afdelningen af Föreningen: 10, 317  
SVERDRUP, JAKOB L. R.: 11, 173  
Svetambaras: 6, 88  
Swabian league: 8, 433; 10, 226  
Swabian-Saxon concordia: 1, 170  
Swastika: 3, 310  
Swearing. See *Oath*  
formulas of: 8, 210, 211  
SWEDEN: 11, 174-183; 12, 255  
Christianity in: 1, 191, 192; 11, 174-183; 12, 255  
episcopacy in: 11, 178; 12, 71, 72  
indulgences in: 1, 275  
Protestants in: 11, 181  
Reformation in: 11, 177-179  
Roman Catholics in: 11, 181  
Sunday-schools in: 11, 155-156  
SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: 8, 140, 141, 142; 11, 183-188  
Swedenborgians: 8, 140-143  
Swedish Bible society: 2, 91  
concordances: 3, 209  
EVANGELICAL MISSION COVENANT OF AMERICA: 11, 189  
hymnody: 5, 428  
Jerusalem society: 11, 236  
missionary union: 11, 181  
Theological Seminary: 11, 368  
Sweelinck, J. P.: 8, 258  
SWEENEY, JAMES F.: 11, 189  
SWETE, HENRY B.: 2, 117; 11, 189  
Swift, Jonathan: 9, 184  
SWING, ALBERT T.: 11, 190  
DAVID: 9, 188; 11, 190  
Swiss Brethren: 7, 306; 10, 427  
guards: 12, 146  
Mennonites: 7, 305  
Sunday laws: 11, 150  
SWITHUN, SAINT: 11, 190  
SWITZERLAND: 4, 336-337; 11, 190-197  
Bible society in: 2, 91  
catechisms in: 2, 445  
Christian Catholic Church of: 8, 231  
Counter-Reformation in: 3, 339-340; 6, 76  
ecclesiastical records of: 1, 273  
Protestantism in: 8, 127, 128  
Reformation in: 9, 420  
Sunday-schools in: 11, 156  
Sword: 12, 267  
BRETHREN OF THE: 1, 108; 11, 198  
Sycamore trees: 4, 404  
Sychar: 10, 186  
SYLLABUS OF ERRORS, PAPAL: 10, 73; 11, 198; 12, 61  
Sylvester. See *Silvester*

SYLVESTRINS: 11, 199  
Symbolic-sacrificial view of Lord's Supper: 7, 30  
SYMBOLICS: 11, 199-203  
SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: 11, 203-211  
religious: 1, 136, 137, 181, 182, 209, 286, 449, 452; 2, 346; 3, 164, 165, 309-310; 4, 254; 5, 469, 470; 6, 167-169, 172-173; 8, 66-68, 204, 351; 11, 139, 203-211  
serpent in: 10, 363-370  
Symbols. See *Creeds* and *Symbolics*  
Symbols of faith: 1, 240-243  
pre-Christian: 3, 309  
Symbolum apostolicum: 1, 240. See also *Apostles' Creed*  
SYMMACHIANS: 11, 212  
SYMMACHUS, POPE: 7, 477; 11, 212  
Symmachus (Banolator): 2, 120  
SYMPHORIANUS: 11, 213  
Symphosius, Amalaris: 1, 145  
Symposium of Astorga: 9, 258  
Syn: 9, 17  
Synagoge: 3, 229  
SYNAGOGUE: 11, 213-217  
liturgy of: 6, 499  
THE GREAT: 2, 389; 11, 217  
Synaxaria: 1, 28  
Synaxarion: 2, 102  
SYNCELLUS: 11, 218  
SYNCRETISM: 1, 121; 2, 348, 352; 11, 218-223  
SYNCRETISTIC CONTROVERSIES: 11, 218-223  
Synedion: 4, 104; 10, 203  
Synesaktioi: 11, 125  
SYNERGISM: 2, 361; 4, 322; 7, 280, 445; 9, 33; 10, 349; 11, 114, 223-225; 12, 356  
SYNERGISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 223-225  
SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: 11, 225  
Syngramma Suevicum: 2, 260  
Synod, synods: 3, 279-284  
Synod of Aachen: 1, 1, 111  
Ad Quercum: 1, 21; 3, 73  
of Agde: 1, 83; 2, 333  
of Alexandria: 1, 126  
of Ancyra: 1, 168; 7, 462  
of Antioch: 1, 202; 12, 561  
of Aquileia: 1, 251  
of Arles: 1, 287; 2, 231, 232; 4, 285; 8, 354  
of Aschheim: 1, 311  
of Auxerre: 1, 385; 9, 494  
of Bern: 2, 61  
of Besançon: 10, 92  
of Brzesc: 10, 488  
of Carthage: 2, 222, 383, 427; 8, 193, 200, 441, 442; 9, 494; 10, 347, 349  
of Chiersey: 9, 195, 481  
of Clermont: 3, 146, 315, 316  
of Cordova: 3, 270  
of Czenzer: 9, 422  
of Danzig: 9, 107  
of Dort: 3, 494; 4, 159; 9, 427, 482  
of Elvira: 4, 116  
of Emden: 9, 426, 427  
of Epao: 4, 149  
of Erdod: 9, 422  
of Frankfort: 2, 421; 4, 372; 10, 176  
of Gangra: 4, 214  
of Gentilly: 4, 454



Synod of Groningen: 9, 428  
of Hippo: 1, 81, 368; 2, 427  
of Hohenaltheim: 5, 315  
of Homberg: 5, 337  
of a hundred chapters: 10, 118  
of Jerusalem: 6, 139  
of Kells: 6, 308  
of Langres: 9, 481  
of Laodicea: 6, 414; 9, 323  
Lateran: 8, 162, 367  
of Lestines: 6, 484  
of Leucyka: 9, 105  
of Liftina: 6, 484  
of Loudun: 1, 161  
of Macon: 7, 120; 11, 145  
of Middelburg: 3, 375; 9, 427  
of Milan: 9, 44  
of Mileve: 8, 441  
of Missouri: 3, 426; 7, 9, 83, 88, 89; 10, 407; 12, 259  
of Moscow: 10, 118  
of North America, German Evangelical: 4, 469  
of Orange: 2, 333; 8, 248, 275, 389; 10, 37, 348  
of Orleans: 8, 275; 11, 145  
of Oxford: 8, 295  
pan-Anglican: 6, 403  
of Paris: 10, 261  
of Pavia: 8, 422  
of Petrikau: 5, 375; 9, 2  
of Piacenza: 12, 105  
of Pistoja: 10, 24  
of Quiercy: 1, 145  
of Rakow: 10, 488  
of Ravenna: 1, 83  
of the Reformed Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 232, 233  
of Reims: 9, 200  
of Sardica: 3, 37; 9, 126; 10, 207  
of Saybrook: 3, 234  
of Seleucia: 1, 21; 5, 283  
of Seligenstadt: 10, 345  
of Sendomir: 9, 107, 422; 10, 356, 357  
of Siena: 10, 404  
of Sirmium: 1, 21, 280; 4, 201; 5, 283; 9, 44  
of Soissons: 10, 94  
of Stuttgart: 11, 122, 123  
of Sutri: 2, 41; 5, 60  
of Tarragona: 2, 86  
of Thorn: 9, 107  
of Toledo: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462  
of Treves: 9, 163  
of Tribur: 12, 14

Taanach: 6, 182; 7, 276  
Tabeetha mission: 11, 236  
Taberah: 12, 263  
TABERNACLE: 11, 244  
Connection: 7, 337  
THE MOSAIC: 5, 266, 267; 11, 244-246  
TABERNACLES, FEAST OF: 4, 288; 11, 216, 246  
Table, and altar: 1, 140  
OF THE NATIONS: 11, 247-250  
of showbread: 11, 245, 295  
-tipping: 11, 51

Synod of Tvin: 8, 118  
of Ulster: 9, 218  
of Upsala: 9, 423  
of Valence: 9, 481; 10, 348  
of Vercelli: 9, 403  
of Vienne: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183  
of Wesel: 9, 426  
of Whitby: 8, 284; 12, 339  
SYNODAL COURTS: 11, 226, 227  
system: 3, 283, 284  
Synodical conference, Lutheran: 7, 90  
Synodikon: 7, 481  
Synods and councils: 3, 279-284  
Teutonic: 3, 281  
Trullan: 10, 361; 12, 28  
Synopsis criticorum: 9, 125  
Synoptic problem: 5, 26; 6, 151-153, 161, 163  
Synoptics, "parable" in: 8, 345  
Syntagma: 8, 189  
Synteresis: 3, 243  
SYRIA: 1, 148, 308, 405, 406; 2, 485; 11, 228-237  
missions in: 11, 233  
serpent in: 10, 366  
sun-worship in: 11, 141-142  
Syriac Bible versions: 2, 127-130; 3, 69; 4, 257; 11, 238  
calendarium: 1, 27  
concordance: 3, 209  
hymnody: 1, 483; 5, 151, 425  
language: 1, 255; 10, 350-354  
LITERATURE: 1, 11, 18, 208; 2, 127; 3, 323; 4, 55, 151, 152, 455, 456; 6, 35, 77, 79, 211, 397; 7, 219; 8, 117, 123; 9, 43, 379; 11, 84, 237-242; 12, 495  
version, of Apocrypha: 1, 216  
Syrian canon of scripture: 2, 397-398  
Christology: 12, 565  
CHURCH: 11, 242, 243  
Church, baptism in: 1, 441  
confession of faith, modern: 12, 566  
Evangelical Church: 10, 388  
marriage ceremonies: 11, 2-3  
monasticism: 7, 463  
Protestant College: 11, 234  
text of New Testament: 2, 110  
Syrians, gospel according to the: 1, 227  
Syrin, Ulm Jörg: 10, 313  
Syro-Hexaplar version: 2, 119  
SYROPULUS, SILVESTER: 11, 243  
Syrus, Ephraem: 9, 321  
Szegeidinus: 6, 347

## T

Tables of stone: 1, 285  
Taboo: 3, 197, 198, 428; 5, 180; 8, 76, 77; 10, 464  
Tabor light: 5, 256, 257  
Mount: 8, 311  
Taborites: 1, 37; 3, 183; 5, 419, 420  
Tabrimmon: 11, 229  
TACHÉ, ALEXANDRE A.: 11, 251  
Tacitus: 8, 467  
TADMOR: 11, 142, 251  
TAFFIN, JEAN: 9, 427; 11, 251  
TAGG, FRANCIS T.: 11, 252

TAGGERT, ROBERT B.: 11, 252  
TAGORE, DEVENDRANATH: 2, 250; 10, 356; 11, 252  
Taharka: 4, 90  
Tahiti, missions in: 7, 402; 11, 18, 19  
Tailleur, Madame: 12, 412  
TAI-PING: 11, 253  
TAIT, ARCHIBALD C.: 3, 378; 11, 253  
Takelan Islands, missions in the: 7, 413  
TALBOT, EDWARD S.: 11, 254  
ETHELBERT: 11, 254  
PETER: 11, 254  
Talent: 7, 468; 12, 291  
TALIANI, EMIGLIO: 11, 254  
Tallcot, Joseph: 11, 469, 470  
Talleyrand, C. M. de: 4, 384, 385  
TALLIS, THOMAS: 11, 254  
TALMAGE, THOMAS DEW.: 9, 188; 11, 254  
TALMUD: 2, 95, 97; 6, 56, 58, 60, 61, 177; 9, 391; 11, 213, 214, 255-263  
on canon: 2, 389; 3, 68, 70  
on usury: 12, 117  
Talmudic tract Sanhedrin: 10, 204  
Tamar: 8, 100; 11, 251  
Tamarisk: 5, 87  
Tambourine: 10, 150  
Tame: 3, 387  
Tamil Bible: 12, 511  
Tammuz: 1, 411; 8, 75; 11, 264-271  
TAMMUZ-ADONIS: 11, 264-271  
Tanaim (Tannaim): 6, 55; 11, 256  
TANCHELM (TANCHELIN): 9, 200; 11, 271  
Taney, Thomas: 8, 50  
Tanhuma: 7, 368  
Tanis: 8, 25  
TANNER, BENJAMIN T.: 11, 272  
Tannim: 4, 2, 319  
Tansar: 12, 524, 529  
Taoism: 3, 30, 31; 6, 414  
Tao-teh-king: 3, 30; 6, 414  
Tarentaise, Pierre de: 5, 504  
Targums: 2, 130-131; 3, 68, 69; 10, 189, 190; 11, 213, 215  
TARPELITES: 11, 272  
Tarragona, synods of: 2, 86  
Tarshish: 8, 89; 11, 248  
Tarsus: 1, 317  
TARTAK: 11, 272  
Tasbih: 10, 92  
TASCHEREAU, ELZÉAR A.: 11, 272  
TASCOBRUGITES: 11, 272  
Tasi lama: 6, 400  
TASKER, JOHN G.: 11, 273  
Tasmania: 1, 376  
Baptists in: 1, 478  
Presbyterians in: 9, 223  
TAST, HERMANN: 11, 273  
TATE, NAHUM: 11, 273  
TATIAN: 11, 274, 275  
diatessaron of: 1, 227; 2, 393, 397; 5, 152, 153  
gospel of: 1, 227; 2, 393-397  
Tatian Dulas: 11, 77  
Tatian the German: 2, 144  
TATTAM, HENRY: 11, 275  
Tattooing: 8, 62, 63  
Tatwabodhini sabha: 2, 250; 11, 252  
TAULER, JOHANN: 9, 163; 11, 275-277

Tauru: 12, 531  
TAUSEN, HANS: 9, 166; 11, 278  
TAVERNER, RICHARD: 11, 278  
Taverner Bible: 2, 138; 11, 279  
TAX-GATHERERS: 11, 281  
TAXATION: 11, 279-281  
for church building: 3, 76  
Hebrew: 11, 279  
TAXES: 2, 494; 6, 243, 244; 11, 281  
TAYLOR, BARNARD C.: 11, 281  
CHARLES: 11, 282  
DAN: 1, 463; 11, 282  
GEORGE B.: 11, 282  
GRAHAM: 11, 282  
ISAAC: 9, 401; 11, 282  
JAMES H.: 11, 283, 284  
JEREMY: 9, 183; 11, 284  
JOHN: 8, 11, 17; 9, 401; 11, 284  
NATHANIEL W.: 3, 477; 8, 135, 137, 247; 10, 15; 11, 285, 342; 12, 46, 360  
WALTER R.: 11, 285  
WILLIAM: 1, 64; 7, 344; 11, 285  
WILLIAM M.: 11, 285  
Taylor Theological Seminary: 11, 368  
University: 11, 368  
Taylorism: 8, 137; 11, 285  
TE DEUM: 11, 286, 287  
Tea: 11, 468, 469  
Teaching orders: 8, 323, 324; 10, 84; 11, 335  
Teed, Cytus: 3, 112, 185  
TEELLINCK, EEWOUDE: 11, 287  
JAN: 11, 288  
MAXIMILIAAN: 11, 288  
WILLEM: 11, 287  
Tefillin. See *Tephillin*  
Teg Bahadur: 10, 410  
Tegetmeier, Sylvester: 6, 358  
Tehillim: 9, 324  
Tekoa: 6, 249  
Tel-Hum: 2, 403  
Télémaque: 4, 297, 298  
Teleological ethics: 4, 192  
TELEOLOGY: 11, 288  
Platonic: 9, 90  
TELESPHORUS, POPE: 11, 289  
TELFORD, JOHN: 11, 289  
Telic consciousness: 9, 455  
Tell el-Amarna: 1, 147  
Azur: 8, 311  
Dotan: 8, 311  
al-Hanazirah: 8, 315  
al-Kadi: 8, 312  
al-Milh: 8, 310  
al-Yehudiyeh: 6, 459  
Zif: 8, 310  
TELLER, ROMANUS: 11, 289  
WILHELM A.: 9, 172; 11, 289  
Telloh: 1, 400  
Telos: 5, 17  
Temperance. See *Total Abstinence*  
TEMPLARS: 3, 133, 316; 9, 23; 11, 290-292  
TEMPLE, FREDERICK: 11, 292  
Temple, of Leontopolis: 6, 459  
liturgy and the: 6, 499  
Temples, as asylums: 1, 337  
HEBREW: 1, 272; 5, 116, 270; 11, 293-296



- Temporal power and papacy: 3, 106  
TEMPTATION: 11, 297, 298; 12, 528  
TEMPUS CLAUSUM: 11, 298  
Ten: 8, 205  
ARTICLES, THE: 11, 298  
COMMANDMENTS: 3, 383  
persecutions: 8, 469  
years' conflict: 9, 210  
TENEBRE: 11, 299  
TENISON, THOMAS: 11, 299  
TENNENT, CHARLES: 11, 300  
JOHN: 11, 300  
GILBERT: 9, 184, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299  
WILLIAM, THE ELDER: 9, 226; 10, 11; 11, 299  
WILLIAM, THE YOUNGER: 11, 300  
WILLIAM, 3RD: 11, 300  
Tennent church: 11, 300  
Tennyson, Alfred: 9, 460  
Arthur: 8, 72  
Tent of the tabernacle: 11, 244  
Teofilo, Massimo: 2, 149  
TEPHILLIN: 9, 325; 11, 300  
TERAPHIM: 3, 400; 4, 150; 11, 301; 12, 436  
TERCE: 11, 302  
Terebinth: 5, 87  
Terebinthus: 7, 154  
Teresa de Jesus: 11, 412  
TERMINARE: 11, 302  
TERMINISM: 11, 302  
TERMINISTIC CONTROVERSY: 11, 302  
Territorial organization: 12, 519  
TERRITORIALISM: 3, 95, 107, 160; 6, 232, 233, 480;  
9, 269; 11, 303  
TERRY, MILTON S.: 11, 303  
Terser, J. E.: 9, 168  
TERSTEEGEN, GERHARD: 8, 71; 9, 171; 11, 304  
TERTIARIES: 3, 227; 4, 361; 11, 304  
Tertius ordo de poenitentia: 11, 304  
TERTULLIAN, QUINTUS S. F.: 1, 305, 436, 441, 450,  
451; 2, 395, 449; 3, 52, 80, 245, 375; 4, 43;  
7, 459, 460; 8, 191, 192, 467; 9, 159, 488, 489,  
494; 11, 125, 305-307; 12, 209  
on ecstasy: 7, 487  
on eucharist: 7, 229  
and glossolalia: 11, 37  
on justification: 6, 276  
on Lord's Supper: 7, 32  
on merit: 7, 314, 315  
on Sunday: 11, 145  
on war: 12, 265  
Terumoth: 4, 318  
TESCHENMACHER, WERNER: 11, 308  
Tessenmacher, Petrus: 9, 430  
TESSEN-WESIERSKI, FRANZ VON: 11, 308  
TEST ACT: 8, 189; 11, 308  
Testament of Abraham: 9, 339  
of Adam: 9, 342  
of Adam and Noah: 9, 340  
of Ezekiel: 9, 340  
of Isaac and Jacob: 9, 340  
of Jacob: 9, 340  
of Job: 9, 340  
of our Lord: 9, 489; 11, 308-309  
of Moses: 9, 340  
of Protoplasts: 9, 339  
of the Three Patriarchs: 9, 339  
Testament of the Twelve Patriarchs: 9, 339  
TESTAMENTUM DOMINI NOSTRI JESU CHRISTI: 9,  
489; 11, 308  
Tetragrammaton: 2, 329; 12, 449, 470  
TETRAPOLITAN CONFESSION: 3, 16; 11, 309, 310  
TETRARCH: 11, 310  
TETZEL, JOHANN: 11, 311  
Teutonic knights: 9, 314, 315  
manuscripts: 2, 165  
marriage law: 7, 198, 199  
ORDER: 1, 106; 4, 459; 6, 323; 11, 311, 312  
synods: 3, 281  
TEUTSCH, GEORG D.: 11, 312  
Tewtsche theology: 9, 360  
Text, Bible: 2, 94; 3, 68-70; 10, 308; 11, 503  
(sermonic): 5, 348  
Textor, Sebastian: 9, 180  
Textual criticism: 2, 94-99, 111-114, 172, 183; 5, 77;  
6, 38, 39, 187, 188; 7, 226, 227; 10, 193, 194;  
11, 451, 452, 453; 12, 334  
Textus receptus: 2, 107  
Tezcatlipoca: 10, 367; 11, 144  
Thaddæus: 1, 11, 227, 291; 6, 243  
Thaddeus, acts of: 1, 228  
Thagaste: 1, 365, 366  
THAMER, THEOBALD: 11, 313  
Thamnatha: 6, 252  
Thank offering: 10, 164  
THANKSGIVING DAY: 11, 313  
Thaumaturgus, Gregory: 5, 73; 8, 274; 9, 159  
THAYER, JOSEPH H.: 11, 314  
Theanthropos: 3, 53  
THEATINES: 8, 396; 11, 314  
THEBAN LEGION: 11, 314; 12, 59  
Thebes in Egypt: 8, 183  
deity of: 1, 156  
Thebez: 10, 186  
Thecla and Paul, acts of: 1, 281  
THEINER, AUGUSTIN: 11, 315  
THEISM: 1, 346; 2, 359, 360; 5, 9; 9, 468; 11, 315-  
318  
Hindu: 2, 250; 5, 477  
Platonic: 9, 89  
Themistians: 7, 479, 480  
Themistius: 7, 479  
Theobald of Canterbury: 2, 21; 6, 214  
Theocracy: 9, 298  
Anabaptist: 8, 45, 46  
Calvin's: 2, 356  
Theodahad: 1, 81  
Theodatus: 10, 412  
Theodelinda: 7, 19  
Theodicy: 9, 308, 309  
Theodo of Bavaria: 2, 14; 4, 120, 121; 5, 59  
Theodo (monk): 7, 129  
Theodolf (Theodulf) of Orleans: 2, 124; 4, 251; 9,  
161; 11, 327  
Theodolinda: 12, 417  
Theodora, Empress: 7, 478; 9, 45; 10, 412  
THEODORE I., POPE: 11, 319  
THEODORE II.: 4, 341; 11, 319  
Theodore of Andida: 8, 67  
of Canterbury: 11, 322  
bar Choni: 7, 155, 156  
of Celles: 3, 311  
of Constantinople: 7, 482

- THEODORE OF MOPSUESTIA: 1, 127, 202; 2, 399; 8,  
265; 11, 320, 321; 12, 96, 562  
of Peboou: 8, 297  
THE STUDITE: 5, 454; 7, 464; 9, 160; 11, 322  
OF TARSUS: 2, 401; 4, 131; 11, 322  
AND THEOPHANES: 11, 323  
(OF VALAIS): 11, 319  
THEODORET (of Cyrrhus): 4, 217, 219; 7, 32; 9, 160;  
11, 323-325  
Theodoric: 2, 333; 5, 32, 33; 6, 197; 11, 212  
antipope: 8, 365  
the Great, mausoleum of: 9, 406  
the Ostrogoth: 2, 212; 4, 446  
Theodorus bar Koni: 11, 239  
LECTOR: 11, 325  
Ascidas: 8, 275; 11, 434; 12, 185  
THEODOSIUS I. FLAVIUS: 1, 230, 280; 5, 45-46, 234;  
7, 288; 11, 326, 327; 12, 57, 129  
Theodosius II.: 2, 222; 3, 333; 4, 217; 8, 125; 11, 55  
Theodosius of Alexandria: 7, 478, 479  
the Cappadocian: 7, 464  
of Jerusalem: 7, 474  
of Kief: 10, 117  
ZYGOMALAS: 11, 327  
Theodotians: 7, 455, 456  
Theodotion: 2, 120; 9, 280  
Theodotus of Byzantium: 12, 177  
of Cœle-Syria: 9, 356; 10, 340  
the money-changer: 7, 455  
the tanner: 7, 454-455  
THEODULF OF ORLÉANS: 2, 124; 4, 251; 11, 327  
Theodulus: 11, 319  
THEOGNOSTUS: 11, 328  
Theogony, Mandaean: 7, 146, 147  
pre-Hesiodic: 10, 197  
THEOLOGIA GERMANICA: 8, 70; 11, 328  
Theological development: 3, 414  
EDUCATION: 1, 379, 382; 11, 329-341, 343-394;  
12, 89, 99, 100  
encyclopedia: 4, 125-128  
ethics: 4, 186; 10, 102  
knowledge, principle of: 6, 359  
libraries: 11, 336-341  
science: 4, 125  
SCIENCE, AMERICAN CONTRIBUTIONS TO: 11, 341,  
342  
science, exegesis and: 4, 238  
SEMINARIES: 4, 140; 11, 343-394  
seminaries, German: 11, 332-333  
Theological Seminary of the Evangelical Lutheran  
Church at Chicago: 11, 358  
of the Evangelical Church at Philadelphia: 11,  
362  
of the General Synod of the Evangelical Lutheran  
Church in the U. S.: 11, 361  
of the Reformed Church in America: 11, 389  
at Stellenbosch: 9, 433  
Theology, biblical: 2, 183  
Christian: 1, 232-238  
Christocentric: 11, 398  
Duns Scotus on: 10, 264  
and Literature: 4, 144, 145, 146  
medieval: 10, 259  
monumental: 7, 490  
MORAL, ROMAN CATHOLIC VIEW OF: 11, 399-401  
MYSTAGOGICAL: 8, 66-68  
Theology, natural: 8, 85  
New England: 8, 130-140  
New Testament: 2, 184  
Oberlin: 12, 570  
Old Testament: 2, 184  
pastoral: 8, 373-379  
and pietism: 9, 62  
practical: 9, 146-149  
psychology and: 11, 397  
and the Reformation: 4, 126  
and religion: 10, 355  
of revivals: 10, 13, 14  
Roman Catholic Church and: 4, 128  
and science: 4, 143  
AS A SCIENCE: 1, 234-238; 2, 348-349; 11, 394-399  
THEONAS: 11, 402  
THEOPASCHITES: 6, 197, 286; 11, 402  
Theophanes: 11, 323  
OF BYZANTIUM: 11, 403  
THE CONFESSOR: 11, 403  
Kerameus: 9, 161  
PROKOPOVICH: 11, 403  
THEOPHANY: 10, 305; 11, 403, 404  
THEOPHILANTHROPISTS: 4, 387; 11, 405  
THEOPHILUS OF ALEXANDRIA: 3, 72, 73, 74; 8, 274;  
11, 405, 406  
OF ANTIOCH: 10, 400; 11, 406  
of Edessa: 11, 239  
THEOPHYLACT: 11, 407  
Theopneustos: 6, 12  
Theoretical Seminary: 11, 362  
Theories of atonement: 1, 351  
of worship: 12, 434, 435  
Theory of the concordat: 3, 210  
of sin: 10, 438  
Theosebeia, theosebese: 5, 11  
Theosophical Society: 11, 409  
in America: 11, 408  
THEOSOPHY: 2, 72; 10, 257-258; 11, 407-409  
Théot, Catherine: 4, 466  
THEOTOKES (THEOTOKIS) NICEPHORUS: 11, 410  
THEOTOKOS: 1, 19; 3, 53; 7, 221; 8, 124; 11, 410;  
12, 562, 563  
THERAPEUTE: 11, 410, 411  
Therasia: 8, 419  
THEREMIN, L. F. FRANZ: 9, 175; 11, 411  
THERESA, SAINT: 8, 71; 11, 412, 413; 12, 417  
Thesaurarius: 3, 9  
Thessalonians, epistles to the: 8, 406, 407  
THESSALONICA: 7, 111; 11, 414  
THEUDAS: 11, 414  
Thiele, Guenther: 9, 469  
THIEME, KARL: 11, 415  
THIERSCH, HEINRICH W. J.: 11, 415  
THIETMAR: 11, 416  
THILO, JOHANN K.: 11, 416  
THIRLWALL, CONNOP: 11, 416  
THIRTLE, JAMES W.: 11, 416  
THIRTY-NINE ARTICLES: 3, 476; 4, 136; 8, 359; 9,  
197, 423; 11, 417, 418, 482  
THIRTY YEARS' WAR: 1, 84; 10, 30; 11, 418, 419,  
480; 12, 329  
Thisbe: 8, 455  
THISTED, WALDEMAR A.: 11, 419  
THOBURN, JAMES M.: 7, 345; 11, 419  
THOLUCK, FRIEDRICH A. G.: 9, 177; 11, 420



- THOMA, ALBRECHT: 11, 421  
Thomander, J. H.: 9, 179  
THOMAS THE APOSTLE: 8, 120; 11, 421, 422  
Acts of: 1, 228  
Apocalypse of: 1, 228  
Christians of: 8, 120  
consummation of: 1, 228  
gospel of: 1, 226  
AQUINAS: 10, 262, 266; 11, 422-427; 12, 356  
on adiaphora: 1, 42  
Christology of: 11, 425-426  
on concursus divinus: 3, 219; 11, 425  
on consilia evangelica: 3, 245; 9, 464; 11, 425  
on demonology: 3, 416  
on "ends": 5, 19  
on eucharist: 7, 232, 233; 11, 426, 496  
on God: 11, 316, 423  
on grace: 5, 41; 11, 424, 425  
as hymnist: 5, 426  
on infant baptism: 1, 451  
on the keys: 6, 326, 327  
on merit: 7, 315; 11, 426  
on miracles: 7, 386  
as mystic: 8, 70  
on perfection: 8, 456  
preaching of: 9, 163  
on priesthood: 9, 252  
on providence: 9, 308; 11, 424  
on sacraments: 10, 141; 11, 426, 496  
on satisfaction: 10, 209; 11, 426  
on simony: 10, 429  
on sin: 10, 436; 11, 424  
Summa of: 11, 401, 423-426  
on the Trinity: 12, 20  
on ubiquity: 12, 51  
on unction: 4, 252  
à Becket: 1, 116; 2, 21, 401; 6, 215; 10, 26  
Bohemian brother: 2, 214, 216  
OF CELANO: 5, 426; 11, 427, 428  
of Heraclea: 2, 129  
à Jesu: 11, 421  
à Kempis: 6, 309-312; 8, 70; 9, 164  
OF VILLANOVA: 11, 428  
Waldensis: 8, 126  
THOMAS, ALLEN C.: 11, 428  
Christian: 11, 429  
DAVID: 11, 428  
JESSE B.: 11, 429  
John: 3, 38; 11, 19  
NATHANIEL S.: 11, 429  
Thomas Christians: 8, 120; 10, 75  
THOMASUS, CHRISTIAN: 11, 429  
GOTTFRIED: 11, 430  
THOMASSIN, LOUIS: 11, 430  
THOMPSON, CHARLES L.: 11, 431  
Mrs. J. B.: 11, 235  
JOSEPH P.: 11, 431  
RALPH W.: 11, 431  
ROBERT E.: 11, 431  
THOMSON, ANDREW M.: 9, 185; 11, 431  
WILLIAM MCC.: 11, 432  
Thondracians: 8, 418  
Thor: 11, 174  
oak of: 2, 227  
Thorlaksson, Arni: 5, 436  
THORN, CONFERENCE OF: 2, 348; 12, 68  
peace of: 11, 312  
synod of: 9, 107  
THORNDIKE, HERBERT: 11, 433  
Thorne, James: 7, 339  
THORNWELL, JAMES H.: 11, 433, 434  
THOROLD, ANTHONY W.: 11, 434  
Thorvaldr Kodransson Vidförl: 5, 435  
Thorwaldsen, Bertel: 10, 314  
Thoth: 5, 19; 7, 492; 10, 196  
Thothmes III.: 1, 328; 2, 375; 4, 89  
Thrasamund: 4, 408; 12, 141  
Three: 8, 204, 205  
CHAPTER CONTROVERSY: 6, 286, 474; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 185  
children, song of: 1, 217-218  
shepherds: 12, 500  
Threefold office of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 173, 174; 11, 10  
Threshing: 1, 94  
THUEMME, WILHELM: 11, 435  
Thumb Bible: 2, 140  
THUNDERING LEGION: 11, 435  
Thurible: 2, 493; 5, 470  
Thurificati: 6, 416  
THURINGIA: 11, 435-437  
Reformation in: 8, 64  
Thurston, Asa: 5, 174  
THWING, CHARLES F.: 11, 437  
Thyatira: 1, 315  
Thysiasierion: 1, 139, 140  
Tiamat: 1, 194; 3, 296; 4, 1; 10, 368  
Tiara: 12, 172  
Tibareni: 11, 248  
Tiberias: 4, 421  
sea of: 4, 422; 8, 313  
Tiberius Claudius Germanicus: 3, 130; 8, 467; 9, 68, 69  
Tibet: 2, 294; 6, 399-401  
Tibetan literature: 6, 401  
Tiburtine sibyl: 10, 397  
TICHONIUS (Tychonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437  
Tidemann, Johann: 11, 441  
Tieck, J. L.: 10, 87  
TIEFTRUNK, JOHANN: H. 9, 397; 11, 438  
TIELE, CORNELIS P.: 9, 470; 11, 438  
Tiernan, E. J.: 7, 313  
Tierra del Fuego, missions in: 7, 411  
TIFFANY, CHARLES C.: 11, 439  
TIGERT, JOHN J.: 11, 439  
Tiglath-Ninib: 1, 328, 329  
Tiglath-Pileser I.: 1, 328, 408  
Tiglath-Pileser II.: 1, 97  
Tiglath-Pileser III. (IV.): 1, 330; 4, 420; 5, 373; 7, 273, 296; 8, 436; 10, 185  
Tigranes of Armenia: 1, 289; 10, 343  
Tigris: 1, 322, 397  
TIKHON: 11, 439  
TIL, SALOMON VAN: 11, 440  
TILLEMONT, L. S. LE NAIN DE: 11, 440  
TILLET, WILBUR F.: 11, 441  
TILLOTSON, JOHN: 9, 183; 11, 441  
Tilly: 11, 418, 419  
TIMANN, JOHANN: 5, 146; 9, 33; 11, 441  
Timarchus: 10, 342  
Timbrel: 10, 150  
Time of baptism: 1, 445  
BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: 11, 442-448

- Timnah: 6, 251  
Timotheus I.: 11, 241  
Timotheus, Ælurus: 1, 500; 7, 474, 475  
Litrobules (Celon): 7, 477  
TIMOTHY THE DISCIPLE OF PAUL: 11, 448-450  
epistles to: 8, 412, 413; 11, 449  
Timur: 8, 121  
Tin: 7, 331  
TINDAL, MATTHEW: 3, 393; 9, 400; 11, 450  
TINGLEY, KATHERINE: 11, 409, 450  
TIPSAH: 11, 450  
TIPPLE, EZRA S.: 11, 451  
Tirhakah: 1, 332; 4, 90  
Tirshatha: 8, 108  
Tirzah: 7, 296; 10, 186  
TISCHENDORF, LOBEGOTT F. C.: 2, 109, 117; 11, 451-453  
Tistriya: 12, 531  
TITHES: 2, 348; 8, 354; 9, 251; 11, 279-280, 453-456  
Titian: 8, 304  
TITIUS, ARTHUR B. W.: 11, 456  
Titles of Psalms: 9, 328, 329, 330  
Titloi: 2, 101  
TITTMANN, JOHANN A. H.: 11, 456  
Tituba: 12, 393, 394  
Titular bishops: 2, 194; 12, 293, 294  
TITUS: 8, 413; 11, 456  
OF BOSTRA: 11, 457  
Flavius Clemens: 3, 137  
Flavius Domitianus: 3, 484  
(Flavius Sabinus): 6, 135  
Tlepolemos: 9, 357  
To remain Bible: 2, 140  
Tob, land of: 1, 256; 8, 454  
Tobacco: 11, 469  
Tobago: 12, 315-319  
Tobiah the Ammonite: 8, 109; 10, 195  
Tobit, book of: 1, 220-221  
Tobler, Johann: 9, 173  
TITUS: 11, 457  
Tocke, Heinrich: 12, 375, 376  
TODD, HENRY J.: 11, 457  
JOHN: 11, 458  
Todeschini, Francesco: 9, 78  
TOELLNER, JOHANN G.: 9, 395; 11, 458  
TOFFTEEN, OLAF A.: 11, 458  
Togarmah: 8, 52; 11, 248  
Togoland: 1, 76  
TOKEN, COMMUNION: 11, 459  
TOLAND, JOHN: 3, 393; 8, 329; 9, 400, 465; 11, 459  
TOLEDO, BISHOPRIC OF: 11, 459  
CITY OF: 11, 459  
SYNODS OF: 2, 231; 9, 259, 321; 10, 66; 11, 460-462  
TOLEDOTH YESHU: 11, 462  
TOLERATION, ACT OF: 8, 189; 9, 422; 11, 462  
religious: 2, 459, 460; 3, 2, 261; 4, 223; 9, 291, 292; 10, 426  
TOLET, FRANCIS: 11, 462  
TOLLIN, HENRI G. N.: 11, 463  
Tollstadius, Erik: 9, 173; 11, 180  
Tolninus, Gerardus: 10, 105  
TOLSTOY, COUNT LEO: 11, 463, 464  
Tomb of Dante: 9, 406  
TOMBES, JOHN: 11, 465  
Tombs. See Cemeteries  
Tome of Leo I.: 6, 449; 12, 564  
Tomkins, Oliver: 11, 17  
Tonga Islands, missions in: 7, 413; 11, 19  
Tongues, gift of: 3, 11  
TONSURE: 11, 465  
heathen: 8, 63  
Irish: 2, 473; 4, 10; 11, 465  
Tookey, Elias: 1, 460  
TOORENENBERGEN, JOHAN J. VAN: 11, 465  
Top, Albert: 4, 85  
Toparchies of Judea: 6, 252  
Tope: 11, 120  
Tophet: 7, 448  
TOPLADY, AUGUSTUS M.: 11, 466  
Torah: 2, 391, 393; 5, 260; 9, 250  
Torelli, Ludovica di: 1, 178  
Torgau: 9, 4  
articles: 1, 361  
book of: 7, 256; 9, 74  
chorister society: 10, 155  
conference of: 7, 256  
confession: 9, 34  
formula of: 4, 343  
Torkillus, Reorus: 7, 84  
TORM, FREDERIK E.: 11, 466  
TORQUEMADA, JUAN DE: 11, 466  
TOMAS DE: 10, 195; 11, 467  
TORREY, CHARLES E.: 11, 467  
JOSEPH: 11, 467  
REUBEN A.: 10, 16; 11, 467  
Torstenson: 11, 419  
Tortosa, disputation at: 1, 110  
Tosephta: 11, 256  
Tossanus, Daniel: 11, 473  
Pierre: 11, 473  
TOTAL ABSTINENCE: 7, 250; 10, 474; 11, 468  
depravity: 9, 488  
Totemism: 3, 196; 8, 33; 12, 435  
Toth: 9, 352  
Totila: 2, 46  
TOULMIN, JOSHUA: 11, 472  
TOULOUSE: 11, 473  
synods of: 1, 116; 2, 85; 11, 473  
university of: 12, 99  
TOUSSAIN, DANIEL: 11, 473  
PIERRE: 11, 473  
TOWNSEND, LUTHER T.: 11, 474  
Mrs. M. G.: 12, 418  
WILLIAM J.: 11, 474  
TOY, CRAWFORD H.: 8, 278; 11, 474  
Trach, Johann: 3, 499  
Trachon: 11, 475  
Trachonitis: 11, 475  
TRACT: 11, 475  
and Colportage Society of Scotland: 11, 478  
SOCIETIES: 6, 67; 11, 476-479  
TRACTARIANISM: 1, 43; 3, 477; 4, 135, 260; 8, 152, 153; 9, 371, 434; 10, 49; 11, 479-487  
Tracts for the Times: 11, 481  
TRACY, CHARLES C.: 11, 487  
Trade routes: 3, 170  
Traditio symboli: 2, 450  
TRADITION: 1, 20; 11, 487, 488  
Traducianism: 11, 13  
TRAJAN, MARCUS U.: 8, 467; 11, 489  
Tralles: 1, 315  
Trandberg, P. C.: 2, 235



Transcaucasia, Bible Society in: 10, 118  
Transcendence, holiness as: 5, 317  
Transcendental club: 11, 491  
TRANSCENDENTALISM IN NEW ENGLAND: 8, 72; 11, 490-492  
TRANSFIGURATION, THE: 11, 492, 493  
  mount of: 4, 421; 11, 493  
Translation of Bible: 2, 85-86. See *Bible Versions*  
TRANSMIGRATION: 2, 423; 11, 494; 12, 504  
TRANSUBSTANTIATION: 1, 128; 2, 459; 3, 75, 129; 4, 337; 5, 94, 96, 97; 6, 419; 7, 33, 34; 8, 489; 9, 494; 10, 115, 423, 445; 11, 494-501; 12, 465  
Transvaal: 1, 76  
  Hervormde Church of the: 9, 434  
  United Dutch Reformed Church in: 9, 433  
Transylvania, Reformation in: 5, 357, 358  
TRAPP, JOHN: 11, 501  
TRAPPISTS: 11, 501, 502  
Travel, desert: 2, 366  
Travers, Walter: 9, 218  
Traversari, Ambrogio: 1, 150  
Treacle Bible: 2, 140  
Treasury Bible: 2, 161  
Treatment of prisoners: 9, 260, 261  
Treaty of Geneva: 9, 410  
  of Passau: 1, 363; 9, 420  
TRECHSEL, FRIEDRICH: 11, 503  
Tree of life: 1, 412; 10, 369  
  worship: 12, 436  
Trees, sacred: 1, 312; 5, 87  
TREGELLES, SAMUEL P.: 2, 110; 9, 95; 11, 503  
Tremblay, J. de Clerc de: 2, 353  
TREMELLIUS, EMANUEL: 5, 204; 11, 504  
Tremulations, Swedenborgian: 11, 184  
TRENCH, RICHARD C.: 12, 1  
TRENKLE, FRANK S.: 12, 1  
TRENT, COUNCIL OF: 1, 83, 249, 437-438, 451; 2, 49, 86, 344, 387, 392, 439, 448, 466, 493; 3, 8, 17, 25, 76, 112, 168, 282, 326, 327, 371, 449; 4, 248, 251, 252; 5, 236, 472; 6, 96, 141, 144, 270, 327, 398, 440; 7, 35, 39, 201, 202, 233, 239, 240, 315; 8, 247, 254, 255, 447; 9, 79, 92, 196, 243, 252, 441, 493, 495; 10, 21, 38, 70, 86, 209, 332, 439, 469; 11, 165, 280, 298, 488, 498, 499; 12, 1-3, 154, 540  
Trespass offering: 10, 165  
TRESSLER, VICTOR G. A.: 12, 4  
Treves: 10, 401  
  ARCHBISHOPRIC OF: 12, 4  
  bishopric of: 6, 77, 78  
  Counter-Reformation in: 6, 77  
  holy coat of: 4, 467; 5, 325  
  synod of: 9, 163  
Triads: 3, 202  
TRIBAL MYSTERIES: 12, 4-8  
  societies: 12, 5  
Tribes, Hebrew: 6, 49  
TRIBUR, SYNOD OF: 12, 14  
Trichet, M. L.: 12, 412  
TRIDENTINE PROFESSION OF FAITH: 9, 79; 10, 70; 11, 200; 12, 14  
  Romanism: 10, 73  
Trie, Guillaume: 10, 372  
TRIEBS, FRANZ: 12, 15  
Triestines: 5, 376  
TRIGLAND, JACOBUS: 12, 15

TRINE IMMERSION: 1, 438, 440, 441; 3, 268; 4, 24; 7, 149; 10, 55; 12, 16  
Trinidad: 12, 315  
Trinitarian Bible society: 2, 90  
  controversies: 1, 230; 2, 197  
  formula of baptism: 1, 435  
TRINITARIANS: 10, 452; 12, 17  
TRINITY, DOCTRINE OF THE: 1, 9, 203-205; 2, 197; 3, 50, 333, 364, 439; 4, 69; 5, 16, 17, 117, 118; 6, 196, 197; 7, 170, 180; 8, 140, 279, 494; 9, 362, 464, 465, 468; 10, 94, 292, 293, 371, 392, 491; 11, 306, 424, 425; 12, 18-22, 24, 109, 462. See also *Adoptionism*, *Christology*, *God*, *Holy Spirit*, etc.  
  festival of the: 12, 23  
  SUNDAY: 12, 23  
  symbols of: 11, 209  
Trionfo, Augustino: 12, 25  
Triple canon of Old Testament: 2, 389-391  
Tripoli: 1, 76  
  missions in: 7, 397  
Tripolis: 9, 16  
TRISAGION: 6, 501; 7, 235; 12, 23  
TRISTRAM, HENRY B.: 12, 24  
Tritheism: 3, 239, 345; 10, 94, 392; 12, 24  
TRITHEISTIC CONTROVERSY: 12, 24, 25  
TRITHEMIUS, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 25  
TRIUMPHUS, AUGUSTINUS: 12, 25  
Troas: 1, 316  
TROELTSCH, ERNST P. W.: 3, 475; 11, 397; 12, 26  
Troglodytes: 4, 481  
Troki, Isaac ben Abraham: 6, 299  
  Solomon ben Aaron: 6, 299  
Trolle, Gustav: 1, 275  
TRONCHIN, LOUIS: 12, 26  
  THEODORE: 12, 26  
TRONDHEIM: 12, 26  
Trophimus: 1, 287  
TRUBER, PRIMUS: 9, 166; 12, 26  
TRUCE OF GOD: 3, 147; 12, 27  
Truchsess, Otto: 2, 379  
  Thomas: 9, 500  
Truchsess von Waldburg, Georg: 8, 433, 434  
TRUDBERT: 12, 27  
Trudel, Dorothea: 12, 418  
True Holland Reformed Church: 9, 425  
  Reformed Dutch Church: 9, 425, 432  
TRUEBLOOD, BENJAMIN F.: 12, 28  
Trujillo, order of: 12, 32  
Trullan Councils: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28  
  SYNODS: 7, 482; 10, 361; 12, 28  
TRUMBULL, HENRY C.: 12, 28  
Trumpet: 10, 150, 151  
Trusts, specific (religious): 9, 270  
TRUTH: 12, 29-32  
  in dogma: 3, 469, 470  
TRUTHFULNESS: 12, 31, 32  
Trutpert: 12, 27  
TRUXILLO, ORDER OF: 12, 32  
TRYGOPHORUS, JOHANNES: 12, 32  
Trygvesson, Olaf: 11, 174  
Trypho: 5, 165  
Tryphon: 10, 343  
TSCHACKERT, PAUL M. R.: 12, 33  
Tsong-kapa: 6, 400  
Tubal: 5, 14; 6, 112; 11, 248

Tubal-cain: 2, 336  
Tubuai Islands: 11, 15  
TUCH, FRIEDRICH: 12, 33  
TUCKER, BEVERLY D.: 12, 33  
  F. St. G. de L.: 2, 233  
  WILLIAM J.: 12, 33  
TUCKERMAN, JOSEPH: 12, 34  
TUCKNEY, ANTHONY: 12, 34, 327  
Tudela, Benjamin of: 1, 323; 2, 53  
Tudeschis, Nicholas de: 8, 327  
Tuebingen Bible: 2, 157  
  school: 9, 398; 10, 283; 12, 34-37  
  university of: 9, 59  
Tuka, O. G.: 12, 45  
Tuke, D. H.: 9, 354  
  J. H.: 10, 472  
  William: 10, 472  
TULLOCH, JOHN: 9, 207; 12, 37  
Tulul al-Dahab: 8, 315  
Tumilat, Wadi: 8, 26  
Tunicle: 12, 171  
Tunis: 1, 76  
Tunkers: 4, 24-27  
Tuotilo: 10, 312  
Turgot, Anne R. J.: 9, 141  
  (JOHANNES): 2, 477; 12, 38  
TURKEY: 7, 443; 12, 38-41  
  missions in: 7, 443; 12, 39-41  
Turks: 1, 126, 289; 9, 77, 79  
  crusades against: 2, 348  
TURLUPINS: 12, 41  
TURNER, ARTHUR B.: 12, 41  
  FRANCIS: 12, 41  
  HENRY MCN.: 12, 42  
  SAMUEL H.: 12, 42  
TURNOW, PETER: 12, 42  
Turkcremata, Johannes de: 11, 466  
TURRETINI, BENEDICT: 12, 42  
  
Uatchet: 10, 367  
Ubbo Philipps: 12, 50  
UBBONITES: 7, 306, 307; 12, 50  
UBERTINO OF CASALE: 4, 359; 12, 50  
UBIQUITY: 1, 128; 7, 34, 168; 8, 341; 9, 74; 10, 286; 11, 122, 123; 12, 50-54, 163  
UDALL, JOHN: 7, 191; 12, 54  
Uganda: 1, 76  
UGOLINI, BIAGIO: 12, 54  
Ugolino, Cardinal: 3, 125  
  count, of Segni: 6, 64  
Ugolinus, Blasius: 12, 54  
UHLHORN, JOHANN G. W.: 9, 176; 12, 55, 56  
Uhlich, Leberecht: 4, 378  
Uigurs: 7, 470  
Ukrains: 10, 76  
Ulber, C. S.: 9, 171  
ULFILAS (ULPHILAS): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58  
ULLMANN, KARL: 3, 59; 12, 58  
Ullon, Giumara de: 11, 412  
Ulm, reformation in: 10, 184-185  
Ulphilas (Ulphilas): 2, 134; 5, 32; 9, 459; 12, 56-58  
Ulrich III., of St. Gall: 10, 171  
ULRICH, SAINT: 10, 176; 12, 59

TURRETINI, FRANÇOIS: 3, 476; 12, 43  
  JEAN A.: 3, 476; 12, 43  
Turrubius of Astorga: 6, 448  
Tushratta: 1, 148, 325; 7, 321  
Tutorism: 9, 263  
TUTTLE, DANIEL S.: 12, 44  
  Hudson: 12, 44  
Twelve: 8, 205  
  Apostles, the: 8, 159, 261  
  Teaching of the: 3, 424  
  Patriarchs, Testament of: 9, 339  
TWESTEN, AUGUST D. C.: 12, 44  
TWICHELL, JOSEPH H.: 12, 45  
TWIN: 12, 45  
  synods of: 8, 118; 12, 45  
TWISSE, WILLIAM: 12, 45  
Two natures of Christ: 12, 560  
  ways: 3, 421, 423  
Twofold state of Christ: 3, 57; 6, 175  
Tyche: 4, 418  
Tychonius (Tichonius): 5, 236; 9, 255; 11, 437  
TYCHSEN, OLUF G.: 12, 45  
TYERMAN, LUKE: 12, 46  
TYLER, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 46  
  BENNET: 8, 137; 11, 352  
TYMMS, THOMAS V.: 12, 47  
TYNDALE, WILLIAM: 2, 138; 9, 182, 466; 12, 47, 48  
Tyndall, John: 9, 157  
TYNG, STEPHEN H.: 12, 48  
Typhon: 10, 367  
Typus: 7, 482  
  of Constans II.: 7, 259, 260  
Tyre: 9, 15  
Tyrian purple: 3, 164  
Tyrol: 12, 512  
Tyropeon valley: 6, 131, 132  
TYRRELL, GEORGE H.: 7, 428; 12, 48, 61  
TZSCHIRNER, HEINRICH G.: 9, 173; 12, 49

## U

Ulrich von Hutten: 4, 161, 166; 5, 421  
  of Württemberg, duke: 2, 198, 260; 3, 66; 5, 77, 90; 7, 168; 8, 433; 10, 255; 11, 474; 12, 451  
Ulster, Remonstrant Synod of: 9, 218  
  synod of: 9, 218  
Ulthrogota: 10, 467  
Ultramontani: 12, 60  
ULTRAMONTANISM: 2, 302; 5, 13; 9, 84; 12, 60-62, 147-156  
UMBREIT, FRIEDRICH W. C.: 12, 62  
Ummann-Manda: 1, 327, 333, 408; 7, 272  
Ummayads: 7, 440, 441  
Umn al-Daraj: 8, 314  
UNAM SANCTAM: 2, 225; 12, 62  
Unbelief. See *Agnosticism*; *Atheism*; *Pantheism*; *Rationalism*, and *Supernaturalism*  
Uncial manuscripts: 2, 102-106  
Uncleanness: 3, 386-389  
Uction: 3, 223; 10, 145  
  extreme: 3, 37; 4, 251  
  office of: 12, 218  
UNDER-EYCK, THEODOR: 12, 63  
UNDERWOOD, HORACE G.: 12, 64  
UNGODLINESS: 12, 64



UNGODLY: 12, 64  
 Uniate churches: 1, 21, 263, 294, 380; 5, 408; 8, 122;  
 10, 74-77. See also *Uniates*  
 Uniates, in Abyssinia: 1, 21  
 Armenian: 1, 294; 10, 74  
 in Austria-Hungary: 1, 380; 5, 408; 10, 75  
 Coptic: 10, 74  
 Greek: 1, 263; 10, 74  
 Nestorian: 8, 122  
 Syrian: 10, 74  
 UNIFORMITY, ACTS OF: 1, 464; 3, 233; 4, 133, 135;  
 8, 189; 9, 216, 366, 423; 10, 51; 12, 64  
 in worship: 1, 57  
 UNIGENITUS: 1, 22, 249, 298; 2, 43, 44, 87; 3, 135;  
 4, 20, 298; 5, 487, 508; 6, 97, 98, 99, 100, 233,  
 465; 10, 174; 12, 65  
 Union American Episcopal Church: 7, 352  
 of Atracht: 9, 428  
 Biblical Institute: 11, 356  
 CHRISTIAN SOCIAL: 12, 65, 66  
 OF THE CHURCHES: 1, 132; 2, 85, 348; 4, 32, 37,  
 38, 50; 6, 109, 444; 7, 189, 190; 9, 5, 211, 215,  
 227, 232, 238; 10, 74-77; 12, 66-78, 79-80  
 ECCLESIASTICAL, IN GERMANY: 12, 79-81  
 des Églises évangéliques: 4, 354; 7, 473  
 hypostatic: 3, 54  
 of Greek and Roman churches: 1, 121, 190, 207;  
 2, 42, 73; 4, 32, 50, 303, 448, 452; 5, 65, 68;  
 6, 329; 9, 75; 12, 68  
 Theological Seminary: 11, 340, 376  
 Theological Seminary in Virginia: 11, 382  
 Unitarian catechisms: 2, 448  
 Christology: 3, 59  
 controversy: 3, 235; 8, 136, 137  
 Unitarianism: 1, 204; 3, 3, 50, 58, 364, 477; 5, 290;  
 8, 136, 137, 359, 360; 10, 488; 11, 62, 490;  
 12, 272  
 UNITARIANS: 12, 81-84. See also *Unitarianism*  
 Unitas fratrum: 12, 91-94. See also *Unity of the*  
*Brethren*  
 United American Free-Will Baptists, Colored: 7,  
 393  
 Baptists: 1, 477  
 BRETHREN IN CHRIST: 8, 287; 9, 117; 12, 84, 85  
 (New Constitution): 12, 84  
 (Old Constitution): 12, 85  
 Danish Evangel. Luth. Church: 7, 92  
 Dutch Reformed Church in Transvaal: 9, 433  
 EVANGELICAL CHURCH: 4, 224; 12, 86  
 Free Church of Scotland: 9, 209-213; 11, 27  
 Free churches: 7, 339; 10, 300  
 Methodist Church: 2, 85; 7, 340  
 Norwegian Lutheran Church: 7, 91  
 Original Secession Church: 9, 215  
 Presbyterian Church of North America: 9, 234,  
 235  
 Presbyterian Church in Scotland: 9, 210; 10, 299,  
 300  
 Secession Church: 9, 209  
 societies in Scotland: 9, 370  
 States, Armenian Church in the: 7, 390  
 Armenians in: 1, 295  
 Baptists in: 1, 467-477; 7, 305-309  
 Christian commission: 3, 40  
 Church and State in: 3, 110-112  
 city missions in: 3, 123

United States, divorce laws in: 3, 455  
 Eastern Church in: 4, 53  
 ecclesiastical law in: 6, 272-273  
 German Reformed Church in the: 9, 436,  
 437  
 Maronites in: 7, 190  
 Mennonites in: 7, 305-309  
 Old Catholics in: 8, 231  
 presbyterate in: 9, 203  
 Protestants in: 12, 89, 90  
 religious corporations in: 9, 473-475  
 religious history of: 12, 86-91  
 Roman Catholics in: 12, 89, 90  
 Slavic missions in the: 10, 454, 455  
 socialism in the: 10, 485  
 Sunday-schools in: 11, 155, 157-159  
 See also *America*, and *American*  
 Synod of the Presbyterian Church: 9, 229  
 Zion's Children: 10, 55  
 UNITY OF THE BRETHREN: 5, 482; 6, 72; 9, 60, 66,  
 107, 422; 11, 33, 180; 12, 91-94, 514, 516  
 of human race: 1, 34; 7, 144  
 Universal atonement: 8, 8  
 BROTHERHOOD AND THEOSOPHICAL SOCIETY: 11,  
 409  
 priesthood: 9, 252  
 Universalism: 1, 211; 3, 477; 8, 332; 12, 95-97  
 hypothetical: 1, 161; 2, 363  
 Universalist Dissenters: 9, 370  
 UNIVERSALISTS: 12, 95-97  
 Universals: 1, 109; 4, 27, 35  
 UNIVERSITIES: 1, 190; 3, 271; 11, 5-6; 12, 98-103  
 University of Budapest: 8, 425  
 of Chicago: 11, 344  
 of Halle: 9, 57; 11, 334, 420; 12, 402  
 Harvard: 11, 335  
 Jena: 6, 212; 11, 96, 437  
 of Leipsic: 9, 57  
 of Marburg: 9, 25, 27; 10, 328  
 Mohammedan: 8, 30  
 Oxford: 12, 99  
 of Paris: 1, 190; 10, 261; 11, 6, 334; 12, 98, 364  
 of Tübingen: 9, 59  
 of Upsala: 11, 177, 179  
 Vanderbilt: 11, 368  
 Virginia Union: 11, 348  
 of Wittenberg: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71  
 Yale: 11, 354  
 Unk Khan: 9, 245  
 Unleavened bread: 8, 369  
 feast of: 4, 287, 289  
 Unte Reyck, Theodor: 12, 63  
 Unteraehrer, Anton: 1, 206  
 Upanishads: 2, 248-249; 5, 473  
 UPHAM, FRANCIS W.: 12, 104  
 THOMAS C.: 12, 104  
 Upper Galilee: 8, 311  
 Lusatia: 10, 219, 220  
 Upsala, synod of: 9, 423  
 university of: 11, 177, 179  
 Ur of the Chaldees: 1, 399, 406  
 Uranus: 10, 197  
 Urartu: 1, 288, 327, 330, 331  
 Ur-Bau: 1, 406  
 Ur-gur: 1, 406  
 Ur-Nina: 1, 405

URBAN I., POPE: 12, 104  
 URBAN II.: 2, 67; 3, 315; 5, 486; 12, 104  
 URBAN III.: 12, 105  
 URBAN IV.: 2, 219; 3, 125, 273; 12, 105  
 URBAN V.: 12, 105, 456  
 URBAN VI.: 3, 324; 6, 242; 10, 239; 12, 106, 459,  
 461  
 URBAN VII.: 12, 106  
 URBAN VIII.: 1, 263; 2, 400; 3, 212; 4, 140; 12, 106  
 URIEL: 1, 176; 12, 107  
 URIM AND THUMMIM: 4, 150; 5, 280; 7, 45, 46; 12,  
 107-109  
 Mormon: 8, 9, 12  
 URLSPERGER, JOHANN A.: 3, 39; 12, 109  
 SAMUEL: 12, 110  
 URSACIUS: 12, 110  
 URSINUS (ANTIPOPE): 3, 345; 12, 110  
 Ursinus, J. H.: 7, 405  
 ZACHARIAS: 5, 204; 12, 111, 112  
 Ursinus College: 11, 387  
 School of Theology: 11, 387  
 URSULA AND THE ELEVEN THOUSAND VIRGINS: 12,  
 112  
 URSULINES: 7, 314; 10, 84; 12, 113  
 Urtlauff, Placidus: 9, 180  
 URUGUAY: 12, 113

Vacancies: 3, 417  
 Vadianus: 12, 278  
 VADOVITA, Martin: 10, 488  
 VAGOVITA: 12, 125  
 Vaiseshika: 2, 249  
 VALDÉS, ALFONSO DE: 11, 29; 12, 125-127  
 JUAN DE: 6, 68; 11, 29; 12, 125-127  
 inquisitor-general: 2, 87  
 (Peter Waldo): 12, 241  
 Valdesii: 12, 241  
 Valdesius: 12, 241  
 Valdexius: 12, 241  
 Valence, synod of: 9, 481; 10, 348  
 VALENS: 1, 499; 12, 127  
 of Mursa: 12, 110  
 VALENTINE: 12, 128  
 VALENTINE, MILTON: 12, 128  
 VALENTINIAN I., EMPEROR: 3, 345; 12, 128  
 VALENTINIAN II.: 12, 129  
 VALENTINIAN III.: 6, 449; 12, 129  
 Valentiniens: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396; 12, 131-134  
 VALENTINUS, POPE: 12, 129  
 VALENTINUS AND HIS SCHOOL: 1, 124; 2, 395, 396;  
 12, 130-134  
 gospel of: 1, 227  
 Valera, Cipriano de: 11, 31  
 Rodrigo de: 11, 30  
 VALERIAN, SAINT: 12, 135  
 VALERIAN, PUBLIUS L.: 3, 331; 12, 135, 529  
 Valerianus of Aquileia: 1, 251  
 Valerius Gratus: 2, 335  
 VALESIUS, HENRICUS: 12, 136  
 VALETON, JOZUA J. P., THE ELDER: 12, 136  
 JOZUA J. P., THE YOUNGER: 12, 136  
 Valette, Jean de: 6, 217  
 Valkhash: 12, 529

Uru-kagina: 1, 405  
 Urusalim. See *Jerusalem*  
 Usbek Khan: 7, 471  
 Usener: 12, 491  
 Ushas: 2, 247  
 USHER, ROLAND G.: 12, 114  
 USSHER, JAMES: 12, 114  
 chronology of: 11, 447  
 USSING, HENRY B.: 9, 179; 12, 115  
 USTERI, LEONHARD: 12, 115  
 USUARDUS: 12, 116  
 USURY: 12, 116-119  
 Utah war: 8, 10, 11  
 UTENHEIM, CHRISTOPH VON: 12, 119, 120  
 Uthras: 7, 147  
 Uthriyye: 7, 147  
 UTILITARIANISM: 4, 192; 12, 120-122  
 Utopia: 8, 7, 62  
 Utraquists: 2, 215-217; 5, 419, 420; 9, 77  
 Utrecht, bishopric of: 1, 32  
 declaration: 12, 572  
 Utu: 11, 139  
 Uvedale, John: 12, 54  
 UYTENBOGAERT, JAN: 9, 169, 481, 482; 12, 123-124  
 Uz: 1, 254  
 UZZIAH: 12, 124

# V

VALLA, LAURENTIUS: 12, 136  
 Vallenses: 12, 241  
 Valley of Achor: 8, 313  
 of the giants: 8, 310  
 of Jiphthah-el: 8, 311  
 Vallombrosa, order of: 5, 91  
 Valmarana, Dianira: 12, 411  
 Valois, Henri de: 12, 136  
 Valteline: 10, 69  
 VALTELLINA, COUNTER-REFORMATION IN: 12, 137-  
 138  
 REFORMATION IN: 12, 137, 138  
 Value-judgment: 12, 31  
 VAMVAS, NEOPHYTOS: 12, 138  
 Van Alstyne, Frances J.: 3, 308  
 VAN BUREN, JAMES H.: 12, 139  
 Van der Hoff, D.: 9, 434  
 Van der Weiden, Roger: 8, 304  
 Van Driessen, John: 9, 430  
 Van Dyck, Antonius: 8, 305  
 C. VAN ALLEN: 11, 233; 12, 139  
 VAN DYKE, HENRY J.: 12, 139  
 H. N., liturgy by: 1, 86  
 Van Eyck, Jan: 8, 304  
 VAN HORNE, DAVID: 12, 139  
 VAN KIRK, HIRAM: 12, 140  
 VAN MANEN, WILLEM C.: 8, 410; 12, 140  
 Van Nijeveld, W. van Z.: 9, 427  
 VAN PELT, JOHN R.: 12, 141  
 Van Rensselaer, Nicholas: 9, 429  
 Van Riebeck, J. A.: 9, 432  
 Van Til, Salomon: 11, 440  
 Vanatur: 1, 292  
 VANCE, SELBY F.: 12, 141  
 VANDALS: 2, 428; 8, 192; 9, 142, 143; 12, 141  
 Vanden-Bosch, K.: 9, 425



Vanderbilt Theological Seminary: 11, 368  
University: 11, 368  
Vane, Sir Henry: 1, 200; 10, 68; 12, 370  
SIR HENRY, JR.: 3, 307; 12, 142  
VANNUTELLI, SERAFINO: 12, 143  
VINCENZO: 10, 83; 12, 143  
Varagine (Varazze), Jacobus de: 6, 83  
Vardhamana: 6, 86  
Varella y Losada, John: 8, 449  
Variant readings: 2, 95, 96, 97  
Variations, textual: 2, 95, 96, 97  
Varius Avitus Bassianus: 4, 101  
Varlet, Maria: 6, 99; 12, 570  
Vartabed, Eghishe: 1, 290  
Vartan the Great: 1, 291  
Varuna: 2, 247  
Varyags of Kief: 10, 117  
Vasa, Gustavus: 9, 423  
Vasquez, Gabriel: 9, 263  
VASZARY, CLAUDIUS F.: 12, 143  
VATABLUS, FRANCISCUS: 12, 143  
Vatelottes: 12, 411  
VATICAN: 12, 144-146  
Constitution: 9, 128  
COUNCIL: 5, 200, 489; 7, 42; 8, 230; 9, 112; 10, 86,  
147, 239; 12, 147-156, 571  
library: 1, 120; 12, 144  
Romanism: 10, 73  
Vatke, Wilhelm: 9, 468  
Vaud, Free Church of: 11, 196  
Vaudois: 12, 241  
VAUGHAN, BERNARD: 12, 156  
CHARLES J.: 12, 157  
HERBERT: 12, 157  
ROBERT: 12, 158  
Vaulted architecture: 1, 268  
Vechio, Palma: 8, 304  
Vedanta: 1, 12; 2, 249; 5, 474  
society: 7, 394  
Vedas: 2, 247-248; 5, 473  
VEDDER, HENRY C.: 12, 158  
Vedism: 2, 247  
VEESENMEYER, GEORG: 12, 159  
Vega, worship of: 11, 69  
Vegetarianism: 12, 504  
VEGHE, JOHANNES: 9, 164; 12, 159, 160  
Vehicle, Great and Little: 2, 294  
VEHICLES, HEBREW: 12, 160  
Veil: 4, 4  
Veit, Philipp: 8, 305  
Veith, J. E.: 9, 181  
Veltwick, Gerhard: 9, 444  
VENABLES, GEORGE: 12, 160  
Venantius Fortunatus: 4, 345  
VENATORIUS, THOMAS: 12, 160  
Vendidad: 12, 525, 529  
Vendidad Sada: 12, 524  
VENEMA, HERMANNUS: 12, 160  
Veneration of sacrament: 11, 498-499  
of the saints: 10, 176  
VENEZUELA: 12, 161  
Venezuelan Islands: 12, 315  
VENI, CREATOR SPIRITUS: 12, 161  
SANCTE SPIRITUS: 12, 162  
Venial sin: 10, 439  
VENIAMINOF, IVAN: 4, 53; 12, 162

Venice, inquisition in: 6, 68, 69  
and Paul V.: 8, 397  
VENN, HENRY: 9, 401; 12, 162  
Venturinus of Bergamo: 4, 324  
Venus, Ishtar and: 1, 313; 11, 68  
Venus, the star: 11, 67, 68  
VERBECK, GUIDO H. F.: 12, 162  
Verbeek, Martin: 2, 20  
VERBESSERUNGSPUNKTE: 12, 163, 164  
Verbiest, Ferdinand: 3, 32  
Vercelli, synod of: 9, 403  
VERCELLONE, CARLO: 12, 164  
VERDEN, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 164  
Verethragma: 12, 531  
VERGERIO, PIETRO P.: 3, 66; 5, 375; 6, 70; 12, 164,  
165, 431  
Vergilianæ sortes: 3, 450, 451  
Verigin, Peter: 4, 21  
VERMIGLI, PIETRO M.: 6, 68; 9, 103; 12, 165  
Vermilion: 3, 164  
Vernal equinox: 12, 490  
VERNON, AMBROSE W.: 12, 166  
Verona, Peter of: 8, 495  
Veronese, Paolo: 8, 304  
VERONICA: 12, 166  
handkerchief of: 6, 171, 172; 9, 69; 12, 166  
Verse divisions of Bible: 2, 96, 97, 114  
Versions, Bible: 1, 216; 2, 115-156  
VESPASIAN, TITUS F.: 10, 189; 12, 166  
Vespasian gospels: 2, 137  
VESPER: 12, 167  
VESSELS, SACRED: 12, 167-169  
Vestments, ecclesiastical: 8, 323; 11, 207; 12, 169-  
173  
symbolism of: 11, 207; 12, 169-173  
VESTRY: 12, 173  
VETTER, PAUL: 12, 174  
VEUSTER, JOSEPH DE: 9, 51; 12, 174  
Via crucis: 11, 70  
Vialard, Emilie: 6, 230  
VIATICUM: 12, 174  
VICAR: 10, 332; 12, 175  
VICAR-GENERAL: 12, 176  
VICELIN: 12, 176  
Vicenza, John: 2, 228  
Vico, G. B.: 9, 141  
VICTOR I., POPE: 4, 46, 47; 7, 458, 459; 12, 177  
VICTOR II.: 8, 380; 12, 177  
VICTOR III.: 12, 178  
VICTOR IV., ANTIPOPE: 12, 179  
VICTOR IV., POPE: 1, 18; 12, 179  
VICTOR OF ANTIOCH: 12, 179  
OF CAPUA: 5, 153; 12, 179  
OF CARTENNA: 12, 180  
OF TUNNENNA: 12, 180  
OF VITA: 12, 180  
VICTOR, CLAUDIUS M.: 12, 180  
VICTOR EMMANUEL: 9, 83; 10, 73  
Victoria, presbyterians in: 9, 222  
Victoria College: 11, 341  
VICTORINUS OF PETTAU: 12, 181  
VICTORINUS, CAIUS M.: 12, 182  
Victricius: 12, 182  
Vienna, concordat of: 3, 212  
PEACE OF: 12, 182  
Genesis: 8, 301

Vienne: 1, 237; 12, 182, 183  
council of: 11, 291; 12, 183  
synods of: 9, 243; 12, 182, 183  
Vieyra, Antonio: 10, 77  
VIGILANTIUS: 12, 183, 184  
VIGILIUS, POPE: 7, 478; 8, 437; 11, 434; 12, 184-  
186  
VIGILIUS OF THAPSUS: 12, 186, 187  
OF TRENT: 12, 187  
VIGILS: 12, 187  
Vigo, François: 10, 79  
Vikings: 2, 475, 476; 8, 194  
Viktasila: 6, 400  
VILATTE, JOSEPH R.: 8, 231; 11, 128, 129; 12, 187-  
189, 571  
Villaret, Foulkes de: 6, 217  
VILLEGAGNON, NICOLAS D. DE: 7, 404; 12, 189  
VILMAR, AUGUST F. C.: 5, 231; 12, 190, 191  
VINCENT OF BEAUVAIS: 12, 191, 192  
OF LERINS: 3, 81; 9, 282; 12, 192, 193  
Vincent L., of Mantua: 9, 412  
Vincent de Paul, saint: 3, 13; 10, 19; 12, 194  
Sisters of Charity of: 3, 13; 12, 417  
OF SARAGOSSA, SAINT: 12, 194  
VINCENT, BOYD: 12, 196  
JACQUES L. S.: 12, 196  
JOHN H.: 12, 196  
MARVIN R.: 12, 197  
VINCENT FERRER, SAINT: 4, 325; 6, 178; 12, 195,  
196  
Vindonissa: 3, 248  
Vine, in art: 11, 206, 208  
cultivation of: 12, 382  
Vinegar Bible: 2, 140  
Vineland, Roman Catholics in: 10, 77, 78  
VINES, RICHARD: 12, 197  
VINET, ALEXANDRE R.: 9, 180; 12, 197-199  
Vinne, Dionysius: 8, 44, 45  
VINSON, JOHN: 7, 1; 12, 200  
VINTON, ALEXANDER H.: 12, 200  
Violet vestments: 1, 55  
VIRET, PIERRE: 12, 200  
VIRGIL (OF SALZBURG): 1, 386; 12, 200  
Virgilius of Arles: 5, 56  
VIRGIN BIRTH: 6, 160; 12, 201-213  
Virgin Mary. See *Mary, Mother of Jesus Christ*  
Virgin Mary, cult of: 1, 276; 3, 162; 7, 40, 41, 47,  
48, 220, 221, 223; 10, 73  
Virginia, Protestant Episcopal Theological Semi-  
nary in: 11, 387  
Union University: 11, 348  
Virginity of Mary: 1, 196; 2, 231; 5, 219; 6, 90, 128,  
240; 7, 221  
vow of: 7, 462  
Virgins: 3, 374; 7, 462; 11, 125; 12, 414, 415  
Virgin's fount: 6, 131  
VIRTUE: 8, 133; 10, 245; 12, 214, 215  
Virtues, the seven: 9, 255  
Vischer, Peter: 10, 313  
Visconti, Teobaldo: 5, 65  
Vishishtadvaita: 5, 475  
Vishnu: 2, 247, 249; 5, 290, 476; 10, 411; 11, 143  
Vishtaspa: 12, 528  
Vishtaspes: 12, 523  
Visigoths: 5, 32; 10, 445; 11, 459-462  
Visions: 12, 528

VISITATIO LIMINUM SANCTORUM APOSTOLORUM: 12,  
215, 216  
Visitation of churches, in Prussia: 1, 107  
feast of the: 7, 222; 12, 106  
nuns of the: 10, 84  
ORDER OF THE: 4, 364; 12, 216, 217  
OF THE SICK: 12, 217, 218  
of the Virgin Mary, feast of the: 7, 222  
Visitations, church: 3, 112  
Visits, pastoral: 8, 377, 378  
Visoly Bible: 2, 148  
Vispered: 12, 525  
VITALIAN, POPE: 7, 482; 12, 218  
Vitalis, Ordericus: 8, 254  
Vitel, Christopher: 4, 273  
Viti Islands: 4, 311; 7, 402  
Viticulture: 12, 382  
VITRINGA, CAMPEGIUS: 12, 218, 219  
Horatius: 12, 219  
Vitus, saint (Helper-in-need): 5, 216  
VIVEKANANDA, SWAMI: 12, 219  
VIVÉS Y TUTO, JOSÉ C.: 12, 220  
Vladimir: 10, 117, 118  
Vladislav: 2, 215  
Vocalization of Hebrew text: 2, 96  
Vocatio: 2, 350; 3, 144  
Voelkel, Johann: 10, 489  
VOELTER, DANIEL E. J.: 12, 220  
Voets, Henry: 9, 429  
Voet, Gijsbert. See *Voetius*  
VOETIUS, GISEBERTUS: 3, 409; 8, 71; 12, 220, 221  
VOGEL, KARL A. VON: 12, 221  
Vogler, George: 11, 45  
VOGTHERR, GEORG: 12, 221  
HEINRICH: 12, 222  
Vohu Manah: 12, 531  
VOIGT, ANDREW G.: 12, 222  
HEINRICH C. G. A.: 12, 222  
HEINRICH J. M.: 12, 222  
VOLCK, JOHANN C. W.: 12, 222  
VOLF, PETER R.: 12, 223  
VOLIVA, WILBUR G.: 3, 40; 12, 223  
Volkmann, Paul: 1, 481  
Vollraths: 10, 401  
VOLNEY, CONSTANTIN F. C.-B., COMTE DE: 12, 223  
Vologeses I.: 12, 524, 529  
VOLTAIRE, FRANÇOIS M. A. DE: 1, 232; 3, 395; 9,  
466; 11, 490; 12, 224, 225  
Voluntarism: 12, 226  
Voluntary Missionary Society in America: 7, 394  
VOLUNTARIYISM: 9, 210; 12, 88, 89, 226  
VOLUNTEERS OF AMERICA: 12, 226  
Voodoo: 8, 104  
Vorst, Guernerus: 12, 227  
KONRAD: 5, 16; 9, 169; 12, 227  
Willem Hendrijk: 12, 227  
Vorster, Johann: 4, 344  
Pancratius: 10, 172  
Vorstius, Conradus: 12, 227  
VOS, GEERHARDUS: 12, 575  
JOHANNES G.: 12, 381  
Voss, Dionysius: 12, 228  
Gerard: 12, 228  
GERARD J.: 12, 227  
Isaac: 12, 228  
Matthaeus: 12, 228



VOSSIUS, GERHARD: 12, 228  
VOTAW, CLYDE W.: 12, 228  
Vows: 1, 83; 6, 371; 7, 462-467; 12, 228-230

VOYSEY, CHARLES: 12, 230  
Vritra: 10, 368  
Vulgate: 1, 112, 215; 2, 123-126; 10, 86

## W

WACE, HENRY: 12, 231  
WACKERNAGEL, KARL E. P.: 3, 85; 12, 231  
Wadd: 1, 253  
WADDING, LUKE: 12, 232  
Wade, Jonathan: 11, 345  
Wadi Abu Sidrah: 8, 313  
Abu Taraimah: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Kadirat: 8, 310  
'Ain Kadis: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Kaseimah: 8, 310  
'Ain al-Muwileih: 8, 310  
al-Abyad: 8, 310  
al-Amud: 8, 311  
al-Arab: 8, 315  
al-Arabah: 8, 310  
al-Arah: 8, 310  
al-Areijah: 8, 310  
al-Arish: 8, 99, 310  
al-Arrub: 8, 310  
al-Aujah: 8, 310, 311  
al-Dair: 10, 440  
al-Fikra: 8, 310  
al-Hajair: 8, 312  
al-Hammam: 8, 312  
al-Hasa: 8, 314  
al-Hasi: 8, 312  
al-Humr: 8, 311  
al-Jib: 8, 310  
al-Jirafah: 8, 310  
al-Kalt: 8, 313  
al-Khalil: 8, 310, 311  
al-Kurahi: 8, 313  
al-Kurayyah: 8, 310  
al-Malaki: 8, 310  
al-Mayin: 8, 310  
al-Miktali: 8, 311  
al-Milh: 8, 310  
al-Mojib: 8, 314, 315  
al-Muhauwat: 8, 310  
al-Muzairi'ah: 8, 310  
al-Najil: 8, 311  
al-Nuwai'imah: 8, 313  
al-Rabadayah: 8, 312  
al-Raha: 10, 441  
al-Rukkad: 8, 314  
al-Saba': 8, 310  
al-Saba'iyah: 10, 440, 441  
al-Sadat: 10, 440  
al-Sant: 8, 310, 311  
al-Saram: 8, 310  
al-Shaikh: 10, 440  
al-Sha'ir: 8, 311  
al-Shallalah: 8, 314  
al-Shara'if: 8, 99, 310  
al-Shari'a: 8, 310, 311  
al-Wa'ar: 8, 310  
al-Walah: 8, 315  
al-Zarar: 8, 310  
al-Zur: 8, 311

Wadi Bet Haninah: 8, 310  
deir Ballut: 8, 310, 311  
Far'ah: 8, 310, 311, 313  
Ghamr: 8, 310  
Ghazzah: 8, 310  
Haidan: 8, 315  
Jarur (Jerur): 8, 99, 310  
Kafrinji: 8, 315  
Karyatein: 8, 310  
Malaqah: 8, 311  
Malih: 8, 313  
Marrah: 8, 310  
Rahameh (Rakhamah): 8, 99, 310  
Rajib: 8, 315  
Rakhamah (Rahamah): 8, 99, 310  
Raman: 8, 310  
Rummanah: 8, 311  
Salhab: 8, 311  
Salman: 8, 310  
Sani: 8, 310  
Shu'aib: 10, 440  
Tumilat: 9, 412  
Wattan: 8, 314  
Yabis: 8, 315  
Zarka Ma'in: 8, 316  
WAEIJEN, JOHANNES VAN DER: 12, 232  
Waele, Antoine de: 12, 237  
Wafers, sacramental: 5, 377  
WAGENMANN, JULIUS A.: 12, 233  
WAGENSELL, JOHANN C.: 12, 233  
WAGER OF BATTLE: 1, 89; 8, 251; 12, 233-235  
WAGNER, CARL J. I.: 12, 236  
CHARLES: 12, 236  
Wagons: 12, 160  
Wahab, Mohammed ibn Abd al-: 12, 236  
WAHABEES: 12, 236  
WAKE, WILLIAM: 12, 237  
Wala: 1, 33  
WALAEUS, ANTONIUS: 12, 237  
WALAFRID (WALAFRIED, WALAHFRID), STRABO: 12, 238  
Walburga: 12, 257  
WALCH, CHRISTIAN W. F.: 9, 395; 12, 239  
JOHANN E. I.: 12, 239  
JOHANN G.: 12, 238  
Waldburgis: 12, 257  
Waldeck, Reformation in: 12, 32, 33  
WALDECK-PYRMONT: 12, 240  
Waldemar I. of Denmark: 1, 18  
Waldemeier, Theophilus: 11, 235  
WALDEN, JOHN M.: 12, 240  
ROGER: 12, 240  
WALDENSES. See *Waldensians*  
Waldensian Aid Society, American: 12, 549  
Waldensians: 1, 102, 457; 2, 213, 214; 3, 426; 5, 405; 6, 66, 398, 442; 8, 279; 10, 201; 12, 241-254, 384  
Waldensis, Thomas: 8, 126  
WALDENSTROEM, PAUL P.: 8, 65; 11, 181; 12, 255

WALDHAUSEN, KONRAD VON: 12, 256  
Waldo of St. Gall: 10, 171  
Waldo, Peter: 2, 142; 6, 398; 12, 241  
Wales, Baptists in: 1, 463, 466  
Christianity in: 2, 472, 475-476  
England and: 4, 138-140  
Methodism in: 5, 159; 7, 337  
revivals in: 5, 159  
Unitarianism in: 12, 83  
Walis: 3, 408  
WALKER, CORNELIUS: 12, 256  
GEORGE L.: 12, 256  
John: 2, 371; 9, 95  
WILLIAM: 12, 257  
WILLIAM D.: 12, 257  
WILLISTON: 12, 257  
WALL, WILLIAM: 12, 257  
WALLACE, ALEXANDER G.: 12, 257  
WILLIAM: 12, 257  
Wallenstein: 11, 419  
Wallin, J. O.: 9, 179  
Walloon Church: 5, 319  
Walloon: 5, 320; 9, 427, 428, 429; 11, 251, 252  
Wallquist, Olof: 11, 181  
Walls of Jerusalem: 6, 132, 133  
Walpurga: 12, 257  
WALPURGIS: 12, 257  
WALSH, JAMES H.: 12, 258  
Nicholas: 2, 135  
WALTER OF ST. VICTOR: 12, 258  
of Winterbourne: 9, 182  
WALTER, FRANZ X.: 12, 258  
JOHANNES W. VON: 12, 258  
WALTERS, CHARLES E.: 12, 258  
WALTHER, CARL F. W.: 7, 88; 9, 178; 12, 259  
JOHANN: 10, 155; 12, 259  
Rudolf: 5, 91  
WILHELM M.: 12, 260  
WALTON, BRIAN: 2, 168; 12, 260  
polyglot of: 2, 107, 168, 437; 3, 127; 12, 260  
Waltram: 12, 375  
Wamwas: 12, 138  
WANDALBERT: 12, 260  
Wandering clergy: 12, 125  
Jew: 12, 261  
monks: 5, 104  
IN THE WILDERNESS: 12, 261-264  
War chariots: 12, 160, 268  
AND CHRISTIAN SERVICE IN WAR: 12, 264-266  
HEBREW: 12, 266-269  
Simons on: 10, 426  
WARBURTON, WILLIAM: 3, 394; 9, 400; 12, 269  
WARBURTONIAN LECTURE: 12, 270  
Ward, Mary: 4, 140  
SETH: 12, 271  
WILLIAM G.: 6, 240; 12, 271  
WILLIAM H.: 1, 399; 12, 272  
WARDLAW, RALPH: 12, 272  
WARE, HENRY: 3, 235; 8, 136; 12, 272  
HENRY, JR.: 12, 272  
WARFIELD, BENJAMIN B.: 12, 273  
WARHAM, WILLIAM: 12, 273  
WARNE, FRANCIS W.: 12, 273  
WARNECK, GUSTAV A.: 12, 273  
WARNER, ZEBEDEE: 12, 274  
WATSON, SIR CHARLES: 8, 320

WARREN, HENRY W.: 12, 274  
Samuel: 7, 339  
WILLIAM F.: 12, 274  
Warsaw, diet of: 9, 107  
Wartburg Theological Seminary: 11, 364  
Warville, J. P. B. de: 10, 483  
WASHBURN, GEORGE: 12, 274  
ROBERT H.: 12, 274  
WASHINGTON, BOOKER T.: 12, 275  
WASSERSCHLEBEN, FRIEDRICH W. H.: 12, 275  
Watat al-Khatalin: 8, 313  
Watebled, François: 12, 143  
WATER, CONSECRATION OF, IN THE GREEK CHURCH: 12, 275  
holy: 5, 333; 10, 145; 12, 275  
of jealousy: 8, 251  
ordeal by: 8, 249  
SUPPLY IN PALESTINE: 1, 93; 6, 131, 133, 134, 135; 12, 275  
WATERLAND, DANIEL: 9, 400; 12, 276  
Waterlanders: 7, 304, 307  
Waters of Merom: 8, 312  
WATKINS, HENRY W.: 12, 276  
Watkinson, W. L.: 9, 186  
WATSON, FREDERICK: 12, 277  
JOHN (IAN MACLAREN): 12, 277  
RICHARD: 9, 185; 12, 277  
THOMAS: 12, 278  
WATT, JOACHIM VON: 10, 171, 285; 12, 278  
Watteau, Antoine: 8, 305  
WATTS, ISAAC: 5, 430; 9, 184, 322; 12, 279  
Waugh, Benjamin: 10, 473  
Wauwatosa Theological Seminary: 11, 364  
Wave offering: 10, 165  
Way, James: 7, 339  
WAYLAND, FRANCIS: 1, 475; 9, 187; 12, 279  
HEMAN L.: 12, 280  
WAZO: 12, 280  
WEAVER, JONATHAN: 12, 281  
Weaving: 5, 142  
WEBB, ALLAN B.: 12, 281  
ROBERT A.: 12, 281  
THOMAS: 7, 341; 12, 281  
WILLIAM W.: 12, 281  
WEBB-PEPLOE, HANMER W.: 12, 282  
WEBER, LUDWIG: 12, 282  
SIMON: 12, 282  
VALENTIN: 12, 282  
Webster, F. S.: 3, 76  
Wedding customs: 4, 275; 7, 196  
ring: 7, 196  
WEED, EDWIN G.: 12, 282  
WEEK: 7, 492; 11, 147; 12, 282-284  
of prayer: 4, 222  
Weeks, feast of: 8, 452  
Wegelius, Johannes: 4, 315  
WEGSCHEIDER, JULIUS A. L.: 9, 397; 12, 284  
Weidling, Christian: 9, 167  
WEIDNER, REVERE F.: 12, 284  
WEIGEL, VALENTIN: 8, 70; 9, 168; 12, 285-287  
WEIGHTS AND MEASURES, HEBREW: 12, 287-293  
WEIHBISCHOF: 12, 293, 294  
Weimar: 11, 436  
confutation: 9, 33; 10, 207  
WEINEL, HEINRICH: 12, 294  
WEINGARTEN, HERMANN: 12, 294



- Weir, J. W.: 11, 159  
Weis, Ottmar: 8, 213  
Weise, Christian: 9, 167  
Weishaupt, Adam: 5, 449  
WEISMANN, CHRISTIAN E.: 12, 295  
WEISS, ADAM: 12, 295  
CARL P. B.: 12, 295  
G. M.: 9, 436  
JOHANNES: 2, 111; 12, 296  
NATHANIEL E.: 12, 296  
Pantaleon (Candidus): 2, 378  
WEIZSAECKER, KARL H. VON: 12, 296  
Well of Jacob: 10, 186  
WELLAND, THOMAS J.: 12, 297  
WELLDON, JAMES E. C.: 9, 186; 12, 297  
WELLER, REGINALD H., JR.: 12, 297  
WELLHAUSEN, JULIUS: 12, 297  
Wells: 12, 276  
WELLS, AMOS R.: 12, 297  
LEMUEL H.: 12, 298  
Welsh, Jane: 12, 417  
Welsh Calvinistic Methodist Connection: 7, 337; 9, 219  
Calvinists: 4, 139; 7, 337; 9, 219  
hymnody: 12, 372  
Presbyterian Church in America: 9, 236  
revival of 1904-1906: 10, 17  
WELTZ, JUSTINIAN F. VON: 4, 485; 7, 405; 12, 298  
WENCESLAUS, SAINT: 2, 226; 5, 415, 419; 12, 298  
WENDELIN, MARKUS F.: 12, 299  
Wendelstinus: 3, 150  
Wendish Bibles: 2, 154  
Wends: 1, 31, 190; 5, 171, 172; 9, 104; 12, 176, 299, 300, 452  
CONVERSION OF THE: 12, 299, 300  
in Denmark: 1, 18, 31  
WENDT, HANS H.: 12, 300  
WENRICH OF TREVES: 12, 301  
Wentworth, Peter: 9, 368  
Wenzel Bible: 2, 145  
Werden, Johann von: 9, 164  
WERDENHAGEN, JOHANN A. VON: 12, 301  
WERENFELS, PETER: 12, 301  
SAMUEL: 9, 171; 12, 302  
WERKMEISTER, BENEDIKT M. VON: 12, 302  
WERNER, JOHANNES: 12, 303  
KARL: 12, 303  
WERNLE, PAUL: 12, 303  
WERNSDORF, ERNST F.: 12, 303  
GOTTLIEB: 12, 303  
WERNZ, FRANZ X.: 12, 304  
Wertheim, Peter: 8, 44  
Wertheim Bible: 2, 157  
WESEL, JOHN OF: 12, 304, 305  
Wesel, Synod of: 9, 426  
WESLEY, CHARLES: 3, 153; 7, 333; 12, 305, 306  
JOHN: 7, 332-335, 354, 355; 9, 184; 12, 307-310, 557  
on slavery: 10, 472  
and Whitefield: 12, 341  
SAMUEL, JR.: 12, 311  
SAMUEL, SR.: 12, 310  
SUSANNAH: 12, 311, 417  
Wesley Hall: 11, 340  
Wesleyan Deaconesses' institution: 3, 378  
Methodist Association: 7, 339  
Wesleyan Methodist Connection: 7, 350  
Methodists: 7, 332, 350; 10, 301  
Theological College: 11, 341  
WESSEL, JOHANN: 12, 311-314  
WESSENBERG, IGNAZ H. K. VON: 12, 314  
WESSOBUNN PRAYER: 12, 315  
WEST INDIES: 1, 478; 7, 411; 12, 315-319  
Baptists in the: 1, 478; 12, 317, 318  
Presbyterians in the: 9, 239; 12, 317, 318  
Missions in the: 7, 401, 411; 12, 316-319  
WEST, SAMUEL: 8, 135; 12, 320  
STEPHEN: 8, 134, 135, 246; 12, 320  
WESTCOTT, BROOKS F.: 2, 110; 9, 186; 12, 320  
WESTEN, THOMAS VON: 2, 141; 6, 415; 11, 99; 12, 321  
Western Australia, Presbyterians in: 9, 222  
monasticism: 7, 465-467  
mysticism: 8, 70, 71  
text of N. T.: 2, 110  
Theological Seminary of Allegheny: 11, 379  
Theological Seminary at Atchison: 11, 365  
Theological Seminary at Chicago: 11, 340  
Theological Seminary at Holland, Mich.: 11, 389  
WESTMINSTER ASSEMBLY: 5, 222; 9, 424; 12, 322-324  
catechisms: 2, 446; 12, 326  
confession: 1, 464; 3, 84, 236; 9, 213, 226; 12, 324  
School of Theology: 11, 370  
STANDARDS: 9, 206; 12, 324-327  
Weston, Agnes: 12, 418  
HENRY G.: 11, 345; 12, 328  
JOHN B.: 12, 328  
WESTPHAL, JOACHIM, OF EISLEBEN: 12, 329  
JOACHIM, OF HAMBURG: 9, 23; 12, 328  
WESTPHALIA, PEACE OF: 6, 479, 480; 8, 282; 9, 291, 420; 10, 288; 12, 329-332  
Wetstenius, JOHANN J.: 12, 333, 334  
WETTE, WILHELM M. L. DE: 2, 180; 9, 395, 469; 11, 395; 12, 332, 333  
WETTSTEIN, JOHANN J.: 2, 107; 12, 333, 334  
WETZER, HEINRICH J.: 12, 334  
WEXELSEN, WILHELM A.: 9, 179; 12, 335  
WEYERMUELLER, FRIEDRICH: 12, 334  
WEYMOUTH, RICHARD F.: 12, 335  
WHATELY, RICHARD: 9, 185; 11, 480; 12, 335, 336  
Wheat: 1, 92; 2, 256  
WHEEDON, DANIEL D.: 12, 336  
WHERRY, ELWOOD M.: 12, 336  
WHICHOTE, BENJAMIN: 12, 337  
WHIPPLE, HENRY B.: 5, 482; 12, 337  
WHISTON, WILLIAM: 3, 393; 12, 337, 338  
Whitaker, Alexander: 9, 225  
OZI W.: 12, 338  
WILLIAM: 6, 403; 12, 339  
WHITBY, DANIEL: 9, 401; 12, 339  
WHITBY, SYNOD OF: 8, 284; 12, 339  
Whitchoote, Benjamin: 12, 337  
White: 3, 164  
White, Edward: 1, 185, 186; 9, 264  
Mrs. Ellen Gould: 1, 56, 57  
HENRY J.: 12, 340  
Hugh, Buchanite: 2, 289  
J. C.: 8, 34  
JOHN H.: 12, 340  
NEWPORT J. D.: 12, 340  
Norman: 8, 149  
THOMAS: 12, 340  
WILBERT W.: 12, 340

- WHITE, WILLIAM: 9, 283; 12, 341  
White canons: 9, 199-201  
ladies: 12, 412  
magic: 7, 127  
sisters: 12, 413  
WHITEFIELD, GEORGE: 7, 333; 9, 184, 226, 401, 430; 10, 11; 12, 307, 341, 342  
WHITEHEAD, CORTLANDT: 12, 342  
WHITEHOUSE, OWEN C.: 12, 342  
Whites (flagellants): 4, 325  
WHITFIELD, EDWARD E.: 12, 342  
WHITGIFT, JOHN: 2, 430; 6, 403; 9, 367; 12, 342  
WHITMAN, MARCUS: 5, 483; 12, 343  
WHITON, JAMES M.: 12, 343  
WHITSITT, WILLIAM H.: 12, 344  
Whitsunday: 8, 452  
Whittingham, William: 11, 87  
WHYTE, ALEXANDER: 12, 344  
WIBALD OF STABLO: 3, 276; 12, 344  
WIBEL, JOHANN C.: 12, 344  
Wibert (Guibert) of Ravenna: 5, 62, 94; 8, 365  
Wicel, Georg: 9, 167  
WICHERN, JOHANN H.: 3, 123, 372; 5, 494; 9, 181; 10, 317; 12, 266, 345, 479  
Wicked Bible: 2, 140  
WICKEDNESS: 12, 345, 346  
WICKHAM, EDWARD C.: 12, 346  
WICKSTEED, PHILIP H.: 12, 346  
Widows: 3, 374, 375; 11, 125; 12, 414  
Hebrew: 4, 275  
WIDUKIND: 3, 276; 12, 346  
Saxon duke: 12, 361  
Wieck, Johann von der: 8, 44  
Wied, Friedrich von: 8, 43  
HERMAN VON: 5, 239  
Wiedemann, Jacob: 9, 498  
Wiedertäufer: 7, 300. See *Anabaptists*  
WIEGAND, FRIEDRICH L. L.: 12, 347  
Wieland, C. M.: 5, 439  
WIENER, HAROLD M.: 12, 347  
WIESELER, KARL: 12, 347  
Wife, property rights of: 4, 274  
Wife-hater Bible: 2, 140  
WIGAND, JOHANN: 7, 123; 9, 33; 12, 347  
WIGBERT: 12, 348  
WIGGLESWORTH, MICHAEL: 12, 348  
WIGRAM, GEORGE V.: 9, 95, 96; 12, 348  
WILBERFORCE, ERNEST R.: 12, 349  
SAMUEL: 4, 178, 179; 12, 349  
WILLIAM: 2, 89; 7, 407; 9, 401; 10, 472; 12, 349, 350  
WILBUR, JOHN: 4, 395; 12, 351  
Wilcox, Thomas: 9, 367  
Wild, Johann: 9, 167  
Sebastian: 9, 478  
WILDEBOER, GERRIT: 12, 351  
WILDENSPUCH CRUCIFIXION: 12, 351, 352  
Wilder, R. P.: 11, 118  
Wilderness of Paran: 12, 264  
of Shur: 12, 263  
of Sin: 12, 263, 264  
WILFRID, SAINT: 1, 82; 2, 461, 462; 4, 183, 399; 10, 361; 12, 339, 352, 373  
Wilhelmsdorf: 6, 377  
WILKINS, GEORGE: 12, 353  
WILKINSON, GEORGE H.: 12, 353  
Wilkinson, Jemima: 12, 417  
THOMAS E.: 12, 353  
WILLIAM C.: 12, 353  
Will: 3, 11, 156; 4, 28; 6, 261; 7, 445; 8, 1, 132; 9, 471; 10, 37, 38, 244; 12, 354-360  
FREEDOM OF THE: 12, 354-360, 464  
WILLEHAD: 2, 259; 10, 219; 12, 361  
Willem van de Voldersgracht: 4, 410  
Willermoz: 7, 217  
William II., of England: 9, 439  
William I., of Sicily: 1, 53  
WILLIAM II., OF TYRE: 12, 364  
William of Auvergne: 10, 261  
of Auxerre: 10, 261  
OF CHAMPEAUX: 10, 260; 12, 361  
OF CONCHES: 12, 362  
the conqueror: 1, 116; 4, 131, 132; 6, 407  
of Hirschau: 5, 296  
of Holland: 1, 117  
of Macclesfield: 9, 182  
of Maleval, saint: 12, 365  
OF MALMESBURY: 12, 363  
of Mata: 10, 263  
OF NEWBURGH: 12, 363  
of Nogaret: 2, 225; 9, 23  
OF NORWICH: 12, 363  
of Occam: 9, 464; 10, 265  
of Orange: 3, 291; 9, 422  
the Pious, of Aquitaine: 3, 147  
of Reichenau: 4, 98  
OF SAINT AMOUR: 12, 364  
of Vercelli: 12, 365  
OF WYKEHAM: 12, 364  
of York: 1, 165  
William Rufus: 1, 189  
WILLIAMITES: 12, 365  
WILLIAMS, ARTHUR L.: 12, 365  
CHANNING M.: 12, 365  
CHARLES D.: 12, 365  
DANIEL: 12, 365  
DAVID: 12, 366  
SIR GEORGE: 10, 473; 12, 366, 481  
GERSHOM M.: 12, 367  
GRIFFITH: 12, 367  
HELEN M.: 12, 367  
HUGH: 12, 368  
ISAAC: 11, 482; 12, 368  
JOHN: 11, 15, 17, 18; 12, 368  
John: 5, 107  
Milan B.: 1, 122  
Peter: 9, 219  
ROGER: 1, 467; 3, 127; 5, 481; 10, 335; 12, 369-371  
ROWLAND: 4, 178, 179; 12, 371  
SAMUEL W.: 3, 33; 12, 371  
T.: 4, 311  
Thomas: 7, 337  
WILLIAM: 9, 219; 12, 372  
WILLIAM R.: 12, 372  
WILLIBALD: 4, 98; 12, 372  
WILLIBRORD: 2, 227; 4, 399; 11, 133; 12, 373  
WILLIGIS: 12, 374  
WILLIAM: 2, 144; 12, 375  
Willock, John: 9, 182  
Wills: 11, 55  
WILLSON, DAVID B.: 12, 375  
WILSNACK: 12, 375, 376



- Wilson, Sir Charles: 8, 320  
DANIEL: 12, 376  
HENRY B.: 4, 178, 179; 12, 376  
JOHN: 12, 376  
JOHN A.: 12, 377  
John Leighton: 12, 377  
JOSEPH D.: 12, 377  
J. L.: 1, 72  
LUTHER B.: 12, 378  
MARGARET: 12, 378  
THOMAS: 12, 378  
William: 9, 215  
Wiltram: 12, 375  
WIMPFELING, JAKOB: 4, 445; 12, 120, 378  
WIMPINA, KONRAD: 12, 379  
WINCHESTER, CALEB T.: 12, 379  
ELHANAN: 1, 471; 8, 136; 12, 380  
Winchester profession of belief: 12, 95  
WINCKLER, HUGO: 12, 380  
JOHANN: 7, 263  
WINDESHEIM, MONASTERY OF: 12, 380, 381  
Windward Islands: 12, 315  
WINE, HEBREW: 10, 164; 11, 469; 12, 382, 383  
Winebald: 12, 372, 373  
Winebrenner, John: 3, 91  
Winebrennerians: 3, 91  
WINER, JOHANN G. B.: 12, 383  
Winfrid (Wynfrith): 2, 226  
Wingen, G.: 2, 32  
WINKLER: 12, 384  
WINSLOW, MIRON (MYRON): 12, 384  
WILLIAM C.: 12, 384  
WINTHROP, JOHN: 12, 384  
Wirz, Jacob: 8, 91  
WISDOM: 12, 385  
(Gnostic personification): 9, 133; 12, 130-134  
literature: 4, 50, 51; 12, 385-387  
personified: 9, 303, 304; 12, 385, 386  
of Solomon: 1, 224; 9, 307; 12, 386  
Wise men of Israel: 12, 385  
WISE, ISAAC M.: 6, 63; 11, 356; 12, 387  
JOHN: 3, 235; 12, 388  
WISEMAN, NICHOLAS P. S.: 12, 388  
WISHART, GEORGE: 6, 362; 9, 182, 206; 12, 389, 390  
Wisler Mennonites: 7, 309  
Wislicenus, G. A.: 4, 378  
Wisowaty, Andreas: 10, 489  
WITCH TRIALS: 12, 390-394  
WITCHCRAFT: 2, 202; 5, 506; 7, 124-126; 8, 104; 12, 390-395  
Wither, George: 5, 429  
WITHERSPOON, JOHN: 9, 226; 12, 395  
Witi archipelago, missions in the: 7, 413  
Witmar: 1, 191  
Wits, Hermann: 12, 396  
WITSCHER, JOHANN H. W.: 12, 396  
WITSIUS, HERMANNUS: 12, 396  
Wittenberg: Anabaptists in: 1, 162  
CONCORD OF: 2, 323; 10, 248; 12, 68, 396-400  
consensus of: 11, 221  
consistory at: 3, 246  
school, on adiaphora: 1, 42  
Theological Seminary: 11, 361  
university of: 6, 218; 9, 419; 11, 71  
WITZEL, GEORG: 12, 400  
Wladislas IV.: 9, 108  
WOBBERMIN, ERNST G. G.: 12, 401  
WOODROW, ROBERT: 12, 401  
WOELLNER, JOHANN C.: 12, 401, 402  
Wohlgenut, Michael: 10, 313  
Wolf: 5, 411  
Wolf, F.: 6, 443  
Johann: 2, 443; 9, 166  
WOLFENBUETTEL FRAGMENTS: 12, 402, 403  
WOLFF, CHRISTIAN: 3, 473; 5, 5; 9, 57, 394, 465; 12, 403-405  
JOSEPH: 8, 471; 12, 405  
WOLFFIAN SCHOOL: 12, 403-405  
Wolfgang of Dalberg: 3, 352  
COUNT PALATINE: 2, 379; 12, 406, 407  
OF REGENSBURG: 12, 406  
Wolfssohn, David: 12, 517, 518  
Wolgemut, Michel: 8, 304  
WOLLEB, JOHANNES: 12, 407  
Wollin, bishopric of: 6, 294  
Wolmar, Melchior: 2, 78, 354  
WOLSEY, THOMAS: 1, 130; 12, 407-410  
WOLTERS, ALBRECHT J. K.: 9, 177; 12, 410  
WOLTERS DORF, ERNST G.: 12, 411  
Wolzogen, Johann L. von: 10, 489  
Woman, in Babylonia: 5, 138  
in the wilderness: 3, 184, 186  
Woman's Christian Temperance Union: 11, 470  
Women, baptism by: 1, 445  
in childbirth: 3, 386, 389  
churching of: 3, 115  
Hebrew, status of: 4, 275  
ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: 12, 411-413  
and tribal societies: 12, 4-8  
WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: 12, 413-419  
WOOD, NATHAN E.: 12, 419  
WOODCOCK, CHARLES E.: 12, 419  
WOODROW, JAMES: 12, 419  
Woodruff, Albert: 11, 155  
Wilford: 8, 11, 17  
WOODS, HENRY G.: 12, 420  
LEONARD: 8, 136, 137, 246; 11, 342, 350, 351; 12, 420  
LEONARD, JR.: 12, 420  
WOOLSEY, THEODORE D.: 12, 420  
Woolston, Thomas: 3, 393; 9, 400  
WORCESTER, ELWOOD: 9, 354; 12, 421  
JOHN: 12, 421  
NOAH: 8, 426; 12, 421  
SAMUEL: 12, 421  
Word: 10, 285. See also *Logos*  
OF GOD: 12, 421-424. See *Bible*  
of power: 2, 202, 203; 11, 7  
and spirit: 12, 423  
WORDSWORTH, CHARLES: 12, 424  
CHRISTOPHER: 12, 424, 425  
JOHN: 12, 425  
WILLIAM: 9, 459; 10, 50; 12, 426  
Work of Christ: 10, 45, 287  
ethics of: 2, 351  
AND SADDLE ANIMALS, HEBREW: 12, 427, 428  
Workhouses: 10, 480  
Working men's associations in Germany: 12, 479  
WORKMAN, HERBERT B.: 12, 428  
Works, good: 1, 159; 5, 19-22; 7, 134; 9, 32; 11, 165-166

- Works, grace and: 2, 64  
of supererogation: 11, 165  
WORLD, THE: 3, 439; 11, 407; 12, 428-430  
Alliance, Baptist: 1, 480  
ideal: 10, 305  
judgment: 1, 209. See also *Eschatology*  
of sense: 10, 306  
soul: 8, 112  
WORMS: 12, 431-433  
colloquy of: 7, 280  
concordat of: 2, 347; 3, 210  
conferences of: 9, 33, 74; 12, 431-433  
diet of: 3, 15; 9, 420; 12, 431  
edict of: 3, 15; 11, 44, 45, 46  
WORSHIP: 4, 395; 7, 235; 10, 300; 12, 433-440  
Abyssinian: 1, 20  
of ancestors: 2, 308  
animals in: 1, 182  
assistants in public: 1, 320  
Christian: 1, 264  
development of Christian: 6, 500  
of Eastern Church: 4, 51, 52  
and kingship: 12, 435  
Luther on: 1, 42  
of moon: 7, 493, 494  
Roman Catholic: 10, 71  
serpent in: 10, 363-370  
of sun: 11, 137-145; 12, 491  
synagogue: 11, 214-216  
use of psalms in: 9, 321  
WORTHINGTON, GEORGE: 12, 441  
JOHN: 12, 441  
WORTMAN, DENIS: 12, 441  
WRATH OF GOD: 12, 441-443  
WRATISLAW, ALBERT H.: 12, 443  
WREDE, WILLIAM: 12, 444  
WRIGHT, CHARLES H. H.: 12, 444  
GEORGE F.: 12, 445  
THEODORE F.: 8, 320; 12, 445  
THOMAS: 12, 445  
WILLIAM: 12, 445  
Xabatati: 12, 241  
Xavier, Francis: 4, 364  
XAVERIAN BROTHERS: 12, 467  
Xenaia: 9, 43, 44  
Xenia Theological Seminary: 11, 383  
Yabhallaha: 12, 470<sup>1</sup>  
Yafith ibn Ali: 6, 297  
YAHBALAHA: 12, 470  
YAHWEH: 3, 383; 5, 2, 186, 265, 443; 6, 50, 341, 427; 7, 21, 45, 46, 323; 8, 77, 208; 9, 326, 413; 10, 131, 163, 308; 12, 428, 441, 470-473  
abode of: 1, 286  
Amos on: 1, 158  
as Baal: 1, 391  
original significance of: 1, 14  
throne of—the ark: 1, 285  
as war god: 10, 131  
Yahweh Zebaoth: 10, 130-132  
WRITING, HEBREW: 2, 94, 95, 410; 12, 446-450  
in India: 5, 474  
Wroe, John: 7, 390  
Wuelfing of Solingen: 10, 91  
WUENSCH, KARL A.: 12, 450  
WUERTTEMBERG: 12, 451-452  
Baptists in: 12, 452  
Bible Institute: 2, 91  
Bibles: 2, 157  
concordat with: 3, 216  
confession: 2, 261; 3, 66, 274; 5, 198; 11, 122, 123  
Methodists in: 12, 452  
Missionary Society: 1, 492  
pietism in: 9, 58  
Protestantism in: 2, 261  
Reformation in: 1, 103; 2, 198; 3, 66; 5, 90; 10, 255; 12, 451  
Roman Catholics in: 12, 452  
summaries: 2, 157  
WUERZBURG, BISHOPRIC OF: 12, 452  
Wulfad: 9, 346  
Wulfaicus, stylites: 11, 124  
WULFRAM: 12, 452  
WULFSTAN (OF WORCESTER): 12, 453  
(of York): 9, 181  
WUNDT, WILHELM: 12, 453  
Wunebald: 12, 372, 373  
WURSTER, PAUL: 12, 453  
WUTKE, KARL F. A.: 12, 454  
WYCLIF, JOHN: 2, 137; 4, 132; 5, 415, 416; 7, 15; 8, 126, 127, 164, 165, 294, 295; 9, 163, 182, 196; 10, 266; 12, 454-467, 557  
on the Church: 3, 82, 83; 12, 457-459, 464  
on confraternities: 3, 226  
on transubstantiation: 11, 500  
WYLIE, JAMES A.: 12, 467  
Wyneken, Frederik: 7, 89, 90  
Wynham (Wyrinham), William: 12, 456  
Wyschehrad evangelary: 8, 302  
WYTTEBACH, THOMAS: 5, 126; 12, 467, 539  
X  
Xenodochia: 10, 467, 468  
Xenophanes: 8, 329; 9, 461  
Xerophagia: 7, 486  
Xerxes I.: 4, 181; 7, 275  
XIMENES DE CISNEROS, FRANCISCO: 11, 25; 12, 468, 469  
Y  
Yajiro: 6, 103, 104  
Yajur-Veda: 2, 248  
Yakob-el: 6, 7  
Yakovlevich, Abraham: 5, 149  
Yale College, revival in: 10, 13  
Divinity School: 11, 340, 354  
University: 11, 354  
Yalkut Shim'oni: 7, 369  
Yam suph: 9, 411  
Yama: 12, 530  
Yaman: 1, 328  
Yashts: 12, 525  
Yasna: 12, 525



Yau: 12, 472  
Yaubidi: 12, 472  
Yaudi: 1, 327; 11, 229  
Yavorski, Stephan: 10, 118  
Yawan: 12, 500. See also *Javan*  
Yazatas: 12, 531  
Yazbek, Joseph: 7, 190  
Year: 7, 492  
    Christian: 2, 342-345  
    church: 3, 114  
    HEBREW: 12, 473, 474  
    of Jubilee: 10, 136, 137, 450  
YEATMAN-BIGGS, HUYSEE W.: 12, 474  
Yedinovyeretzi: 10, 122  
Yengishiki: 6, 102  
YEOMANS, EDWARD D.: 12, 474  
Yezdigerd II.: 1, 292  
Yhwh. See *Yahweh*  
Yima: 12, 530, 532  
Yoga: 2, 249  
Yom kippur: 1, 356  
Yora Rabba: 7, 146  
York, archdiocese of: 6, 407, 408  
Yorker Brethren: 10, 55  
Yosep-el: 6, 7  
Yoshamin: 7, 147  
Young, Alse: 12, 393

Young, Brigham: 8, 10, 11  
    EDWARD: 12, 475  
    EGERTON R.: 12, 475  
    PATRICK: 12, 475  
    ROBERT: 12, 490  
    SAMUEL E.: 12, 490  
Young men's associations in Germany: 12, 479  
    Christian Association: 12, 366; 481  
    in Austria: 10, 227  
    in Berlin: 3, 123  
People's Christian Endeavor Union of the United  
    Brethren in Christ: 12, 483  
    Christian Union of the Universalist Church:  
    12, 483  
PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: 10, 473; 12, 475-489  
    Society of Christian Endeavor: 12, 484  
    Union, Baptist: 1, 475; 12, 475  
Women's Christian Association of Great Britain  
    and Ireland: 12, 488  
    of the United States of America: 12, 486  
YOUTZ, HERBERT A.: 12, 490  
YULETIDE: 12, 490-492  
Yung Cheng: 3, 33  
Yvan, Antoine: 12, 412  
Yvo Carnotensis: 6, 71  
YVON, PIERRE: 12, 492  
YVONETUS: 12, 492

## Z

ZABARELLA, FRANCESCO: 12, 493  
Zaccaria, Antonio M.: 1, 178, 487-488  
ZACHARIAE, GOTTHILF T.: 9, 395; 12, 493  
ZACHARIAH: 12, 493  
    apocalypse of: 9, 339  
ZACHARIAS, POPE: 4, 407; 7, 19; 8, 333; 11, 81;  
    12, 494  
Zacharias (biographer): 10, 381  
    GERGANOS: 12, 494  
    SCHOLASTICUS (RHETOR): 11, 241, 242; 12, 495  
Zaddikim: 3, 20, 21; 9, 9  
Zadok: 9, 9, 248  
Zadokites: 9, 9, 248, 249  
Zafed: 4, 421  
Zahir, al-'Amr: 8, 319  
ZAHN, JOSEF: 12, 495  
    THEODOR: 9, 178; 12, 496  
Zaida: 9, 15  
Zairi: 12, 531  
Zakkari: 9, 35, 36  
Zalman of Liozna: 3, 20  
Zamet, Sebastian: 9, 135  
ZANCHI, GIROLAMO: 12, 496  
Zangahara: 7, 120  
Zangwill, Israel: 12, 519  
Zanzibar: 1, 65  
Zaphon: 8, 455  
ZAPLETAL, VINCEZ: 12, 497  
Zápolya, J. S.: 3, 364  
Zarathushtra: 12, 526  
Zared, Zered: 7, 424  
Zarephath: 9, 15  
Zartush Nama: 12, 526  
ZEAL: 12, 497  
ZEALOTS: 4, 421; 6, 244; 12, 497, 498

Zebaoth: 10, 130  
Zebi, Shabbethai: 6, 61  
Zeboim: 8, 314  
Zechariah (king of Israel): 12, 493  
ZECHARIAH (THE PROPHET): 9, 273; 12, 498-501  
    book of: 12, 498-501  
ZEDEKIAH: 6, 119; 12, 501  
ZEISBERGER, DAVID: 12, 501  
Zeitblom, Bartholome: 8, 304  
Zelah: 6, 251  
ZELL, KATHARINA: 12, 417, 502  
    MATTHAEUS: 12, 502  
ZELLER, CHRISTIAN H.: 12, 502  
    E.: 9, 468; 12, 543  
Zelos: 12, 497  
Zelotes: 10, 421  
Zend Avesta: 12, 524  
    Folk: 12, 503  
Zeno of Citium: 11, 101  
    THE ISAURIAN: 4, 293; 7, 475; 10, 189; 12, 504  
    OF VERONA: 9, 160; 12, 505-507  
Zenobia of Palmyra: 10, 399; 11, 231, 251  
Zenop Glak: 1, 290  
ZENOS, ANDREAS C.: 12, 508  
ZEPHANIAH: 9, 273; 12, 508, 509  
    apocalypse of: 9, 339  
ZEPHYRINUS, POPE: 2, 347; 7, 458; 12, 509  
ZEBOLT VAN ZUETPHEN, GERARD: 12, 509  
Zered, Brook: 8, 313  
ZERUBBABEL: 5, 116, 280; 6, 53; 12, 499, 510  
    temple of: 11, 294  
Zeus Belus: 10, 197  
    Melichios: 10, 365  
ZEZSCHWITZ, KARL A. G. VON: 12, 510  
Zidon: 9, 15

ZIEGENBALG, BARTHOLOMEUS: 5, 477; 7, 406; 9, 64;  
    12, 511  
Ziegenhagen, F. M.: 7, 85  
ZIEGLER, JAKOB: 12, 511  
Zigabenus: 4, 216  
Ziklag: 8, 100  
ZILLERTHAL, EVANGELICALS OF: 9, 416; 12, 512  
Zillerthalers: 9, 416; 12, 512  
ZIMMER, KARL F.: 12, 513  
Zimmermann, Michael: 10, 282  
    PAUL A. B. VON: 12, 513  
ZIMMERN, HEINRICH: 12, 514  
ZIMRI: 12, 514  
Zimrida: 1, 148  
Zin: 8, 310  
ZINZENDORF, NICOLAUS L.: 4, 85; 5, 427; 7, 85, 406;  
    8, 36; 9, 59, 64, 66, 171; 11, 33; 12, 91, 92,  
    316, 514-516  
Zion, Christian Catholic Apostolic Church in: 3, 40  
    mount: 6, 132, 134, 135  
    Union Apostolic Church: 7, 352  
ZIONISM: 6, 181; 12, 517-519  
Ziph: 6, 249; 8, 100  
Zipporah: 8, 25  
Zirat al-Balla': 8, 310  
Ziru: 10, 366  
Zitzewitz, Nikolaus von: 6, 443  
Zoan: 8, 25  
Zoar: 7, 45; 8, 314  
ZOBAB: 1, 256; 5, 108; 12, 519  
ZOECKLER, OTTO: 12, 520  
ZOEPPFEL, RICHARD O.: 12, 521  
Zoglio, count: 4, 122, 123  
Zohar: 2, 329, 330; 4, 370; 6, 61; 10, 418  
ZOLLIKOFER, GEORG J.: 9, 172; 12, 521  
ZONARAS, JOHANNES: 12, 521, 522  
Zone: 12, 172  
Zonists: 5, 321  
Zorah: 6, 247  
Zori: 1, 429  
ZOROASTER: 12, 522-535  
ZOROASTRIANISM: 1, 289, 292; 2, 1; 3, 299; 4, 15;  
    7, 158, 419, 420; 8, 251; 12, 96, 503, 522-535

ZOSIMUS, POPE: 8, 442; 12, 535  
ZSCHOKKE, JOHANN H. D.: 12, 535  
Zuetphen, Gerard Z. van: 12, 509  
ZUNZ, LEOPOLD: 12, 536  
Zurich: 9, 278  
    Anabaptists in: 1, 161, 162; 7, 300  
    Bible: 2, 146  
    confession: 2, 301  
    CONSENSUS: 12, 536  
    Reformation in: 2, 300; 6, 242; 12, 539-543  
ZWEMER, SAMUEL M.: 12, 537  
ZWICK, JOHANNES: 9, 166; 12, 537  
ZWICKAU PROPHETS: 1, 162; 12, 537, 538  
Zwicker, Daniel: 10, 490  
Zwilling. See *Didymus*  
ZWINGLI, HULDREICH: 2, 360, 361; 5, 407; 8, 223;  
    9, 278, 297; 12, 538-546  
    and Anabaptists: 1, 161; 12, 541  
    on baptism: 1, 439; 12, 541  
    Bullinger and: 2, 300  
    Butzer and: 2, 323  
    on the Church: 3, 84  
    on church discipline: 3, 87  
    church orders of: 1, 85  
    Eck and: 4, 66  
    on dogmatics: 3, 475  
    on infant salvation: 5, 490  
    on the kingdom: 6, 337  
    on Lord's Supper: 7, 35; 12, 397  
    Luther and: 7, 75, 168; 12, 397-399, 541  
    Melancthon and: 7, 280, 281  
    as preacher: 9, 166  
    on providence: 9, 309  
    as reformer: 9, 421  
    and theological education: 11, 331  
    on three creeds: 1, 338  
    on restorationism: 1, 211  
    on ubiquity: 12, 52  
Zwingli's baptismal service: 1, 444  
    liturgy of Lord's Supper: 7, 37, 38  
Zwolle, school of: 2, 317  
Zygadenus, Euthymius: 4, 216



BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX



## BIBLIOGRAPHICAL APPENDIX—VOLS. I—XII

- ABELARD: F. Schreier, *Petrus Abälards Anschauungen über das Verhältnis von Glauben und Wissen*, Leipsic, 1912.
- ABRAHAM: W. H. Thomson, *Life and Times of the Patriarchs*, New York, 1912.
- ABSOLUTION: C. Bickersteth, *The Ministry of Absolution*, New York, 1912.
- ABYSSINIA AND THE ABYSSINIAN CHURCH: M. Cohen, *Cérémonies et croyances abyssynes*, Paris, 1912.
- ACTA MARTYRUM, ACTA SANCTORUM: O. von Gebhardt, *Die Akten der edessenischen Bekenner Guras, Samonas und Abibos*, Leipsic, 1911. A. S. Lewis, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogios. Transcribed from a Palestinian Syriac and Arabic Palimpsest*, Cambridge, 1912. A. J. Wensinek, *Legends of Eastern Saints chiefly from Syriac Sources. Vol. I. The Story of Archelides*, Leyden, 1911.
- ACTS OF THE APOSTLES: W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912.
- ADVENTISTS: K. Handtmann, *Die Adventisten vom 7. Tag*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- AFRICA: H. Claus, *Die Wagogo; Ethnographische Skizze eines ostafrikanischen Bantustammes*, Leipsic, 1911. D. Crawford, *Thinking Black; Twenty-two Years without a Break in the Long Grass of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. Mrs. Roy Devereux, *Aspects of Algeria*, London, 1912. M. S. Evans, *Black and White in South-east Africa*, New York, 1912. D. Fraser, *Winning a Primitive People; Sixteen Years of Missionary Work among the Warlike Tribe of the Ngoni and the Senga and Tumbuka Peoples of Central Africa*, London and New York, 1913. J. Y. Gibson, *Story of the Zulus*, London and New York, 1912. J. T. Hamilton, *Twenty Years of Pioneer Missions in Nyassaland, Bethlehem, Pa.*, 1912. J. H. Harris, *Dawn in Darkest Africa*, London and New York, 1912. M. W. Hilton-Simpson, *Land and Peoples of the Kasai. Being a Narrative of a Two-Years' Journey among Cannibals of the Equatorial Forest*, London and Chicago, 1912. J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy; an Unconventional Record of Missionary Experience*, London, 1912. H. A. Junod, *The Life of a South African Tribe*, New York and London, 1913. A. L. Kitching, *On the Backwaters of the Nile*, London, 1912. A. Le Herissé, *L'Ancien Royaume du Dahomey. Mœurs, religion, histoire*, Paris, 1911. J. Mesnage, *L'Afrique chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. R. H. Milligan, *The Fetish Folk of West Africa*, New York, 1912. B. G. O'Rourke, *African Missions; Impressions of the South, East, and Center of the Dark Continent*, New York, 1912. J. Roscoe, *The Baganda; an Account of their Native Customs and Belief*, New York, 1912. P. A. Talbot, *In the Shadow of the Bush*, London and New York, 1912. A. J. N. Tremearne, *Hausa Superstitions and Customs; an Introduction to the Folklore and the Folk*, London, 1913; *idem*, *Tailed Head-hunters of Nigeria*, Philadelphia and London, 1912. J. H. Weeks, *Congo Life and Folklore*, London, 1911; *idem*, *Among Congo Cannibals*, London, 1912; *idem*, *Among the Primitive Bakongo*, Philadelphia, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafulu*, London, 1912. See also *Comparative Religion*.
- AIDAN, SAINT. See OSWALD.
- ALBERTUS MAGNUS: L. Gaul, *Alberts des Grossen Verhältnis zu Plato*, Münster, 1911.
- ALEXANDER VI.: A. H. M. Landaff, *Life and Times of Rodrigo Borgia, Pope Alexander VI.*, New York and London, 1912.
- ALEXANDER, W.: E. Alexander, *Primate Alexander, Archbishop of Armagh*, London and New York, 1913.
- ALFRIC: S. H. Gem, *An Anglo-Saxon Abbot, Aelfric of Eynsham*, Edinburgh and Toronto, 1913.
- ALLEN, A. V. G.: C. L. Slattery, *Alexander Viets Griswold Allen, 1814-1908*, New York, 1912.
- ALTAR: H. C. Bowerman, *Roman Sacrificial Altars; an Archaeological Study of Monuments in Rome*, Lancaster, Pa., 1913. Y. Hirn, *Sacred Shrine*, New York, 1913. F. Wieland, *Altar and Altargrab der christlichen Kirchen im 4. Jahrhundert*, Leipsic, 1912.
- AMBROSE, SAINT, OF MILAN: *Sancti Ambrosii opera*, Freytag, 1913.
- AMOS: Adolf Lods, *Le Livre du prophète Amos*, Paris, 1913.
- ANGELOLOGY: K. Pelz, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustinus. Ein Beitrag zur Dogmengeschichte*, Münster, 1913.
- ANSELM, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: F. Baeumker, *Die Lehre Anselms von Canterbury über den Willen und seine Wahlfreiheit*, Münster, 1912.
- ANTIOCH, SYNOD OF: E. Seeberg, *Die Synode von Antiochien im Jahre 324-25*, Berlin, 1913.
- APOCRYPHA: G. H. Box, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1913. R. H. Charles, and many scholars, *The Apocrypha and Pseudepigrapha of the Old Testament in English, with Introduction and critical and explanatory Notes to the several Books*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. E. A. W. Budge, *Coptic Apocrypha in the Dialect of Upper Egypt, edited with English translations*, London, 1913. S. T. L. Flaminio, *Les Actes apocryphes de l'apôtre André, Les Actes d'André et de Mathias, de Pierre et d'André et les textes apparentés*, Louvain, 1911. F. Focke, *Die Entstehung der Weisheit Salomos. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des jüdischen Hellenismus*, Göttingen, 1913. A. T. S. Goodrick, *The Book of Wisdom*, London, 1913. P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabasbrief*, Paderborn, 1912. P. Heinrich,



- Das Buch der Weisheit, Münster, 1912. M. R. James, *Old Testament Legend, being Stories out of some of the less-known Apocryphal Books of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. Naumann, *Untersuchungen über den Apokryphen Jeremias-brief*, Giessen, 1913. W. O. E. Oesterley, *The Wisdom of Jesus the son of Sirach, or, Ecclesiasticus, in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1913. N. Peters, *Das Buch Jesus Sirach oder Ecclesiasticus*, Münster, 1913. S. Szekely, *Bibliotheca Apocrypha, Introductio historico-critica in Libros Apocrypha utriusque Testamenti cum explanatione argumenti et doctrinae*, Freiburg and London, 1913. L. Vouaux, *Les Actes de Paul et ses lettres apocryphes*, Septuaginta, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1913.
- APOLLONIUS OF TYANA: Philostratus, *The Life of Apollonius of Tyana, The Epistles of Apollonius, and the Treatise of Eusebius. With an English translation by F. C. Conybeare*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912.
- APOLLOS: G. R. Wynne, *Apollos, or Studies in the Life of a great Layman of the First Century*, London, 1912.
- APOLOGETICS: J. C. Armstrong, *Spiritual Law in Natural Fact*, Philadelphia, 1913. F. Ballard, *Does Faith Need Reasons? A modern Inquiry into Christian Reality and Progress as related to Intelligence*, London, 1914. A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems*, London, 1914. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, *Religion, Christentum, Kirche*, 3 vols., Kempten, 1913. A. Gardel, *La Crédibilité et l'apologétique*, Paris, 1912. A. S. Garretson, *Primitive Christianity and Early Criticism*, Boston, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *A Handbook of Christian Apologetics*, London, 1913. A. R. Gray, *An Introduction to the Study of Christian Apologetics*, Sewanee, Tenn., 1912. T. R. Grover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. B. J. Otten, *The Reason Why. A Common Sense Contribution to Christian and Catholic Apologetics*, St. Louis, 1912. A. Puech, *Les Apologistes grecs du IIe. siècle de notre ère*, Paris, 1912. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, New York and Chicago, 1914. G. S. Streatfield, *Words of Witness in Defense of the Faith*, London, 1913. A. Wilms, *Die absolute Wahrheit des biblischen Christentums*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- APOSTLES' CREED: J. G. Adderley, *The Creed and Real Life*, Milwaukee, 1913. J. G. H. Barry, *Meditations on the Apostles' Creed*, New York and London, 1912. J. Kunze, *The Apostles' Creed and the New Testament*, New York and London, 1912. W. P. Paterson, *The Rule of Faith*, London, 1913. G. A. J. Ross, *The God we Trust, devotional Studies in the Use of the Apostles' Creed*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. Wheeler, *The Apostles' Creed. An Examination of its History and an Exposition of its Contents*, New York, 1912.
- ARABIA: C. Huart, *Histoire des Arabes*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.
- ARAM: See *Babylonia*.
- ARCHEOLOGY, BIBLICAL: C. L. Bedale, *The Old Tes-*

- tament and Archeology*, London, 1913. R. Dussaud, *Les Monuments palestiniens et judaïques (Moab, Judée, Philistie, Samarie, Galilée)*, Paris, 1912. P. P. Flournoy, *The Bearing of Archeological Research upon the New Testament*, London, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archeology*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Latest Light on Bible Lands*, London, 1913. P. Karge, *Die Resultate der neueren Ausgrabungen und Forschungen in Palästina*, Münster, 1912. E. Naville, *Archeology of the Old Testament, Was the Old Testament written in Hebrew?* London, 1913. R. W. Rogers, *Cuneiform Parallels to the Old Testament*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Recovery of the Ancient Orient*, New York, 1912. A. Sarsowsky, *Keilschriftliches Urkundenbuch zum Alten Testament*, Leyden, 1911. P. Thomson, *Kompendium der palästinischen Altertumskunde*, Tübingen, 1913.
- ARCHEOLOGY, CHRISTIAN: A. S. Barnes, *The Early Church in the Light of the Monuments: A Study in Christian Archeology*, London and New York, 1913.
- ARCHITECTURE, ECCLESIASTICAL: F. Bond, *An Introduction to English Church Architecture from the 11th to the 16th Century*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. M. S. Briggs, *Baroque Architecture*, New York, 1914. A. M. Brooks, *Architecture and the Allied Arts; Greek, Roman, Byzantine, Romanesque, and Gothic*, Indianapolis, 1914. Miss E. A. Browne, *Early Christian and Byzantine Architecture*, London, 1912. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals and Churches of Rome and Southern Italy*, London, 1912. H. M. Pratt, *Cathedral Churches of England*, New York, 1912. J. Sibree, *Our English Cathedrals*, Philadelphia, 1912. G. E. Street, *Some Account of Gothic Architecture in Spain*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1914.
- ARIANISM: J. H. Colligan, *The Arian Movement in England*, New York and London, 1913. H. von Schubert, *Das älteste germanische Christentum oder der sogenannte 'Arianismus' der Germanen*, Tübingen, 1909.
- ARISTOTLE: F. Brentano, *Aristoteles und seine Weltanschauung*, Leipsic, 1911. C. Sauter, *Avicennas Bearbeitung der Aristotelischen Metaphysik*, Freiburg, 1912.
- ARMENIA: W. Bachmann, *Kirchen und Moscheen in Armenien und Kurdistan*, Leipsic, 1913. M. Ormanian, *The Church of Armenia; her History, Doctrine, Rule, Discipline, Liturgy, Literature, and existing Condition*, Milwaukee, 1912.
- ART AND CHURCH: A. J. Anderson, *Romance of Sandro Botticelli, Woven from his Paintings*, New York, 1912. H. Arnold, *Stained Glass of the Middle Ages in England and France*, New York, 1913. H. T. Bailey, *Twelve Great Paintings*, New York, 1913. O. M. Dalton, *Byzantine Art and Archaeology*, Oxford, 1912. M. Dieulafoy, *Art in Spain and Portugal*, New York, 1913. L. Gillet, *Histoire artistique des ordres mendiants. Étude sur l'art religieux en Europe du 13e. au 17e. siècle*, Paris, 1912. E. H. Griggs, *The Philosophy of Art, the Meaning and Relations of Sculpture, Painting, Poetry, and Music*, New York, 1913. W. Holman-Hunt, *Pre-Raphaelitism and the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood*, 2 vols., London, 1914.

- J. La Farge, *The Gospel Story in Art*, New York, 1913. F. Lees, *The Art of the Great Masters*, Philadelphia, 1914. E. Male, *Religious Art in France of the 13th Century*, London, 1913. W. Neuss, *Das Buch Ezechiel in Theologie und Kunst bis zum Ende des 12. Jahrhunderts. Ein Beitrag zur Entwicklungsgeschichte der Typologie der christlichen Kunst, vornehmlich in den Benediktinerklöstern*, Münster, 1912. H. H. Powers, *Mornings with Masters of Art*, New York, 1912. P. Schubring, *Hilfsbuch zur Kunstgeschichte: Heiligenlegenden, Mythologie, technische Ausdrücke, Zeittafeln*, Berlin, 1913. E. Verhaeren, *Rubens*, Leipsic, 1913.
- ASCETICISM: F. Martinez, *L'Ascétisme chrétien pendant les trois premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913.
- ASSYRIA: W. Andrae, *Die Festungswerke von Assur*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1912. P. Dhorme, *Les Pays Bibliques et l'Assyrie*, Paris, 1912. M. Jastrow, Jr., *Aspects of Religious Belief and Practice in Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1911. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Assyria*, New York, 1912. F. C. Norton, *Bible Student's Handbook of Assyriology*, London, 1913. See also *BABYLONIA*.
- ASTERIUS: A. Bretz, *Studien und Texte zu Asterios von Amasea*, Leipsic, 1914.
- ATHANASIAN CREED: R. O. P. Taylor, *Athanasian Creed in the Twentieth Century*, New York, 1912. D. MacLeane, *The Athanasian Creed*, London, 1914.
- ATHEISM: E. Catteau, *L'Athéisme et l'existence de Dieu*, Paris, 1913.
- ATONEMENT: S. A. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption, a Study in the Doctrine of Atonement*, New York, 1914. W. N. Tobie, *Studies in the Atonement*, New York, 1914.
- AUGSBURG CONFESSION: W. Gussmann, *Quellen und Forschungen zur Geschichte des augsburgischen Glaubensbekenntnisses*, Leipsic, 1911.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF CANTERBURY: H. H. Howorth, *Saint Augustine of Canterbury. The Birth of the English Church*, London, 1913.
- AUGUSTINE, SAINT, OF HIPPO: W. H. Aalders, *Groote mystieken, Augustinus, Baarn*, 1913. L. Bertrand, *Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1913. S. H. Hooke, *Introduction and Notes to the Treaties of St. Augustine, "On Instructing the Unlearned," giving alternative Readings in the Text and Translation of the same*, Oxford, 1912. F. Hühnermann, *Die Busslehre des heiligen Augustins*, Bonn, 1913. A. Lehaut, *L'Éternité des peines de l'enfer dans Saint Augustin*, Paris, 1912. D. Mausbach, *Die Ethik des heiligen Augustinus*, Freiburg, 1909. J. T. Parry, *Augustine's Psychology during his First Period of Literary Activity with Special Reference to his Relation to Platonism*, Borne, 1913. K. Pelz, *Die Engellehre des heiligen Augustins*, Münster, 1913. W. Schulz, *Der Einfluss Augustins in der Theologie und Christologie des VIII. und IX. Jahrhunderts*, Halle, 1913.
- AUSTRALIA: B. Spencer and F. J. Gillen, *Across Australia*, New York and London, 1912.
- AUSTRIA: K. Hold, *Austria sancta. Die Heiligen und Seligen Nieder-Österreichs. II. Seit dem Regierungsantritte der Habsburger*, Vienna, 1913.

AUTHORITY, ECCLESIASTICAL: A. Berr, *Die Kirche gegenüber Gewalttaten von Laien*, Berlin, 1913.

- BABISM: Kita' B-Nuglatul-Kaf, *being the earliest History of the Babes*, London, 1911. H. Römer, *Babi-Behai, die jüngste muhammedanische Sekte*, Potsdam, 1912.
- BABYLONIA: E. J. Banks, *Bismya, or, The Lost City of Adab*, London, 1912. G. A. Barton, *The Origin and Development of Babylonian Writing, Part I. A Genealogical Table of Babylonian and Assyrian Signs, with Indices*, Leipsic, 1913. S. Daiches, *Babylonian Oil Magic in the Talmud and in the Later Jewish Literature*, London, 1913. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon. A comparative Sketch of Mesopotamian, Anatolian, and Hellenic Religions*, Edinburgh, 1911. C. S. Fisher, *Excavations at Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. S. P. Handcock, *Mesopotamian Archaeology. An Introduction to the Archaeology of Babylonia and Assyria*, New York, 1912. R. F. Harper, *Assyrian and Babylonian Letters belonging to the Kouyunjik Collections of the British Museum*, Cambridge, 1913. Morris Jastrow, Jr., *Die Religion Babyloniens und Assyriens*, 3 vols., Bildermappe, Giessen, 1913-1914. A. Jeremias, *Handbuch der altorientalischen Geisteskultur*, Leipsic, 1913. C. H. W. Johns, *Ancient Babylonia*, Cambridge and New York, 1913. F. X. Kugler, *Sternkunde und Sterndienst in Babel, Assyriologische, astronomische, und astral-mythologische Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1913. S. Landersdorfer, *Die Kultur der Babylonier und Assyrier*, Kempten, 1913. S. Langdon, *Babylonian Liturgies, Sumerian Texts from the Early Period and from the Library of Ashurbanipal*, Paris, 1913. L. Legrain, *Le Temps des rois d'Ur: Recherches sur la société antique d'après les textes nouveaux*, Paris, 1913. E. Lindl, *Das Priester- und Beamtentum der alt-babylonischen Kontrakte. Mit einer Zusammenstellung sämtlicher Kontrakte der ersten Dynastie von Babylon in Regestenform*, Paderborn, 1913. T. J. Meek, *Cuneiform Bilingual Hymns, Prayers and Penitential Psalms*, Leipsic, 1913. B. Meissner, *Die Keilschrift*, Berlin, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *The Oath in Babylonian and Assyrian Literature, with an Appendix on the Goddess Esh-Ghanna*, Paris, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. P. T. Paffrath, *Über einige wichtige Gottheiten in den altbabylonischen historischen Inschriften*, Munich, 1912; idem, *Zur Götterlehre in den altbabylonischen Königsinschriften*, Paderborn, 1913. Thureau-Dangin, *Religion de la huitième campagne de Sargon*, Paris, 1913. E. Weidner, *Beiträge zur babylonischen Astronomie*, Leipsic, 1911. H. Winckler, *Babylonische Geisteskultur*, Leipsic, 1913. H. Zimmern, *Sumerische Kultlieder aus altbabylonischer Zeit*, Leipsic, 1913.
- BACON, R.: H. Hover, *Roger Bacon's Hylomorphismus. Als Grundlage seiner philosophischen Anschauungen*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BAMPTON LECTURES: George Edmundson, *The Church, in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913.



- BAPTISM: T. V. Tymms, *The Evolution of Infant Baptism and Related Ideas*, London, 1912.
- BAPTISTS: J. C. Baker, *Baptist History of the North Pacific Coast*, Philadelphia, 1912. H. Crocker, *History of the Baptists in Vermont*, Bellows Falls, Vt., 1913. B. Nutter, *The Story of the Cambridge Baptists and the Struggle for Religious Liberty*, London, 1912.
- BARCLAY, ROBERT: M. C. Cadbury, *Robert Barclay, his Life and Work*, London, 1913.
- BARNABAS: P. Haeuser, *Der Barnabas Brief neu untersucht und neu erklärt*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BARROWS, S. J.: Isabel C. Barrows, *A Sunny Life, the Biography of Samuel June Barrows*, Boston, 1913.
- BASEL, COUNCIL OF: P. Lazarus, *Das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1912. A. Zellfelder, *England und das Basler Konzil*, Berlin, 1913.
- BASIL, SAINT, THE GREAT: W. R. L. Clarke, *St. Basil the Great: A Study in Monasticism*, Cambridge, 1913. E. F. Morison, *St. Basil and his Rule, a Study in early Monasticism*, New York, 1913. F. Nager, *Die Trinitätslehre des heiligen Basilus des Grossen*, Munich, 1912.
- BEGHARDS, BEGUINES: J. Greven, *Die Anfänge der Beginen*, Münster, 1912.
- BEHAISM: H. Holley, *The Modern Social Religion*, London, 1913. M. H. Phelps, *Abbas Effendi, his Life and Teaching*, New York, 1913. C. M. Remey, *The Bahai Movement*, Washington, 1912. F. H. Skrine, *Bahatism, the Religion of Brotherhood*, London and New York, 1912. H. Römer, see above, BABISM.
- BELLARMINE: X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin avant son cardinalat 1542-1598. Correspondance et documents*, Paris, 1911.
- BELLS: H. B. Walters, *Church Bells of England*, London, 1912.
- BENEDICT OF NURSIA: H. N. Birt, *Benedictine Pioneers in Australia*, 2 vols., London, 1911. C. Butler, *Sancti Benedicti regula monachorum*, Freiburg, 1912. Abbé de Solesmes, *Commentaire sur la règle de S. Benoît*, Paris, 1913.
- BENGEL, J. A.: F. Nolte, *D. Johann Albrecht Bengel. Ein Gelehrtenbild aus der Zeit des Pietismus*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- BERGSON, H.: *An Introduction to Metaphysics*, New York and London, 1913. D. Balsillie, *An Examination of Professor Bergson's Philosophy*, London, 1912. J. Benda, *Le Bergsonisme ou une philosophie de la mobilité*, Paris, 1912. Contribution to a Bibliography of Henri Bergson (By members of the staff of Columbia University Library), New York, 1913. H. W. Carr, *Henri Bergson, the Philosophy of Change*, New York, 1912. G. R. Dodson, *Bergson and the Modern Spirit, an Essay with Constructive Thought*, Boston, 1913. H. S. R. Elliot, *Modern Science and the Illusions of Professor Bergson*, New York, 1912. T. J. Gerrard, *Bergson, an Exposition and Criticism from the Point of View of St. Thomas Aquinas*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Grandjean, *Une révolution dans la philosophie. La Doctrine de M. Henri Bergson*, Paris, 1913. D. B. Kitchen, *Bergson for Beginners*, New York, 1913. E. Le Roy, *A New Philosophy*, Henri Bergson, London, 1913. A. D. Lindsay, *Philosophy of Bergson*, New York, 1912; P. Schrecker, *Henri Bergson's Philosophie der Persönlichkeit*, Munich, 1912. J. Segond, *L'Intuition bergsonienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Solomon, *Bergson*, New York, 1912. J. M'K. Stewart, *Critical Exposition of Bergson's Philosophy*, New York, 1912.
- BERNARDIN OF SIENNA: P. T. Dandin, *The Life of Bernardino of Sienna*, New York, 1912. K. Heffele, *Der heilige Bernhardin von Siena und die franziskanische Wanderpredigt in Italien während des XV. Jahrhunderts*, Freiburg, 1912. A. G. F. Howell, *St. Bernardino of Siena*, London, 1914.
- BIBLE READING BY THE LAITY: A. Harnack, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, New York, 1913.
- BIBLE TEXT: F. Amann, *Die Vulgata siztina von 1590*, Freiburg, 1912. A. Amelli, *Liber psalmodum iuxta antiquissimam latinam versionem nunc primum ex Casinensi cod. 557 in lucem profertur*, Rome, 1912. J. O. Boyd, *The Octateuch in Ethiopic, according to the Text of the Paris Codex, with the Variants of five other Manuscripts*, Leyden, 1911. G. Beerman and C. R. Gregory, *Die Koridethi Evangelien*, Leipsic, 1913. E. S. Buchanan, *The Epistles of St. Paul from the Codex Laudianus*, London, 1914. A. C. Clark, *The Primitive Text of the Gospels and Acts*, London, 1914. *Epistles and Apocalypse from the Codex Harleianus*, London, 1913. *Historical Catalogue of the Printed Editions of Holy Scripture in the Library of the British and Foreign Bible Society*, London, 1912. S. Holmes, *Joshua, the Hebrew and the Greek texts*, Cambridge, 1914. H. C. Hoskier, *The Golden Latin Gospels JP in the Library of J. Pierpont Morgan. Edited for the first Time, with critical Introduction and Notes*, New York, 1910. E. Jacquier, *Le Nouveau Testament dans l'église chrétienne, Tome II., Le Texte du Nouveau Testament*, Paris, 1913. P. Kahle, *Masoreten des Ostens, Die ältesten punktierten Handschriften des Alten Testaments und der Targume*, Leipsic, 1913. A. Pott, *Der griechisch-syrische Text des Matthäus a. 351 im Verhältnis zu Tatian S<sup>c</sup> de Ferrar*, Leipsic, 1912. H. A. Sanders, *The New Testament Manuscripts in the Freer Collection, Part I., The Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels*, New York, 1912; idem, *Facsimile of the Washington Manuscript of the Four Gospels in the Freer Collection*, Ann Arbor, 1912. H. F. von Soden, *Die Schriften des Neuen Testaments in ihrer ältesten erreichbaren Textgestalt*, 4 vols., Berlin, 1902-13. H. J. Vogels, *Die alt-syrischen Evangelien in ihrem Verhältnis zu Tatians Diatessaron. Part V.*, Freiburg, 1911.
- BIBLE VERSIONS: F. Amann, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590. Quellenmässige Darstellung ihrer Geschichte mit neuem Quellenmaterial aus den venezianischen Staatsarchiven*, Freiburg, 1912. P. M. Baumgarten, *Die Vulgata Siztina von 1590 und ihre Einführungsbulle, Aktenstücke und Untersuchungen*, Münster, 1911. W. I. Heaton, *The Puritan Bible and other Contemporary Protestant Versions*, London, 1913. C. Heller, *Untersuchungen über die Peschitta zur gesamten hebräischen Bibel*, Berlin, 1911. H. C. Hoskier, *Concerning the Date of the Bohairic Version*, London, 1911;

- idem, *Concerning the Genesis of the Versions of the New Testament*, 2 vols., London, 1911. X. M. Le Bachelet, *Bellarmin et la Bible Sixto-Clémentine. Études et documents inédits*, Paris, 1911. F. I. Luttor, *Biblia Pauperum, Studie zur Herstellung eines inneren Systems*, Vienna, 1912. J. Schafers, *Die äthiopische Übersetzung des Propheten Jeremias*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BIBLICAL CRITICISM: W. J. Beecher, *Reasonable Biblical Criticism*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. H. Benet and W. F. Adeney, *The Bible and Criticism*, London, 1913. G. Elliot, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. A. Harnack, *Kritik des Neuen Testaments von einem griechischen Philosophen des 3. Jahrhunderts (die im Apocriticus des Macarius Magnes enthaltene Streitschrift)*, Leipsic, 1911. R. Johnstone, *On Principles of Evidence in Critical Inquiry. With special Reference to the New Testament*, London, 1913. F. G. Kenyon, *Handbook to the Textual Criticism of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. R. Kittel, *Scientific Study of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. M. G. Kyle, *The Deciding Voice of the Monuments in Biblical Criticism*, Oberlin, 1912. J. Rouffiac, *Recherches sur les caractères du Grec dans le Nouveau Testament d'après les inscriptions de Priène*, Paris, 1911. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Die holländische radikale Kritik des Neuen Testaments, ihre Geschichte und Bedeutung für die Erkenntnis der Entstehung des Christentums*, Jena, 1912.
- BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION: W. C. Allen and L. W. Grensted, *Introduction to the Books of the New Testament*, Edinburgh, 1913. *Alttestamentliche Studien (In honor of the sixtieth Birthday of Professor Rudolf Kittel)*, Leipsic, 1913. B. W. Bacon, *Making of the New Testament*, New York, 1912. C. R. Ball, *Preliminary Studies on the Books of the New Testament in the Probable Order of Their Writing*, London, 1912. John S. Banks, *The Books of the New Testament*, London, 1913. J. A. Beet, *The Old Testament, its Contents, Truth and Worth*, London, 1912. G. Carlyle, *The Truthfulness of the Scriptures*, London, 1914. C. H. Cornill, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Tübingen, 1912. F. C. Eislen, *The Christian View of the Old Testament*, New York, 1912. P. Feine, *Einleitung in das Neue Testament*, Leipsic, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *A History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. L. Gautier, *Introduction à l'Ancien Testament*, 2 vols., Lausanne, 1914. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Building Up of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. F. Godet, *Studies on the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *A Critical Introduction to the Old Testament*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. R. F. Horton, *The Growth of the New Testament*, London and Boston, 1914. E. Hühn, *Die geschichtlichen Bücher des Alten Testaments von den Richtern bis zu Nehemia, nebst Ruth, Esther, und Jona*, Tübingen, 1913. R. Kittel, *Die Alttestamentliche Wissenschaft*, Leipsic, 1913. E. König, *Einleitung in das Alte Testament, mit Einschluss der Apokryphen und der Pseudepigraphen*, des Alten Testaments, Bonn, 1911. J. A. M'Clymont, *New Testament Criticism, its History and Results*, London, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, London and New York, 1913. A. S. Peake, *The Bible, its Origin, its Significance, and its Abiding Worth*, New York, 1913. E. Sellin, *Zur Einleitung in das Alte Testament*, Leipsic, 1912. E. C. Selwyn, *The Oracles in the New Testament*, London, 1912. A. Souter, *The Text and Canon of the New Testament*, New York and London, 1913. F. E. Spencer, *A Short Introduction to the Old Testament*, London, 1912. C. Steuernagel, *Lehrbuch der Einleitung in das Alte Testament. Mit einem Anhang über die Apokryphen und Pseudepigraphen*, Tübingen, 1913. G. A. Van der Bergh van Eysinga, *Radical Views about the New Testament*, London, 1912. G. Wildeboer, *Nieuw Licht over het Oude Testament*, Haarlem, 1911. See also COVENANT.
- BIBLICAL THEOLOGY: J. G. Barry, *Self Revelation of Our Lord*, New York, 1913. J. Behm, *Der Begriff *Δαβήκη* im Neuen Testament*, Leipsic, 1912. K. Benz, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912; H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostels Paulus*, Münster, 1913. C. R. Bowen, *Resurrection in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. T. K. Cheyne, *The Two Religions of Israel*, London, 1911. B. K. Cunningham, *Studies in New Testament Thought*, London, 1913. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipsic, 1912. M. S. Fletcher, *The Psychology of the New Testament*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee. Die israelitische Gottesauffassung im Lichte der altorientalischen Religionsgeschichte*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Kautzsch, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipsic, 1913. H. L. MacNeil, *The Christology of the Epistle to the Hebrews, including its Relation to the Developing Christology of the Primitive Church*, Chicago, 1914. G. Milligan, *The New Testament Documents, their Origin and Early History*, New York, 1913. J. Moffatt, *The Theology of the Gospels*, London and New York, 1913. A. Nairne, *The Faith of the Old Testament*, New York, 1914. E. Mugler, *Religion und Moral in der Bibel. Der Kampf um die ethische Religion von Amos bis Paulus*, Bonn, 1912. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. H. H. Redgrave, *The Practical Principles of Jesus*, London, 1912. H. Wheeler Robinson, *The Religious Ideas of the Old Testament*, London, 1913. S. N. Rostrom, *The Christology of St. Paul*, London, 1912. B. Stade, *Biblische Theologie des Alten Testaments. Part II. Die jüdische Religion von der Zeit Esras bis zum Zeitalter Christi*, Tübingen, 1911. L. Wallis, *Sociological Study of the Bible*, Chicago, 1912. F. E. Walton, *Development of the Logos Doctrine in Greek and Hebrew Thought*, London, 1912. B. Wehnert, *Jesu Dies-*



- seitsreligion, Gross-Salze, 1911. H. Weinel, *Biblische Theologie des Neuen Testaments. Die Religion Jesu und des Urchristentums*, Tübingen, 1912. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. F. B. Westcott, *St. Paul and Justification. Being an Exposition of the Teaching in the Epistles to Rome and Galatia*, New York and London, 1913. B. White, *Call of the Carpenter*, Garden City, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future; an Investigation into the eschatological Teaching attributed to Our Lord in the Gospels, together with an Estimate of the Significance and practical Value thereof for our Times*, New York, 1913. J. S. Wood, *The Teaching of Jesus*, London, 1913.
- BLACK, HUGH: *According to my Gospel*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- BLAUER, A.: *Briefwechsel der Brüder Ambrosius und Thomas Blauer, 1509-1567*, Freiburg, 1912.
- BOEHME, J.: A. J. Penny, *Studies in Jacob Boehme*, London, 1912. W. Elert, *Die voluntaristische Mystik Jacob Böhmes*, Berlin, 1913.
- BONAVENTURA: J. Eberle, *Die Ideenlehre Bonaventuras*, Strasburg, 1911.
- BOOTH, WILLIAM: H. Friedrichs, *General Booth, zijn leven en werken*, Amsterdam, 1912. W. Monod, *William Booth*, Paris, 1913. H. von Redern, *William Booth, General der Heilsarmee*, Giessen, 1913.
- BORROW, GEORGE: E. Thomas, *George Borrow; the Man and His Books*, New York, 1912.
- BOSSUET, J. B.: P. Bonet, *Bossuet Moraliste*, Paris, 1913. H. Bremond, *Bossuet, textes choisis et commentés*, 3 vols., Paris, 1913. F. Brunetière, *Bossuet*, Paris, 1913.
- BOWNE, B. P.: *Kant and Spencer, a Critical Exposition*, Boston, 1912.
- BRAMANISM: J. C. Chatterji, *The Hindu Realism, being an Introduction to the Metaphysics of the Nyaya-Vaisheshika System of Philosophy*, Allahabad and London, 1912. S. A. Desai, *Study of the Indian Philosophy*, London, 1912. P. Deussen, *The System of Vedanta, according to Bādarāyana's Brahma-Sūtras and Āṇḍakara's Commentary thereon, set forth as a Compendium of the Dogmatics of Brahmanism from the Standpoint of Āṇḍakara*, Chicago, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Der Weisheit letzter Schluss. Die Religion der Upanishads*, Jena, 1912. N. N. S. Goreh, *A Mirror of the Hindu Philosophical Systems*, Madras, 1911. A. Hillebrandt, *Lieder des Rigveda*, Leipsic, 1913. A. A. Macdonell and A. B. Keith, *Vedic Index of Names and Subjects*, 2 vols., London, 1913. M. F. Müller, *History of Ancient Sanskrit Literature so far as it illustrates the Primitive Religion of the Brahmins*, new ed., London and Allahabad, 1912. H. Oldenberg, *Rigveda, Textkritische und exegetische Noten*, 7. bis 10. Buch, Berlin, 1912; idem, *Die Veden, die ältesten Religionsurkunden Indiens*, Part VIII., Halle, 1912. S. Paramananda, *Principles and Purpose of Vedanta*, Madras, 1911. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Āṇḍa Siddhānta. Eine Mystik Indiens, nach den tamilischen Quellen*, Leipsic, 1912. M. Schultz, *Hindu Philosophy*, Madras, 1910. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur. I. Einleitung. Der Veda, die volkstümlichen Epen und die Puranas*, Leipsic, 1912.
- BRAHMO SOMAJ: S. Sastri, *History of the Brahmo Somaj*, vol. 2, Calcutta, 1912. S. Tattavabhusan, *The Philosophy of Brahmoism*, Madras, 1911. Iivanth Saettri, *History of the Brahmo Somaj*, Calcutta, 1913.
- BROWN, W. A.: *Christian Hope*, New York, 1912.
- BRUNO, GIORDANO: L. Kühlenbeck, *Giordano Bruno, Seine Lehre von Gott, von der Unsterblichkeit der Seele und von der Willensfreiheit*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1913. G. Turnbull, *Life and Teachings of Giordano Bruno, Philosopher, Martyr, Mystic, 1548-1600*, San Diego, 1913.
- BUDDHISM: P. Bigandet, *Life or Legend of Gaudama, the Buddha of the Burmese*, 2 vols. (4th ed.), London, 1912. W. Bohn, *Buddhismus, die Religion der Erlösung*, Breslau, 1911. P. Dahlke, *Buddhismus als Weltanschauung*, Breslau, 1912; idem, *Buddhism and Science*, New York and London, 1913. Caroline A. Davids (Mrs. Rhys Davids), *Buddhism, a Study of the Buddhist Norm*, New York, 1912. *Psalm of the Early Buddhists* (2 vols.), London, 1913. G. Faber, *Buddhistische und neutestamentliche Erzählungen. Das Problem ihrer gegenseitigen Beeinflussung*, Bonn, 1913. H. L. Held, *Buddha, sein Evangelium und seine Auslegung*, Munich, 1913. E. Lehmann, *Der Buddhismus als indische Sekte, als Weltreligion*, Tübingen, 1911. A. Lloyd, *Creed of Half Japan. Historical Sketches of Japanese Buddhism*, New York, 1912. P. D. Shastri, *The Doctrine of Maya*, London, 1911. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, II., 1, *Die buddhistische Literatur*, Leipsic, 1913.
- BULGARIA: E. Reinhardt, *Die Entstehung der bulgarischen Erzählungen*, Erlangen, 1912.
- BURCHARD OF WÜRZBURG: F. J. Bendel, *Vita Sancti Burkardi. Die jüngere Lebensbeschreibung des heiligen Burkard, ersten Bischofs zu Würzburg*, Paderborn, 1912.
- BURMA: C. C. Lewis, *The Tribes of Burma*, London, 1911. B. A. Metteyya, *The Religion von Burma*, Part I., Breslau, 1911.
- BURRELL, D. J.: *The Old-time Religion; or, The Foundations of our Faith*, New York, 1913.
- BUTLER, J.: J. Butler, *Fifteen Sermons Preached at The Roll's Chapel*, New York, 1913.
- CABALA: B. Pick, *The Cabala, its Influence on Judaism and Christianity*, Chicago, 1913. A. E. Waite, *The Secret Doctrine in Israel, a Study of the Zohar and its Connections*, London, 1913.
- CALVIN, JOHN: B. S. Berrington, *Life and Times of Calvin*, New York, 1912. G. Klingenberg, *Das Verhältnis zum Butler untersucht auf Grund der wirtschaftlichen Bedeutung beider Reformatoren*, Bonn, 1912. H. Y. Reyburn, *John Calvin, His Life, Letters, and Work*, London, 1914. See also ZWINGLI.
- CALVINISM: A. H. Haentjens, *Remonstrantsche en calvinistische dogmatiek in verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- CANON LAW: A. Ogle, *The Canon Law in Mediaeval England*, London, 1912. C. H. Turner, *Ecclesia*

- Occidentalis monumenta irvis antiquissima canonum et conciliorum Graecorum interpretationes Latinae; post Christophorum Iuslel, Paschasium Quesnel, Petrum et Hieronymum Ballerini, Ioannem Dominicum Mansi, Franciscum Antonium Gonzalez, Fridericum Maassen*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- CANON OF SCRIPTURE: A. Eberharder, *Der Kanon des Alten Testaments zur Zeit des Ben Sirah. Auf Grund der Beziehung des Sirahbuchs zu den Schriften des alten Testaments dargestellt*, Münster, 1911. See also BIBLICAL INTRODUCTION.
- CASTELLION, SEBASTIAN: E. Giran, *Sebastien Castellion et la réforme calviniste*, Haarlem, 1913.
- CASUS RESERVATI: A. De Smet, *Tractatus de casibus reservatis*, Bruges, 1914.
- CATECHISMS: G. Klein, *Der älteste christliche Katechismus und die jüdische Propaganda-Literatur*, Berlin, 1909.
- CATENÆ: O. Hoppmann, *Catenenstudien*, Jena, 1912.
- CATHARINE, SAINT, OF SIENNA: Mrs. Aubrey Richardson, *The Mystic Bride. A Study of the Life-Story of Catharine of Siena*, London, 1912.
- CATHEDRALS: E. Arcambeau, *The Cathedrals of France*, New York, 1913. T. F. Bumpus, *The Cathedrals of Southern France*, London and New York, 1913. C. G. Hartley (Mrs. W. M. Gallichan), *The Cathedrals of Southern Spain*, London, 1913. J. Warrick, *British Cathedrals, the Cathedrals and other Churches of Great Britain*, New York, 1914. See also WESTMINSTER ABBEY.
- CEMETERIES: E. Becker, *Malta Sotterranea, Studien zur altchristlichen und jüdischen Sepulchralkunst*, Strasburg, 1913. N. Müller, *Die jüdischen Katakomben am Monteverde zu Rom, der älteste bisher bekannt gewordene jüdische Friedhof des Abendlandes*, Leipsic, 1912. T. E. Peet and W. L. S. Loat, *The Cemeteries of Abydos*, London, 1914.
- CENSORSHIP AND PROHIBITION OF BOOKS: F. S. Betten, *The Roman Index of Forbidden Books*, London, 1913. E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis*, Leipsic, 1912.
- CHALMERS, JAMES: *His Autobiography and Letters*, London, 1912.
- CHANTAL, J. F. F. DE: H. Bremond, *Sainte Chantal*, Paris, 1912.
- CHARACTER: E. Lyttleton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.
- CHARTERIS, A. H.: A. Gordon, *The Life of Archibald Hamilton Charteris*, London, 1912.
- CHEYNE, T. K.: *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913.
- CHINA: G. H. Blakeslee, *Recent Developments in China*, New York, 1914. E. Boerschmann, *Die Baukunst und religiöse Kultur der Chinesen P'u'o shan, die heilige Insel der Kuan yin, der Götter der Barmherzigkeit*, Vol. I., Berlin, 1911. L. P. Boggs, *Chinese Womanhood*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. H. Borel, *New China*, New York, 1912. J. Cantlie, *Sun Yat Sen and the Awakening of China*, New York, 1912. D. Carruthers, *Unknown Mongolia. A Record of Travel and Exploration in North-west Mongolia and Dzungaria*, London and Philadelphia, 1914. S. R. Clarke, *Among the Tribes in South-west China*, London, 1911. A. R. Colquhoun, *China in Transformation*, New York, 1912. A. J. Costain, *The Life of Dr. A. Jackson of Manchuria*, London, 1911. G. S. Eddy, *The New Era in Asia*, New York, 1913. W. A. Farmer, *Ada Beeson Farmer, a Missionary Heroine of Kuang Si, South China*, Atlanta, 1912. H. A. Giles, *Civilization of China*, New York, 1912. J. J. M. de Groot, *Religion in China*, New York, 1912. H. Hermann, *Chinesische Geschichte*, Stuttgart, 1912. R. F. Johnston, *Buddhist China*, London and New York, 1913. B. Laufer, *Jade: a Study in Chinese Archaeology and Religion*, London, 1912. A. Liéard, *Au Yun-nan, les Lo-lo p'o, Une tribu des Aborigènes de la Chine mérid.*, Münster, 1913. R. McC. Mateer, *Character-Building in China*, New York, 1912. C. N. Moody, *The Saints of Formosa*, Edinburgh, 1912. H. Mootz, *Die chinesische Weltanschauung. Dargestellt auf der ethnischen Staatslehre des Philosophen Mong dse*, Strasburg, 1912. A. E. Moule, *Half a Century in China*, New York, 1912; idem, *History of the Chinese People*, New York, 1914. B. Reeve, *Timothy Richard, China Missionary, Statesman, and Reformer*, London, 1911. W. E. Soothill, *The Three Religions of China*, London, 1913. D. T. Suzuki, *A Brief History of Early Chinese Philosophy*, London, 1914. L. Wieger, *Taoisme*, London, 1913. H. L. Yen, *Survey of Constitutional Development in China*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN BROTHERS: F. D. Leete, *Christian Brothers*, New York, 1912. F. Thompson, *The Life and Labors of St. John Baptist de la Salle*, St. Louis, 1912.
- CHRISTIAN SOCIALISM: W. M. Balch, *Christianity and the Labor Movement*, Boston, 1912. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. W. M. Clow, *Christ in the Social Order*, New York, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, New York, 1912. C. A. Elwood, *Sociology in its Psychological Aspects*, New York, 1912. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York and Chicago, 1913. H. E. Montgomery, *Christ's Social Remedies*, New York, 1913. S. Nearing, *Social Religion. An Interpretation of Christianity in Terms of Modern Life*, New York, 1913. S. Plantz, *The Church and the Social Problem*, New York, 1913. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912. H. F. Ward, *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- CHRISTMAS: A. Meyer, *Entstehung und Entwicklung des Weihnachtsfestes*, Zürich, 1911. C. A. Miles, *Christmas in Ritual and Tradition, Christian and Pagan*, London, 1912.
- CHRISTOLOGY: E. A. Ames, *Divinity of Christ*, New York, 1912. A. Berthoud, *Jésus et Dieu*, Geneva, 1912. J. A. Doublier, *La Divinité de Jésus Christ*, Grenoble, 1912. S. T. Faut, *Die Christologie seit Schleiermacher, ihre Geschichte und ihre Begründung*, Tübingen, 1912. S. M. Giraud, *Jesus Christ, Priest and Victim*, London, 1913. E. Hugon, *Le Mystère de l'incarnation*, Paris, 1913. W. W. Kinsley, *Was Christ Divine*, Bos-



- ton, 1912. F. Loofs, *What is the Truth about Jesus Christ? Problems of Christology*, New York, 1913. H. R. Mackintosh, *The Doctrine of the Person of Jesus Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. A. R. Stark, *The Christology of the Apostolic Fathers*, Chicago, 1913. D. K. Thieme, *Von der Gottheit Christi. Gegen den religiösen Rückschritt in Grätzachers Dreieinigkeitslehre*, Giessen, 1911. F. Tillmann, *Das Selbstbewusstsein des Gottessohnes*, Münster, 1911. H. M. van Nes, *Historie, Mythe en Geloof. Jezus Christus en de hedendaagsche wetenschap*, Leyden, 1912. R. E. Weidner, *Christology, or, the Doctrine of the Person of Christ*, Chicago, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- CHURCH, THE CHRISTIAN: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church: Essays and Notes*, London and New York, 1913. H. Carter, *Church and the New Age*, New York, 1912. R. F. Cutting, *The Church and Society*, London and New York, 1912. R. De Bary, *The Mystic Personality of the Church, A Study in the Original Realism of Christ's Religion*, London and New York, 1913. H. F. Hamilton, *The People of God*, Oxford, 1912. C. L. Marston, *God's Cooperative Society, Suggestions on the Strategy of the Church*, New York, 1914. P. M. Simms, *What Must the Church Do to be Saved?* New York, 1913. A. Straub, *De ecclesia Christi*, 2 vols., Innsbruck, 1912.
- CHURCH HISTORY: H. Achelis, *Das Christentum in den ersten drei Jahrhunderten*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1912. Alta, *Le Christianisme originel*, Paris, 1913. J. C. Ayer, *A Source Book of Ancient Church History, from the Apostolic Age to the Close of the Conciliar Period*, New York, 1913. A. Bauer, *Vom Griechentum zum Christentum*, Leipsic, 1913. L. Bouillon, *L'Eglise apostolique et les Juifs philosophes jusqu'à Philon*, Paris, 1913. E. Brehaut, *An Encyclopedist of the Dark Ages*, New York, 1912. C. Burrage, *Nazareth and the Beginnings of Christianity*, London, 1914. J. B. Bury, *A History of the Eastern Roman Empire from the Fall of Irene to the Accession of Basil*, New York, 1912. C. Clemen, *Primitive Christianity and its Non-Jewish Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. M. Cornill, *Theologie, Einführung in ihre Geschichte, Ergebnisse und Problem*, Leipsic, 1911. H. E. Dosker, *Outline Studies in Church History*, Louisville, 1913. E. Dryardin, *The Source of the Christian Tradition*, London, 1911. L. Duchesne, *Early History of the Christian Church: from its Foundation to the End of the Fifth Century*, London and New York, 1912. G. Edmundson, *The Church in Rome in the First Century*, London, 1913. G. Ficker und H. Hermelink, *Das Mittelalter*, Tübingen, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Lesser Eastern Churches*, London, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Beziehung des Christentums zum griechischen Heidentum*, Berlin-Lichterfelde, 1913. T. R. Glover, *The Christian Tradition and its Verification*, London, 1913. A. Harnack, *Judentum und Judentum in Justins Dialog mit Trypho, nebst einer Kollation der Pariser Handschrift, Nr. 450*, Leipsic, 1913. R. M. Johnston, *The Holy Christian Church from its Remote Origins to the Present Day*, London, 1912. E. F. Klein, *Die*

- Kirche in der romanisch-germanischen Zeit*, Berlin, 1912. F. T. Lee, *The New Testament Period and its Leaders; how Christianity was Prepared for, Inaugurated, Emancipated from Judaism, and became Universal*, Boston, 1913. P. Monceaux, *Histoire littéraire de l'Afrique chrétienne, Part IV.*, Paris, 1912. J. Morel, *Essai sur la foi et les sentiments des martyrs chrétiens au 2e siècle*, Cahors, 1912. F. Mourret, *Histoire générale de l'Eglise, Vol. I. Les Origines chrétiennes*, Paris, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London, 1913. A. Schmidtke, *Neue Fragmente und Untersuchungen zu den jüden-christlichen Evangelien. Ein Beitrag zur Literatur und Geschichte der Juden-Christen*, Leipsic, 1911. C. H. Turner, *Studies in Early Church History*, London, 1912. E. Vacandard, *Études de critique et d'histoire religieuse. III. Serie, Les Fêtes de Noël et de l'Épiphanie, les origines du culte des saints (les saints sont-ils les successeurs des dieux?)*, les origines de la fête et du dogme de l'immaculée conception, la question du meurtre rituel chez les Juifs, Paris, 1912. D. Vieillard-Lacharme, *L'Eglise catholique aux premiers siècles*, Paris, 1913. F. P. Wood, *Facing Facts: A Series of Addresses on the Foundation of Christianity*, London, 1914.
- CHURCH AND STATE: E. Eichmann, *Kirche und Staat, I. von 740-1122*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Ridding, *Church and State, Thoughts applicable to present Conditions*, London and Milwaukee, 1912. E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365). Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Verhältnisses von Stadt und Kirche im späteren Mittelalter*, Stuttgart, 1912. H. von Schubert, *Staat und Kirche in den arianischen Königreichen und im Reich Chlodwigs, mit Exkursen über das älteste Eigenkirchenwesen*, Munich, 1912. V. Sesan, *Kirche und Staat im römisch-byzantinischen Reiche seit Konstantin dem Grossen und bis zum Falle Konstantinopels. 1. Band, Die Religionspolitik der christlich-römischen Kaiser von Konstantin dem Grossen bis Theodosius dem Grossen*, Czernowitz, 1911. A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford and New York, 1913. E. Wengel, *Religion und Politik*, Tapiau, 1912.
- CHURCH, R. W.: D. C. Lathbury, *Dean Church*, New York, 1912.
- CLARE, SAINT: P. Robinson, *The Rule of St. Clare. Its Observance in the Light of Early Documents*, Philadelphia, 1912.
- CLEMENT OF ALEXANDRIA: R. M. Jones, *Clement of Alexandria*, London, 1914. H. U. Meyboom, *Clemens Alexandrinus*, Leyden, 1912.
- COMMON PRAYER, BOOK OF: W. Hume Campbell, *The Prayer-Book in the Church*, London, 1913. P. Dearmer, *Everyman's History of the Prayer-Book*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COMMUNION OF SAINTS: J. C. Vawdry, *The Meaning of the Doctrine of the Communion of Saints with some Remarks as to its History and on Praying for the Departed*, London, 1914.
- COMPARATIVE RELIGION: F. Bennet, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, London, 1912.

- K. Beth, *Die Entwicklung des Christentums zur Universal-Religion*, Leipsic, 1913. C. Blinkenberg, *The Thunder-Weapon in Religion and Folklore; a Study in Comparative Archaeology*, London, 1912. G. Bonet-Maury, *L'Unité morale des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. B. Brown, *The Arts and Crafts of our Teudonic Forefathers*, Chicago, 1912. J. E. Carpenter, *Comparative Religion*, London and New York, 1913. J. B. Carter, *Religious Life of Ancient Rome*, Boston, 1912. A. Causse, *Les Prophètes d'Israël et les religions de l'Orient. Étude sur la corporation sacerdotale des Saliens*, Paris, 1913. F. Cumont, *Astrology and Religion among Greeks and Romans*, New York, 1912. E. F. A. G. D'Alviella, *Croyances, rites, institutions*, Paris, 1911. W. L. H. Duckworth, *Prehistoric Man*, New York, 1912. E. Durkheim, *Les Formes élémentaires de la vie religieuse. Le Système totémique en Australie*, Paris, 1912. L. R. Farnell, *Greece and Babylon*, New York, 1912. R. Farnell, *The Higher Aspects of Greek Religion*, London, 1912. J. F. M. French, *Prehistoric Faith and Worship in Ireland*, London, 1912. G. Foucart, *Histoire des religions et méthode comparative*, Paris, 1912. J. G. Frazer, *The Golden Bough, a Study in Magic and Religion*, New York and London, 1906-1914. S. Freud, *Totem und Tabu, Einige Übereinstimmungen im Seelenleben der Wilden und Neurotiker*, Vienna, 1913. A. S. Geden, *Studies in Religions of the East*, London, 1913. H. Gollancz, *The Book of Protection. Being a Collection of Charms, edited from Syriac Manuscripts, with Translation, Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. J. E. Harrison, *Ancient Art and Ritual*, New York, 1913. K. Hartte, *Zum semitischen Wasserkultus (vor Ausbreitung des Christentums)*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Hedén, *Homeric Götterstudien*, Upsala, 1912. G. Heinzelmann, *Animismus und Religion, Eine Studie zur Religionspsychologie der primitiven Völker*, Gütersloh, 1913; K. Helm, *Allgermanische Religionsgeschichte*, Heidelberg, 1913. P. Giran, *Magie et religion annamites*, Paris, 1912. G. F. Hill, *Some Palestinian Cults in the Graeco-Roman Age*, London, 1912. F. B. Jevons, *Comparative Religion*, Cambridge, 1913. J. L. Johnson, *Some Alternatives to Jesus Christ, a comparative Study of Faiths in Divine Incarnation*, New York, 1914. L. F. Jones, *A Study of the Thlingets of Alaska*, New York and Chicago, 1914. L. H. Jordan, *Comparative Religion, its Origin and Outlook*, New York, 1913. F. Kutsch, *Attische Heilgötter und Heileroen*, Giessen, 1913. A. Loisy, *Les Données de l'histoire des religions*, Paris, 1913. G. R. S. Mead, *Quests Old and New*, London, 1914. D. G. Lyon and G. F. Moore, editors, *Studies in the History of Religions*, New York, 1912. J. A. MacCulloch, *Religion of the Ancient Celts*, New York, 1912. C. Meinhof, *Afrikanische Religionen*, Berlin, 1912. G. F. Moore, *History of Religions*, New York, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion, A Study of the Science of Religion*, London, 1913. G. G. A. Murray, *Four Stages of Greek Religion*, London and New York, 1913. M. P. Nilsson, *Primitive Relig-*

- ion*, Tübingen, 1911. J. C. Oman, *Cults, Customs and Superstitions*, London, 1911. S. Reinach, *Cults, Myths, and Religions*, London, 1912. P. Richard, *Les Dieux*, Paris, 1914. O. Rossbach, *Castrogiovanni, das alte Henna in Sizilien. Nebst einer Untersuchung über griechische und italienische Todes- und Frühlingsgötter*, Leipsic, 1912. H. Russillon, *Un culte dynastique avec évocation des morts chez les esclaves de Madagascar*, Paris, 1913. J. Schaefer, *De Jove apud Cares cultu*, Halle, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxi des Serapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. Spieth, *Die Religion der Eweer in Süd-Togo*, Leipsic, 1911. T. Steinmann, *Jenseitsvorstellungen der primitiven Völker*, Herrnhut, 1912. W. St. C. Tisdall, *Christianity and Other Faiths*, New York, 1913. J. Toutain, *Les Cultes païens dans l'empire romain. I. partie. Les Provinces latines. Tome II. Les Cultes orientaux*, Paris, 1911. C. W. Toy, *Introduction to the History of Religions*, Boston, 1913. P. H. Trilles, *Le Totémisme chez les Fân*, Münster, 1912. A. Van Gennep, *Religions, mœurs et légendes. Essai d'ethnographie et de linguistique*, Paris, 1911. A. J. B. Wace and M. S. Thompson, *Prehistoric Thessaly*, London, 1912. E. D. Walker, *Reincarnation, A Study of Forgotten Truth*, London, 1913. A. Winckel, *Animisme en christendom*, The Hague, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912. J. G. Frazer, See below, IMMORTALITY; also Kennedy, under PAUL.
- CONFESSION OF SINS: A. R. Buckland, *The Confessional in the English Church, its Authority and Influence*, London, 1913. P. D. B. Kurtzsch, *Das Beichtiegel in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung dargestellt*, Freiburg, 1912.
- CONFUCIUS: R. Stübe, *Confucius*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CONGREGATIONALISTS: C. Burrage, *The Early English Dissenters*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1912. O. S. Davis, *The Pilgrim Faith*, Boston, 1913.
- CONSCIENCE: A. Bauer, *La conscience collective et la morale*, Paris, 1912. K. Bauer, *Das Gewissen in Vergangenheit und Gegenwart*, Riga, 1913. J. H. Coffin, *The Socialized Conscience*, Baltimore, 1914. H. Jeffs, *Concerning Conscience*, London, 1912.
- CONSTANTINE I.: P. Batiffol, *Les Éléments de la conversion de Constantin*, Milan, 1913. H. Schrörs, *Konstantins des Gr. Kreuzerscheining*, Bonn, 1913.
- COPTIC CHURCH: S. Clarke, *Christian Antiquities in the Nile Valley, A Contribution towards the Study of the Ancient Churches*, Oxford and London, 1912. W. E. Crum, Editor, *Theological Texts from the Coptic papyri, with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, New York, 1913. H. Junker, *Koptische Poesie des 10. Jahrhunderts*, 1908-11. K. Mikhail, *Copts and Moslems under British Control*, London, 1911. P. D. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. See also EGYPT.
- CORPUS CHRISTI: M. L. Spencer, *Corpus Christi Pageants in England*, New York, 1912.



- COSIN, JOHN: P. H. Osmond, *A Life of John Cosin, Bishop of Durham, 1660-1672*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- COVENANT: E. Lohmeyer, *Diatheke. Ein Beitrag zur Erklärung des neutestamentlichen Begriffs*, Leipzig, 1913.
- CREATION, BABYLONIAN ACCOUNTS OF: A. Kirchner, *Die babylonische Kosmogonie und der biblische Schöpfungsbericht*, Bonn, 1911. P. A. Deimel, *Enuma Elis sive Epos Babylonicum de Creatione Mundi*, Rome, 1912.
- CREATION AND PRESERVATION: R. Eckardt, *Der christliche Schöpfungs Glaube. Grundzüge der christlichen Weltanschauung im Verhältnis zur Philosophie und Naturwissenschaft*, Göttingen, 1912.
- CREIGHTON, M.: Mandell Creighton, *Life and Letters of, by his Wife*, New York, 1913.
- CREMER, H.: E. Cremer, *Hermann Cremer*, Gütersloh, 1912.
- CROSS, INVENTION OF THE: J. Straubinger, *Die Kreuzauffindungslegende*, Paderborn, 1912.
- CRUSADES: F. Heidelberger, *Kreuzzugsversuche um die Wende des 13. Jahrhunderts*, Berlin, 1911.
- CURIA: E. Ruck, *Die Organisation der römischen Kurie*, Tübingen, 1913.
- CUSA, NICHOLAS OF: K. P. Hasse, *Nikolaus von Cusa*, Berlin-Sch., 1913.
- CUTHBERT: See OSWALD.
- CYPRIAN: P. Monceaux, *S. Cyprien*, Paris, 1914.
- CYRIL OF ALEXANDRIA: *Cyriilli Alexandrini Commentarii in Lucam, Pars I.* Edited by T. B. Chabot, Leipzig, 1913. A. Rücker, *Die Lukas-Homilien des Cyril*, Breslau, 1912.
- CYRIL AND METHODIUS: A. Brückner, *Die Wahrheit über die Sklavenapostel*, Tübingen, 1913.
- DAMASUS: J. Wittig, *Die Friedenspolitik des Papstes Damasus I. und der Ausgang der arianischen Streitigkeiten*, Breslau, 1912.
- DANIEL, BOOK OF: E. Bayer, *Danielstudien*, Münster, 1912. R. H. Charles, *The Book of Daniel, Revised Version, edited with Introduction and Notes, Index and Map*, Edinburgh, 1913.
- DANTE: E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Mediæval Sources*, New York and London, 1913. F. Kern, *Humana Civitas. Eine Dante-Untersuchung*, Leipzig, 1913. P. H. Wicksteed. See below, THOMAS AQUINAS.
- DAVID: B. Baentsch, *David und sein Zeitalter*, Leipzig, 1913.
- DEATH: L. Young, *What Happens after Death?* London, 1912. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond*, New York and London, 1913.
- DEISSMAN, G. A.: *St. Paul; a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912.
- DEMON, DEMONISM: See WITCHCRAFT.
- DESCARTES, RENÉ: E. Gilson, *La Liberté chez Descartes et la théologie*, Paris, 1913. P. Grössel, *Die Gottesbeweise Descartes*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Smith, *Studies in the Cartesian Philosophy*, New York, 1914.
- DESCENT OF CHRIST: K. Gschwind, *Die Niederfahrt Christi in die Unterwelt*, Münster, 1911.

- DEVIL: C. F. Wimberley, *Is the Devil a Myth?* New York, 1913.
- DIVINATION: W. R. Holliday, *Greek Divination; A Study of its Methods and Principles*, New York and London, 1913. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- DIVORCE: L. Blau, *Die jüdische Ehescheidung und der jüdische Scheidebrief*, Strasburg, 1912. F. E. Gigot, *Christ's Teaching Concerning Divorce in the New Testament*, New York, 1912. J. Q. Dealey, see below, FAMILY; also see MARRIAGE.
- DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF: J. Bohatec, *Die cartesianische Scholastik in der Philosophie und reformierten Dogmatik des 17. Jahrhunderts*, Leipzig, 1912. N. Bonwetsch und R. Seeberg, *Neue Studien zur Geschichte der Theologie und der Kirche*, Berlin, 1912. W. Bousset, *Kyrios Christos, Geschichte des Christenglaubens von den Anfängen des Christentums bis Irenaeus*, Göttingen, 1913. J. De Ghellinck, *Le Mouvement théologique du XIIe siècle*, Paris, 1914. W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912. F. Haase, *Begriff und Aufgabe der Dogmengeschichte*, Breslau, 1911. J. B. Hannay, *Christianity, the Sources of its Teaching and Symbolism*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. P. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas Aquin*, Münster, 1913. J. Tixeront, *History of Dogmas, Vol. 2, from St. Athanasius to St. Augustine (318-430)*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. Wiegand, *Dogmengeschichte der alten Kirche*, Leipzig, 1912.
- DOGMA, DOGMATICS: A. M. Brouwer, *De moderne Richtiging, historisch-dogmatische Studie*, Nimeguen, 1912. W. E. Chadwick, *Issues of the Incarnation: Christian Doctrine and Christian Life*, London, 1912. S. G. Gamertsfelder, *Systematic Theology*, Cleveland, 1913. K. Leese, *Die Prinzipienlehre der neueren systematischen Theologie im Lichte der Kritik Ludwig Feuerbachs*, Leipzig, 1912. J. Pohle, *Dogmatic Theology*, St. Louis, 1913; idem, *Soteriology, a dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, 1913. A. Schlatter, *Briefe über das christliche Dogma*, Gütersloh, 1912. G. B. Smith, *Social Idealism and the Changing Theology, A Study in the Ethical Aspects of Christian Doctrine*, New York, 1913. V. F. Storr, *The Development of English Theology in the Nineteenth Century, 1800-1860*, London and New York, 1913. G. Fulliquet, *Précis de dogmatique*, Paris and Geneva, 1912. D. Fyffe, *The Essentials of Christian Belief*, London, 1912.
- DOMINIC, SAINT: E. Barker, *The Dominican Order and Convocation. A Study of the Growth of Representation in the Church during the 13th Century*, London, 1913. R. Devas, *The Dominican Revival in the 19th Century; being some Account of the Restoration of the Order of Preachers throughout the World under Fr. Jandel, the seventy-third Master-general*, New York, 1913. De L. E. O'Leary, *The Life and Times of St. Dominic*, New York, 1913.
- DONATISM: P. Monceaux, *Le Donatisme*, Paris, 1912.

- DONNELLAN LECTURES: E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought (1911-12)*, London and New York, 1912.
- DRIVER, S. R.: See JEREMIAH.
- DURAND OF TROARN: R. Heurtevent, *Durand de Troarne et les origines de l'hérésie bérengarienne*, Paris, 1912.
- DUTY: J. W. Diggle, *The Foundations of Duty, or, the natural Essence of Man's Duty to God, his Fellowmen, and Himself*, London, 1913.
- EASTER: W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope, A Study in the Doctrine of Immortality*, New York, 1912. P. L. Frick, *The Resurrection and Paul's Argument*, New York, 1912. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life, A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- S. ASTERN CHURCH: T. E. Dowling, *Sketches of Georgian Church History*, London, 1912.
- YCCLESIASITES: L. Levy, *Das Buch Koheleth. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipzig, 1912. C. Roe, *Koheleth; a metrical Paraphrase of the Canonical Book of Ecclesiastes, with an Introduction and many Notes, comparing the Philosophy of Koheleth, the Hebrew, with that of Omar Khayyam, the Astronomer-Poet of Persia*, New York, 1913.
- EDOM: G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipzig, 1912.
- EDUCATION: J. K. Hart, *A Critical Study of Current Theories of Moral Education*, Chicago, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Elements of Child Study and Religious Pedagogy*, New York, 1912.
- EGYPT: E. Amelineau, *Un Chapitre difficile du Livre des Pyramides*, Paris, 1913. J. Baillet, *Le Régime pharaonique dans ses rapports avec l'évolution de la morale en Egypte*, 2 vols., Blois, 1912-13. T. P. Boulage, *Les Mystères d'Isis et d'Osiris, initiation égyptienne*, Paris, 1912. J. H. Breasted, *Development of Religion and Thought in Ancient Egypt*, New York, 1912. E. A. W. Budge, *The Decrees of Memphis and Canopus, comprising (1) The Hieroglyphic text of the Rosetta Stone with interlinear Translation and Transliteration and a running Translation; also the Demotic Text and an English Rendering and Transliteration, and the Greek text in "Inscription Type" and in Transcript, with a Page for Page English Translation; (2) The Texts with Translations from the Stele of Canopus, with a Vocabulary*, 3 vols., London, 1904; idem, *The Egyptian Heaven and Hell*, 3 vols., London, 1905; idem, *Egyptian Literature*, 2 vols., London, 1912; idem, *Osiris and the Egyptian Resurrection*, New York, 1912; idem, *The Book of the Dead. The Papyrus of Ani, a reproduction in Facsimile*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Capart, *Primitive Art in Egypt*, London, 1905. G. E. Carnarvon, *Five Years' Explorations at Thebes*, New York, 1912. H. R. Hall, *Catalogue of Egyptian Scarabs, etc., in the British Museum*, London, 1914. G. Jéquier, *Histoire de la civilisation égyptienne*, Paris, 1913. H. Kees, *Der Opfertanz des ägyptischen Königs*, Munich, 1912. D. A. Mackenzie, *Egyptian Myth and Legend*, London, 1913. G. Maspero, *Etudes de mythologie et d'archéologie égyptiennes*, Paris, 1913; idem,

- Egyptian Art*, London, 1914. P. D. S. Moncrieff, *Paganism and Christianity in Egypt*, Cambridge, 1913. W. M. F. Petrie, *Egyptian Beliefs in the Future Life*, London, 1913. B. Poertner, *Die ägyptischen Totenstelen als Zeugen des sozialen und religiösen Lebens ihrer Zeit*, Paderborn, 1911. G. A. Reisner, *Egyptian Conception of Immortality*, Boston and London, 1912. T. Schermann, *Ägyptische Abendmahlsturgien des ersten Jahrtausends in ihrer Ueberlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. K. Sethe, *Serapis und die sogenannten Károxi des Sarapis. Zwei Probleme der griechisch-ägyptischen Religionsgeschichte*, Berlin, 1913. J. M. L. Sidney, *Egypt in Transition*, New York, 1914. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912. A. Wiedemann, *Der Tierkult der alten Ägypter*, Leipzig, 1912. F. Zimmermann, *Die ägyptische Religion nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Paderborn, 1912; idem, *Der ägyptische Tierkult nach der Darstellung der Kirchenschriftsteller und die ägyptischen Denkmäler*, Bonn, 1912.
- EGYPT EXPLORATION FUND: E. Naville and H. R. Hall, *The XI. Dynasty Temple of Deir El-Bahari*, London, 1913.
- ELIZABETH, SAINT, OF THURINGIA: W. Canton, *The Story of St. Elizabeth of Hungary*, Boston, 1913.
- ELKESAITES: W. Brandt, *Elchasai, ein Religionsstifter und sein Volk*, Leipzig, 1912.
- ENGLAND, CHURCH OF: G. R. Balleine, *The Layman's History of the Church of England*, New York, 1913. S. Baring-Gould, *The Church Revival, Thoughts thereon and Reminiscences*, London, 1914. C. S. Carter, *English Church and the Reformation*, New York and London, 1912. Lord R. Cecil and H. J. Clayton, *Our National Church*, London, 1913. H. Davies, *A Popular History of the Church in Wales from the Beginning to the Present Day*, London, 1912. A. G. Edwards, *Landmarks in the History of the Welsh Church*, London, 1912. A. E. McKilliam, *A Chronicle of the Archbishops of Canterbury*, London, 1913. F. W. Puller, *The Continuity of the Church of England before and after its Reformation in the 16th Century*, London, 1912. A. H. Thompson, *The Historical Growth of the English Parish Church*, New York, 1912. F. W. Worsley, *The Theology of the Church of England*, London, 1913.
- ENGLAND AND WALES: W. H. Flecker, *British Church History to A.D. 1000*, London, 1914. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England, an historical Survey*, Vol. IV., New York, 1913. F. A. Gasquet, *England under the Old Religion and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. M. Van B. Knox, *The Religious Life of the Anglo-Saxon Race*, Boston, 1913. A. Plummer, *The Churches of Britain*, New York, 1913. B. Ward, *Eve of Catholic Emancipation*, New York, 1912. See also NONCONFORMITY.
- EPICETUS: A. Bonhoffer, *Epiklet und das Neue Testament*, Giessen, 1911.
- ERA: A. Stentzel, *Jesus Christus und sein Stern. Eine chronologische Untersuchung*, Hamburg, 1913.
- ERASMUS: A. Renaudet, *Erasmus, Sa vie et son œuvre*



- jusqu'en 1517, d'après sa correspondance, Paris, 1913.
- ESCHATOLOGY: J. A. Beet, *The Last Things*, London, 1913. See also BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- ETHICS: A. B. D. Alexander, *Christianity and Ethics, a Handbook of Christian Ethics*, London and New York, 1914. E. B. Baz, *Problems of Men, Mind, and Morals*, London, 1912. C. F. D'Arcy, *Christian Ethics and Modern Thought*, London, 1912. G. Fraedrich, *Ueber monistische Ethik*, Marburg, 1912. J. W. Harper, *Christian Ethics and Social Progress*, London, 1912. W. F. Lofthouse, *Ethics and the Family*, London and New York, 1912. J. MacCunn, *The Making of Character, some Educational Aspects of Ethics*, New York, 1913. G. E. Moore, *Ethics*, New York, 1912. R. A. P. Rogers, *Short History of Ethics, Greek and Modern*, New York, 1912. W. R. Sorley, *Moral Life and Moral Worth*, New York, 1912. M. L. Stern, *Monistische Ethik. Gesetze der Physik und Ethik, abgeleitet aus den Grundprinzipien der Deszendenztheorie*, Leipzig, 1911. C. W. de Tunzelmann, *God and the Universe; a Physical Basis for Religion and Ethics*, London, 1912. See above, D. Mausbach, AUGUSTINE OF HIPPO.
- EUCARIST: E. A. Knox, *Sacrifice or Sacrament? Which is the Teaching of the Anglican Communion Office*, London, 1914. G. Rauschen, *Eucharist and Penance in the First Six Centuries of the Church*, St. Louis, 1913. C. Wirz, *The Holy Eucharist in Art*, New York, 1914. R. M. Woolley, *The Bread of the Eucharist*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- EUCKEN, R.: *Erkennen und Leben*, Leipzig, 1912. *Main Currents of Modern Thought. A Study of the Spiritual and Intellectual Movement of the Present Day*, London and New York, 1912. *Religion and Life*, New York, 1912. *The Truth of Religion*, London, 1911. *Can we Still be Christians*, New York, 1914. *Ethics and Modern Thought, A Theory of their Relations*, New York, 1913. *Knowledge and Life*, New York, 1914. *Present-Day Ethics in their Relations to the Spiritual Life*, London, 1914. *Zur Sammlung der Geister*, Leipzig, 1913.
- M. Booth, *Rudolf Eucken, His Philosophy and Influence*, London, 1913. W. T. Jones, *An Interpretation of Rudolf Eucken's Philosophy*, New York, 1913. K. Kessler, *Rudolf Euckens Bedeutung für das moderne Christentum*, Bunzlau, 1912; idem, *Rudolf Euckens Werk*, Bunzlau, 1911. H. C. Sheldon, *Rudolf Eucken's Message to our Age*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. G. Wunderle, *Die Religionsphilosophie Rudolf Euckens*, Paderborn, 1912.
- EULOGIUS OF CORDOVA: A. S. Lewes, *The Forty Martyrs of the Sinai Desert and the Story of Eulogius*, Cambridge, 1912.
- EVOLUTION: D. Aigner, *Die Entwicklungslehre in ihrem Verhältnis zum Christentum*, Munich, 1912. K. S. J. Frank, *Die Entwicklungstheorie im Lichte der Tatsachen*, Freiburg, 1911. L. J. Henderson, *The Fitness of the Environment*, New York, 1913. S. Herbert, *The First Principles of Evolution*, London, 1913. L. T. Hobhouse, *Development and Purpose, an Essay towards a Philosophy of Evolution*, New York, 1913. F. H. Johnson, *God in Evolution*, New York, 1912. J. C. Kimball, *The Romance of Evolution and its Relation to Religion*, Boston, 1913. S. H. McDowall, *Evolution and the Need of Atonement*, Cambridge, 1912. R. C. Macfie, *Heredity, Evolution, and Vitalism*, Bristol, 1913. S. C. Schmucker, *The Meaning of Evolution*, London, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *The Spiritual Interpretation of Nature*, London and New York, 1913. D. Taylor, *The Composition of Matter and the Evolution of Mind*, London, 1912. S. Tietze, *Die Lösung des Evolutionsproblems*, Munich, 1913.
- EZEKIEL: J. M. Gray, *Bible Problems Explained*, London, 1913. F. Niebergall, *Praktische Auslegung des Alten Testament. Methodische Anleitung zu seinem Gebrauch in Kirche und Schule*, Göttingen, 1912. F. E. Robins, *The Hexameral Literature*, Göttingen, 1912. A. Strüker, *Die Gottheitsbildlichkeit des Menschen in der christlichen Literatur der ersten zwei Jahrhunderte. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Ezegeese von Gen. 1-26*, Münster, 1913.
- EZEKIEL: P. Cheminant, *Les Prophéties d'Ezéchiel contre Tyr*, Paris, 1912; idem, *Les Prophéties contre l'Egypte*, Paris, 1912.
- EZRA AND NEHEMIAH: L. W. Batten, *A Critical and Ezegetical Commentary on the Books of Ezra and Nehemiah*, New York, 1913. G. Jahn, *Die Elephantiner Papyri und die Bücher Esra-Nehemiah*, Leyden, 1913.
- FAITH: A. W. F. Blunt, *Faith and the New Testament*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. B. Brewster, *The Philosophy of Faith, an Inquiry*, London and New York, 1913. H. Bulcock, *The Translation of Faith*, London, 1913. W. P. Codrington, *Plain Thoughts on Faith and Life*, New York, 1913. E. A. Cook, *Christian Faith for Men of To-day*, Chicago, 1913. T. Haering, *The Christian Faith*, London, 1913. S. Hart, *Faith and the Faith*, New York, 1914. G. Lasson, *Grundfragen der Glaubenslehre*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Roberts, *The Renaissance of Faith*, New York, 1912. P. C. Simpson, *The Facts of Life in Relation to Faith*, London and New York, 1913. J. H. Stowell, *Faith and Reality*, London, 1913. G. Tyrrell, *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London and New York, 1914.
- FASTING: A. Neewirth, *Das Verhältnis der jüdischen Fasten zu denen der alten Heiden*, Bern, 1911. E. Simons, *Fasttage in den alten calvinischen Kirchen*, Marburg, 1912.
- FEASTS AND FESTIVALS: P. Volz, *Das Neujahrsfest Jahres (Laubhüttenfest)*, Tübingen, 1912.
- FICHTE, J. G.: F. Gogarten, *Fichte als religiöser Denker*, Jena, 1914.
- FLAGELLATION: A History of the Rod in all Countries, from the earliest to the present Time, London, 1912. K. Loll, *Die Geisslerfahrten im Jahre 1260 und 1261*, Vienna, 1913.
- FORSYTH, P. T.: *Faith, Freedom, and the Future*, London, 1912. *The Religion and Ethics of Marriage*, London, 1912. *The Principle of Authority in Relation to Certainty, Sanctity, and Society*, London, 1913.
- FRANCE: F. K. Feigl, *Der französische Neokritizismus und seine religionsphilosophischen Folgerungen*, Tübingen, 1913. L. Le Grand, *Les Sources de l'histoire religieuse de la révolution aux archives nationales*, Paris, 1914. A. L. Guerard, *French Prophets of Yesterday. A Study of religious Thought under the Second Empire*, London, 1913. G. E. Guiraud, *Le Séminaire de Lausanne et le pastorat en France pendant la période du désert, 1715-87*, Geneva, 1913. W. Lüttge, *Die Trennung von Staat und Kirche in Frankreich und der französische Protestantismus*, Tübingen, 1912. L. Madelin, *France et Rome*, Paris, 1913. P. Sabatier, *L'Orientation religieuse de la France actuelle*, Paris, 1911. Engl. transl., *France to-day, its religious Orientation*, New York, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF ASSISI: Father Cuthbert, *Life of St. Francis of Assisi*, New York and London, 1912. K. Hefele, *Die franziskanische Wandpredigt während des 15. Jahrhunderts*, Tübingen, 1912. F. A. Holland, *Franz von Assisi und Legenden*, Munich, 1913. J. Jørgensen, *St. Francis of Assisi*, New York, 1912. J. A. Péladan, *St. Francis of Assisi*, London, 1913. U. Peters, *Quellenstücke zum Leben des heiligen Franziskus*, Göttingen, 1914. R. Refoulé, *St. François d'Assise et l'art de la renaissance italienne*, Orleans, 1913. L. Roure, *Figures franciscaines. St. François d'Assise, St. Claire d'Assise, St. Antoine de Padoue*, Paris, 1913. Father William, *Franciscan Tertians*, London, 1913.
- FRANCIS, SAINT, OF SALES: M. Hamon, *Vie de St. François de Sales, évêque et prince de Genève*, Paris, 1911. Mrs. M. Scott, *St. Francis de Sales and his Friends*, London, 1913.
- FRANCKE, A. H.: A. Sellschopp, *Neue Quellen zur Geschichte August Hermann Franckes*, Halle, 1913.
- FREEMASONS: M. L. Wagner, *Free Masonry. An Interpretation*, Columbus, Ohio, 1913.
- FRIENDS OF GOD: J. Pederzani, *Stimmen aus dem Mittelalter. Die Spruchweisheit der Gottesfreunde Eckart, Tauler und Suso*, Basel, 1913.
- FRIENDS, SOCIETY OF: W. C. Braithwaite, *Beginnings of Quakerism*, New York, 1912. W. C. Braithwaite and H. T. Hodgkin, *The Message and Mission of Quakerism*, Philadelphia, 1912. D. M. Richardson, *The Quakers, Past and Present*, London, 1914.
- FULDA, ABBEY OF: E. Stengel, *Urkundenbuch des Klosters Fulda*, Marburg, 1913.
- FUTURE STATE: F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life. A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912.
- GELASIVS I.: E. von Dobschütz, *Das Decretum Gelasianum de libris recipiendis et non recipiendis in kritischem Text herausgegeben und untersucht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GEORGE, SAINT: K. Krumbacher, *Der heilige Georg in der griechischen Überlieferung*, Munich, 1911.
- GERHARDT, P.: E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Basel, 1912. H. Petrich, *Paul Gerhardt*, Gütersloh, 1914.
- GERMANY: A. Brackmann, *Studien und Vorarbeiten zur Germania pontificia*, Berlin, 1912. F. U-

- horn, *Geschichte der deutsch-lutherischen Kirche*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1911.
- GEZER: R. A. St. Macalister, *The Excavations of Gezer, 1902-1905 and 1907-1909*, 3 vols., London, 1912.
- GIFFORD LECTURES: B. Bosanquet, *The Value and Destiny of the Individual*, London, 1913. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912.
- GILBERT, SAINT, OF SEMPRINGHAM, London, 1913.
- GLOSSES: A. B. Ehrlich, *Randglossen zur hebräischen Bibel*, Leipzig, 1912.
- GNOSTICISM: C. Barth, *Die Interpretation des Neuen Testaments in der valentinianischen Gnosis*, Leipzig, 1911. E. Faye, *Gnostiques et gnosticisme, Étude critique des documents du gnosticisme chrétien au IIe. siècle*, Paris, 1913. B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. J. Lessard, *Le Gnose. Étude philosophique et religieuse*, Nantes, 1912.
- GOD: J. Abelson, *The Immanence of God in Rabbinical Literature*, London and New York, 1912. H. Bach, *Zwei philosophische Beweise für das Dasein eines über- und ausserweltlichen Gottes*, Strassburg, 1912. F. Fischer, *Das Gottesproblem*, Leipzig, 1913. F. E. Hart, *The Philosophical Treatment of Divine Personality from Spinoza to Hermann Lotze*, London, 1913. J. Hehn, *Die biblische und die babylonische Gottesidee*, Leipzig, 1913. W. E. Hocking, *Meaning of God in Human Experience*, New Haven, 1912. J. Pohle, *God, His Knowability, Essence, and Attributes*, New York, 1912; idem, *God, the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. F. Robinson, *The Sympathy of God*, London, 1913.
- GODET, F. L.: P. Godet, *Frédéric Godet, 1812-1900*, Neuchâtel, 1913.
- GOOD, THE HIGHEST: P. C. Franze, *Das höchste Gut. Führer auf den Pfaden der Vollendung*, Berlin, 1912.
- GOSPEL AND GOSPELS: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1912; idem, *The Fourfold Gospel*, Cambridge, 1913. P. H. Batiffol, *Credibility of the Gospel*, New York, 1912. F. C. Burkitt, *Gospel History and its Transmission*, Edinburgh, 1913. W. F. Burnside, *The Gospel according to St. Luke*, Cambridge, 1913. W. A. Candler, *Practical Studies in the Fourth Gospel*, Nashville, 1913. D. J. Chapman, *John the Presbyter and the Fourth Gospel*, Oxford, 1911. F. H. B. Chase, *The Gospels in the Light of Historical Criticism*, London, 1914. C. Clemens, *Die Entstehung des Johannesevangeliums*, Halle, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *The Mission of Christ and the Tolle Deeds of Christianity*, London, 1914. R. W. Harden, *The Evangelists and the Resurrection*, London, 1914. W. Haupt, *Worte Jesu und Gemeindeüberlieferung, Eine Untersuchung zur Quellengeschichte der Synopse*, Leipzig, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Synoptic Problem*, New York, 1912. W. W. Holdsworth, *Gospel Origins. A Study in the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1913. J. D. Jones, *The Gospel according to St. Mark*, New York and Chicago, 1913. P. M. J. Lagrange, *Évangile selon St. Marc. Études bibliques*, Paris, 1911. L. Pullan, *The Gospels,*



New York and London, 1912. E. Rede, *An Introduction to the Synoptic Problem*, London, 1912. H. Schell, *The New Ideals in the Gospel*, London, 1913. F. Spitta, *Die synoptische Grundschrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Ein Lebensbild Jesu aus den drei ersten Evangelien. Deutsche Übersetzung der synoptischen Grundschrift in ihrer Überlieferung durch das Lukasevangelium*, Leipsic, 1912. S. E. Stokes, *The Gospel According to the Jews and Pagans. The Historical Character of the Gospel established from Non-Christian Sources*, New York and London, 1913. R. Wickes, *The Sources of Luke's Perea Section*, Chicago, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, I. Hälfte, Leipsic, 1913.

GOths: E. Magnin, *L'Eglise wisigothique au VIIe siècle*, Vol. I., Paris, 1912.

GRACE: J. Watson, *The Doctrines of Grace*, London, 1913.

GREGORY I.: *The Dialogues of St. Gregory*, New York, 1912. H. H. Howorth, *Saint Gregory the Great*, New York and London, 1913. W. Stuhl-fath, *Gregor I. der Grosse. Sein Leben bis zu seiner Wahl zum Papste nebst einer Untersuchung der ältesten Viten*, Heidelberg, 1913.

GREGORY VIII.: G. Kleeman, *Papst Gregor VIII. (1187)*, Bonn, 1912.

GREGORY IX.: E. Brem, *Papst Gregor IX. bis zum Beginn seines Pontifikats*, Heidelberg, 1911.

GROSSETESTE, ROBERT: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.

GUIANA: A. Hardy, *Life and Adventure in the 'Land of Mud'*; *Stories and Incidents of Missionary Work in British Guiana*, London, 1913.

GUILT: B. Ihringer, *Der Schuldbegriff bei den Mystikern der Reformationszeit*, Bern, 1912.

HABAKKUK: D. I. Van Katwijk, *De Prophetie van Habakkuk*, Rotterdam, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.

HADES: *Is There a Hell? A Symposium by Leaders of Religious Thought*, London, 1913.

HAPPINESS: Kate A. Boehme, *The Attainment of Happiness*, London, 1913. J. S. Vaughan, *Happiness and Beauty*, London and New York, 1913.

HARE, WM. HOBART: M. A. DeW. Howe, *The Life and Labors of Bishop Hare*, New York, 1912.

HARMONY OF THE GOSPELS: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatesarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.

HARNACK, ADOLF: *Über den privaten Gebrauch der heiligen Schriften in der alten Kirche*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Bible Reading in the Early Church*, London, 1913. M. Christlieb, *Harnack-Bibliographie*, Leipsic, 1913.

HARRIS, JAMES RENDEL: *Boanerges*, Cambridge, 1913.

HAUSRATH, ADOLF: T. Kappstein, *Adolf Hausrath*, Berlin, 1912.

HEBICH, S.: W. Jörn, *Samuel Hebich, der Grosse Seelengewinner*, Friedrichshagen bei Berlin, 1910. T. Schölly, *Samuel Hebich, der erste Sendbote der Basler Mission in Indien*, Basel, 1912.

HEBREW LANGUAGE AND LITERATURE: H. F. B.

Compston, *Here Beginneth. A Study in the Hebrew Scriptures*, London, 1914. O. Eissfeldt, *Der Maschal im Alten Testament*, Giessen, 1913. T. Evans, *The Principles of Hebrew Grammar*, London, 1912. A. R. Gordon, *The Poets of the Old Testament*, New York and London, 1912; idem, *The Poetry and Wisdom of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. H. Gressmann, *Die Sagen des Alten Testaments*, Göttingen, 1914. T. Kappstein, *Bibel und Sage; Sage, Mythos und Legende in der Bibel, Die Bibel in der Legende und Anekdote*, Berlin, 1913. M. Haller, *Das Judentum, Geschichtsschreibungen, Prophetie, und Gesetzgebungen nach dem Exil*, Göttingen, 1914. G. H. Moore, *The Literature of the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. J. I. Munro, *A Research into the Origin of the Third Personal Pronoun הוּא*, *epithet* *cene in Pentateuch and its Connection with Semitic and Indo-European Languages*, London, 1913. N. Schlögl, *Die echte biblisch-hebräische Metrik mit grammatischen Vorstudien*, Freiburg, 1912. G. A. Smith, *The Early Poetry of Israel in its Physical and Social Origins*, Oxford, 1913. C. T. Wood and H. C. O. Lanchester, *A Hebrew Grammar, with an Appendix on the Hebrew Vowel System*, New York and London, 1913. V. O. P. Zapletal, *De poesi Hebraeorum in Veteri Testamento*, Freiburg, 1911. A. S. Zerbe, *Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature*, New York, 1912.

HEBREWS, EPISTLE TO THE: C. R. Cuff, *The Great Salvation; being a Study of the Epistle to the Hebrews*, London, 1912. A. Nairne, *The Epistle of Priesthood, Studies in the Epistle to the Hebrews*, Edinburgh, 1913. H. Windisch, *Der Hebräerbrief*, Tübingen, 1913.

HELLENISM: W. Glawe, *Die Hellenisierung des Christentums in der Geschichte der Theologie von Luther bis auf die Gegenwart*, Berlin, 1912.

HELLENISTIC GREEK: L. Radermacher, *Neutestamentliche Grammatik*, Tübingen, 1912. W. D. Ferguson, *The Legal Terms Common to the Macedonian Inscriptions and the New Testament*, Leipsic, 1914.

HENSON, H. H.: *The Creed in the Pulpit*, New York, 1912.

HEPBURN, JAMES CURTIS: W. E. Griffis, *Hepburn of Japan and his Wife and Helpmates*, Philadelphia, 1913.

HERESY: P. Beuzart, *Les Hérésies pendant le moyen-âge et la réforme jusqu'à la mort de Philippe II. (1598) dans la région de Douai, d'Arras et au Pays de l'Alleeu*, Paris, 1912. L. Garzend, *L'Inquisition et l'hérésie. Distinction de l'hérésie théol. et de l'hérésie inquisitoriale. A propos de l'affaire Galilée*, Paris, 1912. H. Theloe, *Die Ketzer verfolgung im 11. und 12. Jahrhundert. Beitrag zur Geschichte der Entstehung des päpstlichen Ketzerinquisitionsgerichts*, Berlin, 1913.

HERMAS: Adhémar d'Alès, *La Discipline pénitentielle d'après le Pasteur d'Hermas*, Paris, 1911. A. Baumeister, *Die Ethik des Pastor Hermas*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1912.

HEROD: W. Otto, *Herodes. Beiträge zur Geschichte des letzten jüdischen Königshauses*, Stuttgart, 1913.

HESSE: K. Eger und J. Friedrich, *Kirchenrecht der*

evangelischen Kirche im Grossherzogtum Hessen, Darmstadt, 1911.

HESYCHASTS: O. Tafrali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913.

HEXATEUCH: A. T. Chapman, *Introduction to the Pentateuch*, New York, 1912. J. Dahse, *Textkritische Materialien zur Hexateuchfrage*, Giessen, 1912-1913. B. D. Eerdmans, *Alttestamentliche Studien. IV. Das Buch Leviticus*, Giessen, 1912. S. Friedberg, *Joshua, an Annotated Hebrew Text, with Introduction, Vocabulary, Geographical and Historical Glossary*, London, 1913. J. C. Gasser, *Zum gegenwärtigen Kampf um das erste Buch Mose. Ein Beitrag zum Verständnis seines religiösen, schriftstellerischen und geschichtlichen Charakters*, Gütersloh, 1912. D. Hoffman, *Das Buch Deuteronomium*, Berlin, 1913. J. S. McIntosh, *A Study of Augustine's Versions of Genesis*, Chicago, 1912. A. H. McNeile, *Book of Numbers*, New York, 1912; idem, *Deuteronomy, its Place in Revelation*, New York, 1912. W. Möller, *Wider den Bann der Quellenscheidung. Anleitung zu einer neuen Erfassung des Pentateuch-Problems*, Gütersloh, 1912. O. Procksch, *Die Genesis*, Leipsic, 1913. R. Smend, *Die Erzählung des Hexateuch auf ihre Quellen*, Berlin, 1912. H. Traub, *L'Introduction à l'Ancien Testament dans sa phase actuelle, Première partie, La Loi ou le pentateuque*, Sainte-Blaise et Roubaix, 1911. A. Troelstra, *De naam Gods in den Pentateuch*, Utrecht, 1912; Eng. transl., *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.

HIBBERT LECTURES: J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913.

HINDUISM: E. Bosc, *Yoghisme et fakirisme hindous*, Paris, 1913. J. N. Farquhar, *The Crown of Hinduism*, London, 1913; idem, *A Primer of Hinduism*, New York, 1912. G. Howells, *The Soul of India. An Introduction to the Study of Hinduism in its historical Setting and Development and in its internal and historical Relations to Christianity*, London, 1913. S. V. Ketkar, *An Essay on Hinduism, its Formation and Future*, London, 1912. T. S. Row, *Philosophy of the Bhagavad-Gita*, Adyar, 1912. J. A. Sharrock, *Hinduism, Ancient and Modern. Viewed in the Light of the Incarnation*, London, 1913.

HIPPOLYTUS: C. Diobouniotis and N. Beis, *Hippolytus Schrift über die Segnungen Jakobs. Hippolytus Danielcommentar*, Leipsic, 1911.

HITTITES: D. G. Hogarth, *Hittite Problems and the Excavation of Carchemish*, London, 1912. A. T. Olmstead and others, *Travels and Studies in the Near East*, New York, 1912. O. Puchstein, Heinrich Kohl, Daniel Kreucker, Boghaskot. *Die Bauwerke*, Leipsic, 1912.

HOLLAND: P. J. Blok, *History of the People of the Netherlands*, New York, 1912. S. Cramer, *Bibliotheca Reformatoria Neerlandica*, The Hague, 1910. J. W. Pont, *Geschiedenis van het Lutheranisme in de Nederlanden tot 1618*, Haarlem, 1911. *Jaarboek der Vereeniging voor nederlandsch-luthersche Kerkgeschiedenis*, Amsterdam, 1911.

HOLY SPIRIT: H. Bertrams, *Das Wesen des Geistes nach der Anschauung des Apostel Paulus*, Bonn, 1913. B. Croce, *Philosophy of the Spirit*, 3 vols.,

London, 1914. F. B. Denio, *The Supreme Need*, New York, 1913. H. B. Swete, *The Holy Spirit in the Ancient Church*, London and New York, 1912. W. H. G. Thomas, *The Holy Spirit of God*, London and New York, 1913. P. Volz, *Der Geist Gottes und die Verwandten Erscheinungen im Alten Testament und im anschliessenden Judentum*, Tübingen, 1910.

HOME MISSIONS: L. C. Barnes, *Elemental Forces in Home Missions*, New York, 1912. V. I. Masters, *The Home Mission Task*, Atlanta, Ga., 1912.

HOMILETICS: D. R. Breed, *Preparing to Preach*, New York, 1912. D. J. Burrell, *The Sermon: its Construction and Delivery*, New York, 1913. G. Elliott, *Biblical Criticism and Preaching*, New York, 1912. J. Hastings, *The Great Texts of the Bible*, Edinburgh, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. H. Jeffis, *Art of Exposition*, Boston, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World: Pastoral Studies for the Modern Preacher*, London, 1912.

HUEBMAIER, B.: C. Sachse, *Die Balthasar Hubmaiers Anschauungen von der Kirche, die Sakramenten und die Obrigkeit*, Bonn, 1913.

HULSEAN LECTURES: R. F. Fletcher, *Dei Christus, Dei Verbum (1911-12)*, London, 1912. H. L. Jackson, *Eschatology of Jesus and the Eschatology of Judaism*, London, 1913.

HUMANISM: G. S. Butz, *Rise of the Modern Spirit in Europe*, Boston, 1912. Count A. Gobineau, *The Renaissance, Savonarola, Cesare Borgia, Julius II., Leo X., Michael Angelo*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. Hudson, *Story of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. F. C. S. Schiller, *Humanism*, London and New York, 1912. W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte deutscher Renaissance*, Munich, 1912. J. D. Symon and S. L. Bensusan, *The Renaissance and its Makers*, London, 1913. P. Wernle, *Renaissance und Reformation*, Tübingen, 1912.

HUMILITY: E. Lyttelton, *Character and Religion*, London, 1912.

HUNGARY: E. Doumergue, *La Hongrie calviniste*, Toulouse, 1912.

HYMNOLOGY: E. Aellen, *Quellen und Stil der Lieder Paul Gerhards*, Bern, 1912. J. Brownlie, *Hymns from the Morning Land*, London, 1911; idem, *Hymns of the Early Church. Translated from Greek and Latin Sources, together with Translations from a later Period, Centos, Suggestions from the Greek, and several original Pieces*, London and New York, 1914. C. Bruston, *Les Plus Anciens Cantiques chrétiens*, Paris, 1912. H. M. Kieffer, *Short Stories of the Hymns; Being a brief Account of the Circumstances in which some of our best Hymns and Songs were written*, Lancaster, Pa., 1912. J. Mearns, *The Canticles of the Christian Church Eastern and Western in Early and Medieval Times*, Cambridge, 1914. H. W. Mozley, *Sequences and Hymns, chiefly Medieval*, London and New York, 1914. *The Passion-Hymns of Iceland, being Translations from the Passion-Hymns of Hallgrim Petursson, and from the Hymns of the Modern Icelandic Hymn-Book*, London, 1913.



- B. Reeves, *The Evolution of our Christian Hymnology*, Philadelphia, 1912. W. F. Tillett and C. S. Nutter, *The Hymns and Hymn Writers of the Church. An Annotated Edition of the Methodist Hymnal*, Nashville, 1911.
- IDEALISM: W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, London, 1913. R. D. Stocker, *The God which is Man: The Messages of Human Idealism*, London, 1912.
- IGNATIUS OF ANTIOCH: M. Rackel, *Die Christologie des heiligen Ignatius von Antiochien*, Freiburg and St. Louis, 1914. C. Wessely, *Neue Materialien zur Textkritik der Ignatius-Briefe*, Vienna, 1913.
- IMMORTALITY: F. C. Baldwin, *The Homing Instinct*, New York, 1913. W. A. Brown, *The Christian Hope*, New York, 1912. C. J. Callan, *Out of Shadows into Light* (Discussion of future life from Roman Catholic standpoint), Baltimore, 1913. R. H. Charles, *A Critical History of the Doctrine of a Future Life in Israel, in Judaism, and in Christianity; or, Hebrew, Jewish, and Christian Eschatology from pre-prophetic Times till the Close of the New Testament Canon*, 2d ed., New York and London, 1913. H. E. Fosdick, *The Assurance of Immortality*, London and New York, 1913. J. G. Frazer, *The Belief in Immortality and the Worship of the Dead*, London and New York, 1913. E. Fry, *Some Intimations of Immortality, from the Physical and Psychical Nature of Man*, London, 1913. W. T. Grenfell, *On Immortality*, Boston, 1912. J. R. Harris, *The Doctrine of Immortality in the Odes of Solomon*, London, 1912. E. E. Holmes, *Paradise; a Course of Addresses on the State of the Faithful Departed*, New York, 1914. F. von Hügel, *Eternal Life; A Study of its Implications and Applications*, Edinburgh, 1912. E. S. P. Haynes, *The Belief in Personal Immortality*, New York, 1913. H. Kaufmann, *Die Unsterblichkeitsbeweise in der katholischen deutschen Literatur von 1850 bis 1900. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der Philosophie im 19. Jahrhundert*, Paderborn, 1912. M. Maeterlinck, *Death*, New York, 1912. H. Neckel, *Walhall. Studien über germanische Jenseitsglauben*, Dort, 1913. F. C. Spurr, *Death and the Life Beyond in the Light of Modern Religious Thought*, London, 1913. T. Steinmann, *Der religiöse Unsterblichkeitsglaube*, Göttingen, 1912. E. W. Winstanley, *Jesus and the Future*, London, 1913. See also EGYPT, G. A. Reisner; also FAITH.
- INDIA: C. F. Andrews, *The Renaissance in India; its Missionary Aspect*, London, 1912. L. D. Barnett, *Antiquities of India, an Account of the History and Culture of Ancient Hindustan*, New York, 1914. H. Begbie, *A Study of the Peoples of India*, London, 1911. E. P. Birg, *The Conversion of India*, London, 1912. L. B. Day, *Folk-Tales of Bengal*, London and New York, 1912. E. A. Havell, *Benares the Sacred City*, London, 1912. T. W. Holderness, *Peoples and Problems of India*, London and New York, 1911. R. L. Lacey, *The Holy Land of the Hindus*, London, 1913. W. McCulloch, *Bengali Household Tales*, London, 1912. J. von Negelein, *Der Traumschlüssel des Jagaddeva*, Giessen, 1912. S. Abhedānanda, *Vedanta Philosophy; Great Saviors of the World*, London, 1912. E. Thurston, *Omens and Superstitions of Southern India*, New York, 1912. M. Winternitz, *Geschichte der indischen Literatur*, 2 vols., Leipzig, 1912-13.
- INNERE MISSION: M. Hennig, *Quellenbuch zur Geschichte der inneren Mission*, Hamburg, 1912.
- INNOCENT III.: F. Baethgen, *Die Regentschaft Papst Innozenz III. im Königreich Sizilien*, Heidelberg, 1914.
- INNOCENT IV.: E. Berger, *Les Registres d'Innocent IV.*, Paris, 1911.
- INQUISITION: T. de Cauzons, *Histoire de l'inquisition en France*, Paris, 1912. H. Kübert, *Zauberwahrheit, die Greuel der Inquisition und Hexenprozesse*, München, 1913. R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, London and New York, 1913.
- INSCRIPTIONS: R. Aigrain, *Manuel d'épigraphie chrétienne. I. Inscriptions latines*, Paris, 1913. M. und J. Euting, *Syrische und hebräische Inschriften*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Marucci, *Christian Epigraphy; an Elementary Treatise, with a Collection of Ancient Christian Inscriptions, mainly from Roman Origin*, New York, 1912.
- INSPIRATION: J. P. Jones, *Until the Day Dawn. The New Testament Basis for a Doctrine of Inspiration*, London, 1913. H. Pope, *The Scholastic View of Biblical Inspiration*, Rome, 1912. G. Stosch, *Das Wesen der Inspiration auf Grund des alttestamentlichen Schrifttums*, Gütersloh, 1912; idem, *Die Inspiration der neutestamentlichen Evangelien*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- INVESTITURE: G. Weise, *Königtum und Bischofswahl im fränkischen und deutschen Reich vor der Investiturstreit*, Berlin, 1912.
- IRENÆUS: H. Jordon, *Armenische Irenæusfragmente*, Leipzig, 1913.
- IRVING, EDWARD: J. C. Root, *Edward Irving, Man, Preacher, Prophet*, Boston, 1912.
- ISAAC: W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- ISAIAH: T. K. Cheyne, *The Mines of Isaiah Re-explored*, London, 1912. G. B. Gray, *Critical and Ezegetical Commentary on the Book of Isaiah*, New York, 1912. W. Staerk, *Die Ebed Jahwe-Lieder in Jesaja 40ff. Ein Beitrag zur Deuterjesaja-Kritik*, Leipzig, 1913.
- ISIDORE OF SEVILLE: C. H. Beeson, *Isidor-Studien*, Munich, 1913. W. M. Lindsay, *Isidorus of Seville, Isidori Hispalensis episcopi etymologarum sive originum libri 20*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- ISRAEL, HISTORY OF: B. H. Alford, *Jewish History and Literature under the Maccabees and Herod*, London and New York, 1913. H. Anneler, *Zur Geschichte der Juden von Elephantine*, Leipzig and Bern, 1913. H. J. Chaytor, *The Story of Israel and Judah from the Call of Abraham to the Death of Nehemiah*, London, 1911. T. K. Cheyne, *The Veil of Hebrew History*, London, 1913. H. T. Fowler, *History of the Literature of Ancient Israel from the Earliest Times to 135 B.C.*, New York, 1912. M. Gemoll, *Israeliten und Hyksos, Der historische Kern der Sage vom Aufenthalte in Aegypten*, Leipzig, 1913. S. Horowitz, *Die Psychologie bei den jüdischen Religionsphilosophen des Mittelalters von Saadia bis Maimuni*, Breslau,

1912. F. J. Jackson, *Studies in the Development of Judaism and Early Christianity, by the Members of Jesus College*, New York, 1912. J. Juster, *Les Juifs dans l'empire romain*, Paris, 1914. E. Levine, *Judaism*, London, 1913. S. A. B. Mercer, *Extra-Biblical Sources for Hebrew and Jewish History*, London, 1914. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912. E. Klamroth, *Die jüdischen Exulanten in Babylonien*, Leipzig, 1912. S. M. Perlmann, *The History of the Jews in China. I. The Jews in China, General View. II. The Jewish Memorial Stones and the Lessons*, London, 1913. A. Rupp, *The Jews of To-day*, London and New York, 1913. A. Ungnad, *Aramäische Papyri aus Elephantine*, Leipzig, 1912. D. Völter, *Die Patriarchen Israels und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1913. J. Weigl, *Das Judentum*, Berlin, 1911. A. C. Welch, *The Religion of Israel under the Kingdom*, New York, 1912.
- ITALY: P. Villari, *The Barbarian Invasions of Italy*, London, 1913.
- ITALY, REFORMATION IN: C. Hate, *A Princess of the Italian Reformation; Giulia Gonzaga, 1513-1566, her Family and her Friends*, London, 1912.
- JACOB: W. H. Thomson. See above, ABRAHAM.
- JAMES: R. W. Dale, *The Epistle of James*, London, 1913.
- JAMES, WILLIAM: E. Boutroux, *William James*, New York, 1912. K. A. Busch, *William James als Religionsphilosoph*, Göttingen, 1911. J. Royce, *William James, and other Essays on the Philosophy of Life*, New York, 1912. J. G. Ubbink, *De pragmatistische Philosophie van William James en haar begrip van Waarheid*, Arnheim, 1913.
- JANSEN, CORNELIUS: A. Feron, *Contribution à l'histoire du jansénisme en Normandie. L'Attitude du clergé dans la diocèse de Rouen*, Rouen, 1913.
- JAPAN: J. Arno, *Le Peuple japonais, Le Vieux Japon, Le Japon moderne, Le Japon actuel*, Paris, 1911. A. H. Exner, *Japan as I Saw It*, New York, 1914. Laura D. Garst, *A West-Pointer in the Land of the Mikado*, New York, 1913. T. Harada, *The Faith of Japan*, New York, 1914. A. Lloyd, *The Creed of Half Japan*, London, 1911. J. H. Longford, *Japan of the Japanese*, New York, 1912. E. B. Mitford, *Japan's Inheritance, the Country, its People, and their Destiny*, New York, 1914. N. G. Munro, *Prehistoric Japan*, Yokohama, 1912. I. O. Nitobe, *The Japanese Nation; its Land, its People and its Life*, New York, 1912. A. K. Reischauer, *A Catechism of the Shin Sect (Buddhism)*, Yokohama, 1912. O. Yoshisaburo, *Life and Thought of Japan*, London and New York, 1913. C. N. Moody, see above, CHINA.
- JEREMIAH: S. R. Driver, *The Book of the Prophet Jeremiah, revised Translation, with Introductions and short Explanations*, London and New York, 1914. A. W. Skeane, *Jeremiah, together with the Lamentations in the Revised Version, with Introduction and Notes*, Cambridge, 1913.
- JEROME: T. Trzinski, *Die dogmatischen Schriften des heiligen Hieronymus*, Posen, 1912. F. Wutz, *Onomastica sacra, Untersuchungen zum Liber interpretationis nominum hebr. des heiligen Hieronymus*, Leipzig, 1914.
- JERUSALEM: H. Vincent, *Underground Jerusalem, Discoveries on the Hill of Ophel*, London, 1911; idem, *Jerusalem. Recherches de topographie, d'archéologie et d'histoire*, Paris, 1912. C. M. Watson, *The Story of Jerusalem*, London and New York, 1913. G. Dalman, see above, EDM.
- JESUITS: H. Fouqueray, *Histoire de la compagnie de Jésus en France*, Paris, 1913. J. McCabe, *A Candid History of the Jesuits*, London, 1913. M. Meschler, *Die Gesellschaft Jesu*, Freiburg, 1911.
- JESUS CHRIST: S. J. Case, *Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. R. H. Benson, *The Friendship of Christ*, London, 1912. A. Berthe, *Jesus Christ, His Life, His Passion, His Triumph*, London and St. Louis, 1914. F. M. Blakiston, *The Life of Christ*, London, 1913. L. C. Businger, *The Life of Christ, Adapted from the Original*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, *The Historical Christ*, London, 1914. P. Dausch, *Das Leben Jesu*, Münster, 1911. A. C. H. Drews, *Witnesses to the Historicity of Jesus*, Chicago, 1912. P. Fiebig, *Die Gleichnisreden Jesu im Lichte der rabbinischen Gleichnisse des neutestamentlichen Zeitalters. Ein Beitrag zum Streit um die "Christusmythe" und eine Widerlegung der Gleichnistheorie Jülicher's*, Tübingen, 1912. J. Fontaine, *Jésus-Christ, principe et fin de la vie humaine*, Paris, 1913. G. H. Gilbert, *Jesus*, New York, 1912. C. F. Kent, *The Life and Teachings of Jesus, according to the Earliest Records*, New York, 1913. E. Klostermann, *Die neuesten Angriffe auf die Geschichtlichkeit Jesu*, Tübingen, 1912. E. D. La Touche, *The Person of Christ in Modern Thought*, London, 1912. C. S. Lester, *The Historic Christ*, London and New York, 1912. A. W. Martin, *The Life of Jesus in the Light of Higher Criticism*, New York, 1913. B. Pick, *Jesus in the Talmud, His Personality, His Disciples, and His Sayings*, Chicago, 1913. D. C. Piepenbring, *Jésus et les apôtres*, Paris, 1911. D. Smith, *The Historic Jesus*, London, 1912. J. S. Stone, *The Glory after the Passion; A Study in the Events of the Life of our Lord from His Descent into Hell to His Enthronement in Heaven*, New York and London, 1913. T. J. Thorburn, *Jesus the Christ*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Vollmer, *The Modern Student's Life of Christ*, London and New York, 1913.
- JESUS CHRIST, PICTURES AND IMAGES OF: E. A. W. Budge, *History of the Likeness of Christ*, London, 1911. G. Matheson, *Studies of the Portrait of Christ*, London, 1912. J. Reil, *Die altchristlichen Bildzyklen des Lebens Jesu*, Leipzig, 1910.
- JOB, BOOK OF: G. Richter, *Erläuterungen zu dunkeln Stellen im Buche Hiob*, Leipzig, 1912. H. B. Sprague, *The Book of Job*, Boston, 1912. J. Strahan, *The Book of Job, Interpreted*, Edinburgh, 1913. *The Afflictions of the Righteous, as Discussed in the Book of Job and in the Light of the Gospel*, London, 1913.
- JOEL: W. Knieschke, *Die Eschatologie des Buches Joel in ihrer historisch-geographischen Bestimmtheit*, Rostock, 1912. J. M. P. Smith, see below, MICAH.



- JOHN THE APOSTLE: A. E. Brooke, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Johannine Epistles*, Edinburgh and London, 1912. A. Buchsel, *Der Begriff der Wahrheit in das Evangelium und die Briefen des Johannes*, Halle, 1912. R. H. Charles, *Studies in the Apocalypse*, Edinburgh, 1913. R. W. Ponder, *Historical Notes on the Book of Revelation*, London, 1912.
- JOHN THE BAPTIST: A. Blakiston, *John the Baptist and His Relation to Jesus, with some Account of his Following*, London, 1913. M. Dibelius, *Die urchristliche Ueberlieferung von Johannes dem Täufer*, Göttingen, 1911. A. Konrad, *Johannes der Täufer und Jesus Christus*, Cologne, 1911.
- JOHN OF THE CROSS: St. John of the Cross, *The Living Flame of Love, with his Letters, Poems, and Minor Writings*, Translated by David Lewis, New York and London, 1912.
- JOHN OF DAMASCUS: P. C. Bacha, *Biographie de St. Jean Damascène*, Leipsic, 1912. *Biography of St. John of Damascus, Original Arabic Text*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, SAINT, ORDER OF HOSPITALERS OF: D. Henry, *The Knights of St. John, with other Medieval Institutions and their Building in St. Andrews*, London, 1912.
- JOHN, GRIFFITH: N. Bitton, *Griffith John, the Apostle of Central China*, London, 1912.
- JONAH: J. Döller, *Das Buch Jona nach dem Urtext*, Vienna, 1912.
- JOSEPHUS: B. Brune, *Flavius Josephus und seine Schriften in ihrem Verhältnisse zum Judentume, zur griechisch-römischen Welt und zum Christentume mit griechischen Wortkonkordanzen*, Gütersloh, 1913.
- JOSHUA: A. Roorda, *Jozua, de held Gods, Eene pract. Verklaring van het boek Jozua*, Kampen, 1913.
- JUDE, EPISTLE OF: M. R. James, see below, PETER THE APOSTLE.
- JUDEA: E. Weigand, *Die Geburtskirche von Bethlehem*, Leipsic, 1911.
- JUDSON, A.: J. M. Hull, *Judson the Pioneer*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- JULIAN: *Julian (Flavius Claudius Julianus, called the Apostate, Emperor of Rome), The Works of the Emperor Julian*, 3 vols., New York, 1913. J. Geffcken, *Kaiser Julianus*, Leipsic, 1914. W. C. Wright, *Emperor Julian. Works, with an English translation*, London, 1913.
- JUSTIFICATION: E. J. W. Williams, *A Plea for a Reconsideration of St. Paul's Doctrine of Justification*, London, 1912.
- KANT, IMMANUEL: B. P. Bowne, *Kant and Spencer*, London, 1912. H. Bund, *Kant als Philosoph des Katholizismus*, Berlin, 1913.
- KENOSIS: M. Waldhauser, *Die Kenose in der modernen protestantischen Christologie*, Würzburg, 1912.
- KIERKEGAARD: E. Lehmann, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Berlin, 1913. W. Leendertz, *Sören Kierkegaard*, Amsterdam, 1913.
- KINGDOM OF GOD: E. F. Scott, *Kingdom and the Messiah*, New York, 1912. W. Temple, *The Kingdom of God*, London and New York, 1912.
- KINGS, BOOKS OF: A. Sanda, *Die Bücher der Könige*, Münster, 1911.
- KLEUKER, J. F.: K. Kleuker, *Dr. Johann Friedrich Kleuker (Prof. der Theologie in Kiel 1799-1827), ein Zeuge der ev. Wahrheit im Zeitalter der Aufklärung*, Hanover, 1913.
- KOREA: J. H. Longford, *Story of Korea*, New York and London, 1912.
- KRAFF, J. L.: W. Claus, *Dr. Ludvig Krapf*, Stockholm, 1912.
- KUYPER, A., *Predicatiën in de jaren 1867-1873 gehouden te Beesd, te Utrecht, en te Amsterdam*, Kampen, 1913.
- LAGARDE: H. Mulert, *Paul de Lagarde*, Berlin, 1913.
- LAMAISM: G. Schulemann, *Die Geschichte des Dalai lamas*, 3 vols., Heidelberg, 1911. *Vidyabhusan (M. S. Chandra Acharyya). Contains two chapters of Mgur-Hbum, which is a Collection of 100,000 Spiritual Songs composed by the Famous Tibetan Saint Mi-la-ras-pa while Wandering in the Himalayas in Southern Tibet about 800 years ago*, Calcutta, 1913.
- LAO-TSZE: *Taoist Teachings from the Book of Lieh-tzu*, New York, 1912.
- LAYING ON OF HANDS: J. Behm, *Die Handauflegung im Urchristentum nach Verwendung, Herkunft und Bedeutung in religionsgeschichtlichem Zusammenhang untersucht*, Leipsic, 1911.
- LÉRINS: See MONASTICISM.
- LESSING: Paul Wernle, *Lessing und das Christentum*, Tübingen, 1912.
- LIBERTY, RELIGIOUS: J. B. Bury, *A History of the Freedom of Thought*, New York, 1913. R. J. Cooke, *Freedom of Thought in Religious Teaching*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. N. Paulus, *Protestantismus und Toleranz im 16. Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1911. F. Ruffini, *Religious Liberty*, New York, 1912. K. Völker, *Toleranz und Intoleranz im Zeitalter der Reformation*, Leipsic, 1912.
- LITURGICS: M. Festugière, *La Liturgie catholique*, Paris, 1913. N. B. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy (Greek Church)*, London, 1913. Theodor Schermann, *Aegyptische Abendmahls-liturgien des ersten Jahrhunderts in ihrer Überlieferung dargestellt*, Paderborn, 1912. G. Semeria, *The Eucharistic Liturgy in the Roman Rite*, New York, 1912. J. H. Srawley, *Early History of the Liturgy*, Cambridge, 1913.
- LIVINGSTONE, DAVID: S. C. Horne, *Life of David Livingstone*, New York, 1912. B. Mathews, *Livingstone, the Pathfinder*, New York, 1913. G. W. Smith, *David Livingstone, the Great Heart of Africa*, London, 1913.
- LOGOS: E. Krebs, *Der Logos als Heiland im ersten Jahrhundert*, Freiburg, 1910.
- LORD'S PRAYER: H. B. Swete, *The Last Discourse and Prayer of Our Lord*, London and New York, 1914.
- LORD'S SUPPER: M. E. Goulbourn, *Primitive Church Teaching on the Holy Communion*, New York, 1912. E. Reuterskiöld, *Die Entstehung der Speisesakramente*, Heidelberg, 1912. E. Sinkler, *The Holy Communion. What Mean Ye by this Service?* London, 1914. J. D. Thompson, *The Holy Com-*

- munion, a Manual, historical, doctrinal and devotional, New York, 1913.
- LORETO: A. MacDonald, *The Holy House of Loreto, a Critical Study of Documents and Traditions*, New York, 1914.
- LOTZE: P. Lang, *Lotze und der Vitalismus*, Bonn, 1913.
- LUKE: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Lukas*, Gladbach, 1912. W. H. Flecker, *The Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. W. M. Furneaux, *The Acts of the Apostles*, Oxford, 1912. A. Harnack, *Ist die Rede des Paulus in Athen ein ursprünglicher Bestandteil der Apostelgeschichte?* Leipsic, 1913. D. A. Hayes, *The Most Beautiful Book Ever Written*, New York, 1913. H. Machlan, *St. Luke, Evangelist and Historian*, London, 1912. E. Preuschen, *Die Apostelgeschichte*, Tübingen, 1913. J. M. Wilson, *The Origin and Aim of the Acts of the Apostles*, London, 1912. T. Zahn, *Das Evangelium des Lukas*, Leipsic, 1913.
- OTHER, MARTIN: W. S. Davis, *The Friar of Wittenberg*, New York, 1912. H. Grisar, *Luther*, London, 1913. L. Ihmels, *Das Dogma in der Predigt Luthers*, Leipsic, 1912. P. Kalkoff, *Zu Luthers römischen Prozess*, Gotha, 1912. G. Kawerau, *Luther in katholischer Beleuchtung*, Leipsic, 1911. A. Köster, *Quellenstücke zu Luthers Glauben in seiner Erklärung des 2. Artikels*, Göttingen, 1913. K. A. Meissinger, *Luthers Exegese in der Frühzeit*, Leipsic, 1912. O. Scheel, *Dokumente zu Luthers Entwicklung (bis 1519)*, Tübingen, 1911. E. Wolff, *Faust und Luther, Ein Beitrag zur Entstehung der Faust-Dichtung*, Halle, 1912.
- LUTHERANS: W. J. Finck, *Lutheran Landmarks and Pioneers in America, a Series of Sketches of Colonial Times*, Philadelphia, 1913. J. R. E. Hunt, *Lutheran Home Missions, a Call to the Home Church*, Rock Island, Ill., 1913. F. Ulhorn, see above, GERMANY.
- MCLAREN, ALEXANDER: E. T. McLaren, *Dr. McLaren of Manchester*, New York, 1912.
- MADAGASCAR, MISSIONS IN: J. A. Houlder, *Among the Malagasy*, London, 1912. *The Madagascar Mission*, London, 1912.
- MAGIC: A. L. Constant (Pseud. Eliphas Levi), *The History of Magic*, London, 1913. L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, New York, 1912. J. A. Montgomery, *Aramaic Incantation Texts from Nippur*, Philadelphia, 1913. L. Staudenmaier, *Die Magie als experimentelle Naturwissenschaft*, Leipsic, 1912.
- MAIMONIDES, MOSES: J. I. Gorfinkle, *The VIII Chapter of Maimonides on Ethics*, New York, 1912. F. Kuntze, *Die Philosophie Salomon Maimons*, Heidelberg, 1912.
- MALAY ARCHIPELAGO: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua, a History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, Milwaukee, 1913. C. Hose and W. McDougall, *The Pagan Tribes of Borneo*, New York and London, 1913. G. Maxwell, *In Malay Forests*, London, 1911.
- MANI, MANICHEANS: M. A. Kugener and F. Cumont, *Recherches sur le Manichéisme. II. Extrait de la CXXIII. Homélie de Sévère d'Antioche. III. L'Inscription de Salone*, Brussels, 1912.
- MARCUS AURELIUS: J. Presland, *Marcus Aurelius*, London, 1913.
- MARK: E. Dimmler, *Das Evangelium nach Markus*, Gladbach, 1912.
- MARRIAGE: S. Baranowski, *Luthers Lehre von der Ehe*, Münster, 1913. K. Böckenoff, *Reforme und christliche Ehe*, Cologne, 1912. P. T. Forsyth, *Marriage, its Ethics and Religion*, London, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *Marriage and Divorce*, New York, 1913. T. A. Lacey, *Marriage in Church and State*, London, 1912.
- MARTIN OF TOURS, SAINT: E. C. Babut, *Saint Martin de Tours*, Paris, 1912.
- MARTYRS AND CONFESSORS: E. H. Burton and J. H. Pollen, Editors, *Lives of the English Martyrs, 2d series, The Martyrs declared Venerable, Vol. I., 1583-1588*, London and New York, 1914. B. Camm, *Lives of the English Martyrs, declared blessed by Pope Leo XIII. in 1886 and 1895, written by Fathers of the Oratory, of the secular Clergy, and of the Society of Jesus, 2 vols.*, London and New York, 1914. H. Delehaye, *Les Origines du culte des martyrs*, Brussels, 1912. D. Marsiglia, *Il martirio cristiano*, Rome, 1913.
- MARY, MOTHER OF JESUS CHRIST: E. A. W. Budge, *The History of the Virgin Mary*, London, 1911. *Landmarks of Grace, or the Feats of our Blessed Lady. Compiled by a Member of the Ursuline Community*, Sligo, London, 1913. E. Campana, *Marie dans le dogme catholique, Vol. II. Les Prerogatives de Marie*, Montréjean, 1913. M. Nesbitt, *Our Lady in the Church, and other Essays*, New York and London, 1913. H. Pohle, *Mariology, a dogmatic treatise on the Blessed Virgin Mary, Mother of God, with an Appendix on the Worship of Saints, Relics, and Images*, St. Louis, 1914.
- MASS: A. Fortescue, *The Mass*, New York, 1912. H. Lucas, *Holy Mass. The Eucharistic Sacrifice and the Roman Liturgy*, London, 1914. Also see below, MISSAL.
- MATEER, C. W.: D. W. Fisher, *Calvin Wilson Mateer, Forty-five Years a Missionary in Shantung, China*, London, 1912.
- MATHEWS, SHAILER: *The Gospel and the Modern Man*, New York, 1912.
- MATTHEW PARIS: A. L. Smith, *Church and State in the Middle Ages*, Oxford, 1913.
- MEDIATOR: A. G. Honig, *De person van den Middelaar in de nieuwere Deutsche Dogmatiek*, Kampen, 1910.
- MEDO-PERSIA: M. Dieulafoy, *Les Antiquités de Suse. Découvertes et rapportées par la mission Dieulafoy*, Paris, 1913. M. Pézard and E. Pottier, *Les Antiquités de la Susiane*, Paris, 1913. F. H. Weibach, *Die Keilinschriften der Achämeniden*, Leipsic, 1911.
- MENNONITES: P. M. Friessen, *Die alttestamentliche Mennonitische Bruderschaft in Russland (1789-1910)*, Halbstadt, 1911. C. Hege und C. Neff, *Mennonitisches Lexikon*, Weierhof, 1913. H. P. Krehbiel, *Mennonite Churches of North America*, Berne, Ind., 1912.
- MESSIAH, MESSIANISM: J. M. Tydings, "The Messiah" of the Targums, Talmuds, and Rabbinical Writers, Louisville, Ky., 1912.



- METHODISTS: H. Bett, *The Hymns and Methodism in their Literary Relations*, London, 1913. G. G. Findlay and Miss M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish*, London, 1913. J. B. Hingeley, *Journal of the Twenty-sixth Delegated General Conference of the M. E. Church held in Minneapolis, Minn., May 1-28, 1912*, New York, 1912. L. B. Wilson, J. B. Hingeley, J. M. Buckley, editors, *The Doctrines and Discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, 1912*, New York, 1912. H. A. Workman, *Methodism*, Cambridge and New York, 1912.
- MEYER, F. B.: *Life and the Way Through*, New York, 1913.
- MICAH: J. M. P. Smith and Others, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Micah, Zephaniah, Nahum, Habakkuk, Obadiah and Joel*, New York, 1912.
- MILAN: F. Savio, *Gli antichi vescovi d'Italia, dalle origini al 1300 descritti per regioni, La Lombardia, Parte I. Milano*, Firenze, 1913.
- MILLER, J. R.: J. T. Faris, *Life of Dr. J. R. Miller*, New York, 1912.
- MINOR PROPHETS: B. Duhm, *Anmerkungen zu den 12 Propheten*, Giessen, 1911; idem, *The Twelve Prophets*, London, 1913. A. W. Greenup, *The Yalkut of R. Machir bar Abba Mari on Joel, Zephaniah, Haggai, and Malachi*, London, 1912. G. Mayer, *Die Propheten Zephaniah, Haggai, Sacharja, Maleachi, Gütersloh*, 1913. H. G. Mitchell, and Others, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on Haggai, Zechariah, Malachi, and Jonah*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. M. P. Smith and others. See above, MICAH.
- MINUCIUS FELIX, MARCUS: I. P. Waltzing, *M. Minucii Felicis Octavius*, Leipsic, 1912.
- MIRACLES: E. O. Davies, *The Miracles of Jesus*, London, 1914. G. Hughes, *An Essay on Miracles*, New York and London, 1912. A. W. Hunzinger, *Das Wunder, Eine dogmatisch-apologetische Studie*, Leipsic, 1912. A. F. W. Ingram, *The Gospel of the Miraculous*, London, 1913. F. Platt, *Miracles. An Outline of the Christian View*, London, 1913. J. M. Thompson, *Miracles in the New Testament*, London, 1911. B. F. Westcott, *Characteristics of Gospel Miracles*, London, 1913.
- MISSAL: J. Baudot, *Benedictin de Farnborough, Le Missel Romain, ses origines, son histoire. Tome premier: Les Premières Origines et les sacramentaires*, Paris, 1912. P. Cagin, *L'Eucharistia. Canon primitif de la messe, au formulaire essentiel et premier de toutes les liturgies*, Paris, 1912. A. Fortescue, *The Mass: A Study of the Roman Liturgy*, New York and London, 1912.
- MISSIONS TO THE HEATHEN: R. Allen, *Missionary Methods*, London, 1912; idem, *Essential Missionary Principles*, ib., 1913. J. L. Barton, *Educational Missions*, New York, 1914. S. Baudert, *Die evangelische Mission. Aus Natur und Geisteswelt*, Leipsic, 1913. J. Boehmer, *Kreuz und Halbmond im Nillande*, Gütersloh, 1910. E. M. Crawford, *By the Equator's Snowy Peak. A Record of Medical Missionary Work and Travel in British East Africa*, London, 1913. Mrs. Creighton, *Missions, their Rise and Development*, London, 1912. E. C. Dawson, *Missionary Heroines in Many Lands*, London, 1912. J. S. Dennis

- and others, eds., *World Atlas of Christian Missions*, New York, 1912. D. P. Elder, *The Old Spanish Missions of California, an Historical and Descriptive Sketch*, San Francisco, 1913. Z. Engelhardt, *The Missions and Missionaries of California*, San Francisco, 1912. G. G. Findlay and M. G. Findlay, *Wesley's World Parish, A Sketch of the Hundred Years' Work of the Wesleyan Methodist Missionary Society*, New York, 1913. I. T. Headland, *Some By-products of Missions*, Cincinnati, 1912. C. L. Haviland, *Manual of Missions*, New York, 1914. J. L. Hill, *The Immortal Seven, Judson and his Associates, Dr. and Mrs. Adoniram Judson, Samuel Newell, Harriet Newell, Gordon Hall, Samuel Nott, Luther Rice*, Philadelphia, 1914. W. S. Hooten, *The Missionary Campaign, Its Principles, Methods and Problems*, London and New York, 1911. C. L. Howland, *Manual of Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1913. K. Hughes, *Father Lacombe, The Black Robe Voyageur*, New York, 1911. W. G. Jordan, *The Song of the Soil, or, The Missionary Idea in the Old Testament*, New York, 1913. W. L. King, *Investment and Achievement, A Study in Christian Progress*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. P. Lilley, *Four Apostles: The Training of Christian Missionaries, St. Philip, St. Bartholomew, St. Matthew, St. Thomas*, New York, 1913. H. C. Mabie, *The Divine Right of Missions*, Philadelphia, 1914. A. DeW. Mason, *Outlines of Missionary History*, London, 1913. A. McLean, *Epoch Makers of Modern Missions*, New York and Chicago, 1912. E. F. Merriam, *A History of American Baptist Missions*, Philadelphia, 1913. Mrs. H. B. Montgomery, *Following the Sunrise, a Century of Baptist Missions, 1813-1913*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. F. Moorshead, *The Appeal of Medical Missions*, London and New York, 1914. J. H. Morrison, *On the Trail of the Pioneers, a Sketch of the Missions of the United Free Church of Scotland*, London, 1913. A. Munson, *Jungle Days. Being the Experiences of a Woman Doctor in India*, New York, 1914. W. F. Oldham, *India, Malaysia, and the Philippines*, New York, 1914. J. Pickett, *The Modern Missionary Crisis*, London, 1913. C. H. Robinson, *The Interpretation of the Character of Christ to non-Christian Races. An Apology for Christian Missions*, New York, 1913. J. Schmidlin, *Die katholischen Missionen in den deutschen Schutzgebieten*, Münster, 1913. R. E. Speer, *South American Problems*, New York, 1912. F. Stähelin, *Die Mission der Brüdergemeinde in Suriname und Berbice in 18. Jahrhundert*, Herrnhut, 1913. E. Stock, *An Heroic Bishop. The Life-Story of French of Lahore*, London, 1913. H. U. Weitbrecht, *A Bibliography for Missionary Students*, London, 1913.
- MODERNISM: J. M. Bampton, *Modernism and Modern Thought*, St. Louis, 1914. A. Fawkes, *Studies in Modernism*, London, 1913. J. M. van Hoff, *Het modernisme*, Zutphen, 1913. A. Houtin, *Histoire du modernisme catholique*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Loeppert, *Modernism and the Vatican*, Cincinnati, 1912. J. Schnitzer, *Der katholische Modernismus*, Berlin-Schöneberg, 1912.

- MOHAMMED, MOHAMMEDANISM: D. V. Brown, *The Shadow of Islam*, Boston, 1911. P. Casanova, *Mohammed et la fin du monde. Étude critique sur l'Islam primitif*, Paris, 1911. D'Ollone, De Fleur-elle, Lepage, De Boyve, *Recherches sur les musulmans chinois (Mission d'Ollone 1906-1909)*, Paris, 1911. W. R. W. Gardner, *The Doctrine of Man*, London, 1913. C. Güterbock, *Der Islam im Lichte der byzantinischen Polemik*, Berlin, 1912. M. Hartmann, *Fünf Vorträge über den Islam*, Leipsic, 1912. G. F. Herrick, *Christian and Mohammedan*, New York, 1912. M. Horten, *Die philosophischen Probleme der spekulativen Theologie im Islam*, Bonn, 1910; idem, *Die spekulative und positive Theologie des Islam nach Razi und ihre Kritik durch Fust*, Leipsic, 1912; idem, *Texte zu dem Streite zwischen Glauben und Wissen im Islam. Die Lehre vom Propheten und der Offenbarung bei den Philosophen Farabi, Avicenna und Averroes*, Bonn, 1913. S. H. Leeder, *Veiled Mysteries of Egypt and the Religion of Islam*, New York, 1913. J. L. Menezes, *The Life and the Religion of Mohammed, the Prophet of Arabia*, St. Louis and London, 1912. E. Mittwoch, *Zur Entstehungsgeschichte des islamischen Gebets und Kultus*, Berlin, 1913. W. Muir, *The Life of Mohammed, from Original Sources*, Edinburgh, 1912. R. A. Nicholson, *The Mystics of Islam*, London, 1914. A. J. Paccard, *Étude sur l'Islam primitif. La Morale de l'Islam d'après le Coran*, Cahors, 1913. A. Reynold, *The Kashfal-Mahjub, the oldest Persian Treatise on Sufism*, Leyden and London, 1911. E. Sell, *The Life of Muhammad*, London, 1913. G. Simon, *Islam und Christentum im Kampf um die Eroberung der arabischen Heidenwelt*, Berlin, 1911; idem, *The Progress and Arrest of Islam in Sumatra*, London, 1912; idem, *Die Lebenskraft des Islam im Lichte des Evangelium*, Barmstedt, 1913. R. Strothmann, *Das Staatsrecht der Zaiditen*, Strassburg, 1912. E. M. Wherry, S. M. Zwener, and C. G. Mylrea, *Islam and Missions*, New York, 1912. S. M. Zwemer, *The Moslem Christ*, London, 1912.
- MONASTICISM: M. Barrett, *The Scottish Monasteries of Old*, London, 1914. G. L. Bell, *Churches and Monasteries of the Târ Abdin and Neighboring Districts*, Heidelberg, 1913. A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of the Lerins. The Monastery, Saints and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. A. C. Deane, *A Short Account of Great Malvern Priory Church*, London, 1914. H. Gressmann, *Nonnenspiegel und Mönchspiegel des Euagrios Pontikos zum ersten Male in der Urschrift herausgegeben*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Lelong, *The Nun, Her Character and Work*, London, 1914. E. F. Morrison, *St. Basil and his Rule*, London, 1913. J. B. Pierron, *Die katholischen Armen. Ein Beitrag zur Entstehungsgeschichte der Bettelorden mit Berücksichtigung der Humiliaten und der wiedervereinigten Lombarden*, Freiburg, 1911. S. Schiwietz, *Das morgenländische Mönchtum, Vol. II. Das Mönchtum auf Sinai und in Palästina im vierten Jahrhundert*, Mainz, 1913. A. H. Thompson, *English Monasteries*, New York, 1913. H. B. Workman, *The Evolution of the Monastic Ideal from the Earliest*

- Times down to the Coming of the Friars*, London, 1913. See also BASIL THE GREAT.
- MONTANISM: P. Labriolle, *Les sources de l'histoire du montanisme*, Paris, 1913; idem, *La Crise montaniste*, Paris, 1913.
- MORMONS: F. J. Cannon and G. L. Knapp, *Brigham Young and his Mormon Empire*, New York, 1913. W. Graham, *The Mormons. A Popular History from Earliest Times to the Present Day*, London, 1913. R. and R. W. Kauffman, *The Latter Day Saints*, London, 1912. B. Kinney, *Mormonism, the Islam of America*, New York, 1912. E. Meyer, *Ursprung und Geschichte der Mormonen. Mit Exkursen über die Anfänge des Islams und des Christentums*, Halle, 1912.
- MOSES: H. Gressmann, *Mose und seine Zeit. Ein Kommentar zu den Mose-Sagen*, Göttingen, 1913. D. Völter, *Mose und die ägyptische Mythologie*, Leyden, 1912; idem, *Wer War Mose?* Leyden, 1913.
- MUNGER, T. T.: B. W. Bacon, *Theodore Thornton Munger, New England Minister*, New Haven, 1914.
- MURNER, T.: T. von Liebenau, *Der Franziskaner Thomas Murner*, Freiburg, 1913.
- MYSTICISM: W. H. Dyson, *Studies in Christian Mysticism*, London, 1913. W. K. Fleming, *Mysticism in Christianity*, London, 1913. W. Fresenius, *Mystik und geschichtliche Religion*, Göttingen, 1912. E. G. Gardner, *Dante and the Mystics. A Study of the Mystical Aspect of the Divina Commedia and its Relation with some of its Medieval Sources*, London, 1913. L. de Grandmasson, *L'Élément mystique dans la religion*, Paris, 1910. E. Lamballe, *Mystical Contemplation, or the Principles of Mystical Theology*, London, 1913. C. Oulmont, *Le Verger, le temple, et la cellule. Essai sur la sensualité dans les œuvres de mystique religieuse*, Paris, 1912. H. W. Schomerus, *Der Çaiwa-Siddhanta, eine Mystik Indiens*, Leipsic, 1912. M. Souriau, *Deux mystiques normands au 17e siècle, M. de Renty et Jean de Bernières*, Paris, 1913. A. Spamer, *Texte aus der deutschen Mystik des 14. und 15. Jahrhunderts*, Jena, 1912. Caroline F. E. Spurgeon, *Mysticism in English Literature*, Cambridge, 1913. R. Steiner, *Mystics of the Renaissance*, New York, 1912. P. Tillich, *Mystik und Schuldbewusstsein in Schellings philosophischer Entwicklung*, Gütersloh, 1912. E. Underhill, *The Mystic Way. A Psychological Study in Christian Origins*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Mysticism, A Study in the Nature and Development of Man's spiritual Consciousness*, new ed., New York, 1912.
- MYTHOLOGY: F. M. Bennett, *Religious Cults Associated with the Amazons*, New York, 1912. J. Curtin, *Myths of the Modocs*, Boston, 1912. F. H. Davis, *Myths and Legends of Japan*, New York and London, 1912. N. E. Pohorilles, *Das Popol Wuh, die mythische Geschichte des Kice-Volkes von Guatemala, nach dem Original-Texte übersetzt und bearbeitet*, Leipsic, 1913. W. Schultz, *Einkleitung in das Popol Wuh*, Leipsic, 1913. L. Spence, *The Myths of Mexico and Peru*, London, 1913. W. Y. E. Wentz, *Fairy-faith in Celtic Countries*, Oxford, 1912. See also SERPENT; and DRAGON.



- NAHUM: J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- NAMES: F. C. Burkitt, *The Syriac Forms of New Testament Proper Names*, London, 1912. A. Troelstra, *The Name of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- NATURAL THEOLOGY: N. Söderblom, *Natürliche Theologie und allgemeine Religionsgeschichte*, Leipsic, 1913.
- NATURE, LAWS OF: C. E. Trenar, *Die Einheit der Natur*, Strassburg, 1912.
- NAVILLE, J. E.: A. Boyer, *Ernest Naville, promoteur d'une entente entre catholiques et protestants*, Cahors, 1913.
- NEGRO EDUCATION: B. G. Brawley, *A Short History of the American Negro*, New York and London, 1913.
- NEOPLATONISM: B. A. G. Fuller, *The Problem of Evil in Plotinus*, Cambridge, 1912. *Select Works of Plotinus*, New York, 1914.
- NESTORIANS: F. N. Heazell and Mrs. Margolieth, editors, *Kurds and Christians* (Archbishop of Canterbury's Mission to the Nestorians), London, 1913.
- NESTORIUS: M. Jugie, *Nestorius de la controverse nestorienne*, Paris, 1912. J. P. Junglas, *Die Irrlehre des Nestorius*, Trier, 1912. F. Loofs, *Nestorius und his Place in the History of Christian Doctrine*, Cambridge, 1914.
- NETHERLANDS: See PIETISM.
- NEW THOUGHT: A. L. Allen, *The Message of New Thought*, New York, 1914. C. B. Patterson, *What is New Thought? The Living Way*, New York, 1913.
- NEW ZEALAND: M. Herz, *New Zealand, the Country and the People*, New York, 1912.
- NEW, J. F.: N. N. New, *Newology, the new Bible according to the Rev. N. N. New*, San Francisco, 1913.
- NEWMAN, J. H.: W. P. Ward, *The Life of John Henry, Cardinal Newman, based on his Private Journals and Correspondence*, 2 vols., New York, 1913.
- NICHOLAS OF MYRA: G. Anrich, *Hagios Nikolaos. Der heilige Nikolaos in der griech. Kirche*, Leipsic, 1913.
- NIETZSCHE, F. W.: G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Philosophy of Nietzsche*, London, 1912. Mrs. E. Foerster-Nietzsche, *Life of Nietzsche*, New York, 1912; idem, *Der einsame Nietzsche*, Leipsic, 1914. A. M. Ludovici, *Nietzsche and Art*, New York. R. H. Meyer, *Nietzsche, Sein Leben und seine Werke*, Munich, 1913. P. E. More, *Nietzsche*, Boston, 1912. J. Spindler, *Nietzsches Persönlichkeit und Lehre im Lichte seines "Ecce homo"*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- NIGHTINGALE, FLORENCE: Sir E. Cook, *The Life of Florence Nightingale*, New York, 1913. Annie Matheson, *Florence Nightingale*, London, 1913. W. H. Tarrant, *Florence Nightingale as a Religious Thinker*, London, 1914.
- NON-CONFORMISTS: C. Burrage, *Early English Dissenters*, New York, 1912. Viator Cambrensis (pseud.), *The Rise and Decline of Welsh Non-conformity*, New York, 1913. H. W. Clark, *History of English Nonconformity from Wyclif to the Close of the Nineteenth Century*, London, 1913.
- J. H. Greig, *The Church and Nonconformity*, London and New York, 1912. W. B. Selbie, *English Sects, A History of Nonconformity*, New York, 1912.
- NOVATIAN: F. von Blache, *Der pseudocyprianische Traktat 'de singularitate clericorum,' ein Werk der Novatian*, Breslau, 1913.
- NUMBERS, SACRED: W. H. Roscher, *Hippokratische Schrift oder Siebenzahl in ihrer vierfachen Überlieferung*, Paderborn, 1913.
- OBADIAH: J. M. P. Smith. See above, MICAH.
- OCCAM, WILLIAM OF: L. Kugler, *Der Begriff der Erkenntnis bei Wilhelm von Ockham. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte der mittelalterlichen Noetik*, Breslau, 1913.
- OPTIMISM: D. H. Kerler, *Jenseits von Optimismus und Pessimismus*, Ulm, 1914.
- ORDERS, HOLY: L. Bacuez, *Major Orders*, St. Louis, 1913.
- ORDINATION: K. Frank, *Historische, dogmatische und kritische Beiträge zur Lehre von der protestantischen Ordination*, Marburg, 1913.
- ORGAN: G. A. Audsley, *The Art of Organ-Building. A comprehensive, historical, theoretical, and practical Treatise on the tonal Appointment and mechanical Construction of Concert-Room, Church, and Chamber Organs*, London, 1913. C. Locher, *Dictionary of the Organ, Organ Registers, their Timbers, Combination and Acoustic Phenomena*, New York, 1914.
- ORGANIZATION OF THE EARLY CHURCH: A. Harnack, *Constitution and Law of the Church in the First two Centuries*, New York, 1912. W. Moran, *The Government of the Church in the First Century*, London, 1913. P. A. E. Smith, *De Organistatie van de Christelijke Kerke in den Apostolischen Tijd*, Rotterdam, 1910.
- ORIGEN: C. Diobouniotis and A. Harnack, *Der Scholien-Kommentar des Origines zur Apokalypse Johannes nebst einem Stück aus Irenäus*, Leipsic, 1912. B. Poschmann, *Die Sündenvergebung bei Origenes*, Braunsberg, 1912.
- OSWALD: E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- OTTLEY, R. L.: *The Rule of Faith and Hope*, New York and Chicago, 1913. *The Rule of Life and Love*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- OZANAM: A. J. Dunn, *Frederic Ozanam and the Establishment of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul*, London, 1913. *Livre du Centenaire*, by George Goyau, Léon de Lanzac de Laborie, Henry Cochin, Edouard Jordan, Eugene Duthoit, Alfred Baudrillard, *Bibliography* by l'Abbé Corbierre, Paris, 1913.
- PACHOMIUS: *Anecdota Oxoniensia, Senutic Series, Part XII, Theological Texts from Coptic Papyri, Edited with an Appendix upon the Arabic and Coptic Versions of the Life of Pachomius*, by W. E. Crum, London, 1913.
- PAGET, FRANCIS: S. Paget, *Francis Paget, Bishop of Oxford*, New York and London, 1913.
- PAINTING: A. B. Chamberlain, *Hans Holbein the Younger*, 2 vols., New York, 1913. Also see ART.

- PALESTINE: P. J. Baldensperger, *The Immovable East*, London, 1913. F. Böhl, *Kanaanäer und Hebräer. Untersuchungen zur Vorgeschichte des Volkstums und der Religion Israels auf dem Boden Kanaans*, Leipsic, 1911; idem, *Kanaän vóór den intocht der Israëlieten, volgens Egyptische en Babylonische bronnen*, Groningen, 1913. G. Dalman, *Neue Petra-Forschungen und der heilige Felsen von Jerusalem*, Leipsic, 1912. F. M. Exner, *Zum Klima von Palästina*, Leipsic, 1911. R. Kittel, *Die Kultur Palästinas in der Zeit vom 16. bis zum 13. Jahrhundert vor Christus*, Leipsic, 1911. Knieschke, *Das heilige Land im Licht der neuesten Ausgrabungen und Funde*, Berlin, 1913. H. Lindemann, *Florilegium Hebraicum*, Freiburg, 1912. D. MacKenzie, *Excavations at Ain Shems*, London, 1914. J. Neil, *Everyday Life in the Holy Land*, New York, 1913. O. Procksch, *Die Völker Altpalästinas*, Leipsic, 1914. V. Schwöbel, *Die Landesnatur Palästinas*, Leipsic, 1914. W. W. Smith, *The Student's Illustrated Historical Geography of the Holy Land*, New York, 1912. J. J. Summerbell, *Mountains of the Bible*, Boston, 1912. G. F. Hill, see above, COMPARATIVE RELIGION. F. J. Bliss, below, SYRIA.
- PAPAL STATES: A. Schäfer, *Die Bedeutung der Päpste Gregor II. und Gregor III. für die Gründung des Kirchenstaates*, Münster, 1913.
- PARABLES: P. D. Buzy, *Introduction aux paraboles évangéliques*, Paris, 1912.
- PARADISE: J. Feldmann, *Paradies und Sündenfall*, Münster, 1913.
- PARAGUAY: W. B. Grubb, *A Church in the Wilds. The Remarkable Story of the Establishment of the South American Mission amongst the hitherto Savage and Untractable Natives of the Paraguayan Chaco*, New York, 1913.
- PASSOVER: G. Beer, *Pascha oder das jüdische Osterfest*, Tübingen, 1911. D. Völter, *Der Ursprung von Passah und Mazoth*, Leyden, 1913.
- PASTORAL THEOLOGY: C. L. Banister, *The Parson, in Town, Country, and Abroad*, London, 1914. F. W. Gunsaulus, *Minister and the Spiritual Life*, New York, 1912. A. C. A. Hall, *Preaching and Pastoral Care*, London, 1913. F. J. Hammond, *The Country Parson, his Work and Influence, with Preface by the Lord Bishop of Rochester*, Milwaukee, 1913. A. Hoben, *The Minister and the Boy*, Chicago, 1912. J. H. Holmes, *The Revolutionary Function of the Modern Church*, New York, 1912. G. Jackson, *The Preacher and the Modern Mind*, London, 1912. C. E. Jefferson, *The Minister as a Shepherd*, New York, 1912. J. H. Jowett, *The Preacher, His Life and Work*, London and New York, 1912. E. E. Keedy, *Moral Leadership and the Ministry*, Boston, 1912. S. Mathews, *Scientific Management in the Churches*, Chicago, 1912. W. J. McGlothlin, *A Vital Ministry, the Pastor of to-day in the Service of Man*, New York and Chicago, 1913. W. C. E. Newbolt, *The Ministry of the Word*, London, 1913. D. Pallot, *La Cure d'âme moderne et ses bases religieuses et scientifiques*, Paris, 1910. C. F. Rogers, *An Introduction to the Study of Pastoral Theology*, London, 1912. J. Wakeford, *The Word and the World; Pastoral Studies for the*
- Modern Preacher*, New York and London, 1912.
- PATRISTICS: *The Apostolic Fathers, with an English Translation*, by Kirsopp Lake, Vol. II., *The Shepherd of Hermas; the Martyrdom of Polycarp; the Epistle of Diognetus*, New York, 1913. F. C. Conybeare, J. R. Harris, Agnes Smith Lewis, editors, *The Story of Ahikar*, Cambridge, 1914. M. J. R. de Journal, *Enchiridion Patristicum. Locos sanctorum, patrum, doctorum, scriptorum ecclesiasticorum in usum scholarum collegit*, Freiburg, 1911.
- PATRONAGE: Prof. Niedner, *Die Entwicklung des städtischen Patronats in der Mark Brandenburg*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PAUL THE APOSTLE: K. Benz, *Die Ethik des Apostels Paulus*, Freiburg, 1912. E. P. Berg, *St. Paul's Misconceptions*, London, 1913. J. O. Bevan, *St. Paul in the Light of To-day*, London, 1912. M. D. Buell, *The Autographs of St. Paul*, New York, 1912. R. Craig, *Apostolic Religious Instruction. An Exposition of the first Chapter of St. Paul's Letter to the Philippians*, London, 1914. R. W. Dale, *The Epistle to the Ephesians*, London, 1913. A. Deissmann, *St. Paul, a Study in Social and Religious History*, London, 1912. K. Deissner, *Auferstehungshoffnung und Pneumagedanke bei Paulus*, Leipsic, 1912. C. W. Emmet, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. Fischer, *Die Krankheit des Apostels Paulus*, Gr.-Lichterfelde, 1911. J. E. Frame, *A Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the Epistles of St. Paul to the Thessalonians*, Edinburgh, 1912. P. Gardner, *Religious Experience of St. Paul*, New York and London, 1912. A. E. Garvie, *Studies of Paul and His Gospel*, New York, 1912. R. B. Girdlestone, *St. Paul's Epistle to the Galatians*, London, 1912. H. L. Goudge, *The Pastoral Teaching of St. Paul*, New York, 1913. A. C. Headlam, *St. Paul and Christianity*, London and New York, 1914. G. S. Hitchcock, *The Epistle to the Ephesians. An Encyclical of St. Paul*, London, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. R. Knopf, *Paulus*, Leipsic, 1913. E. Kühl, *Der Brief des Paulus an die Römer*, Leipsic, 1913. P. E. Lohmann, *An die Heiligen in Rom. Der Brief des Apostels Paulus an die Römer*, Frankfurt, 1912. W. Lütgert, *Der Römerbrief als historisches Problem*, Gütersloh, 1913. H. H. Mayer, *Ueber die Pastoralbriefe*, Göttingen, 1913. J. E. McFadyen, *The Epistles to the Corinthians*, London, 1911. W. D. Mackenzie, *Galatians and Romans, with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1912. P. Madsen, *Kolossenserbrevet og Brevet til Filemon*, Copenhagen, 1912. A. Menzies, *The Second Epistle of the Apostle Paul to the Corinthians*, New York and London, 1912. O. Moe, *Paulus und die evangelische Geschichte. Zugleich ein Beitrag zur Vorgeschichte der Evangelien*, Leipsic, 1912. C. G. Montefiore, *Judaism and St. Paul*, London, 1914. W. S. Muntz, *Rome, St. Paul and the Early Church, the Influence of the Roman Law on St. Paul's Teaching and Phraseology and on the Development of the Church*, London and Milwaukee, 1914. R. St. J. Parry, *Epistles of Paul the Apostle*



- to the Romans, Cambridge, 1913. R. W. Ponder, *St. Paul and His Cities*, London, 1913. Sir W. Ramsay, *The Teaching of Paul in Terms of the Present Day*, London, 1913. E. B. Redlich, *St. Paul and His Companions*, New York and London, 1913. A. T. Robertson and A. Plummer, *Critical and Exegetical Commentary on the First Epistle of St. Paul to the Corinthians*, New York, 1912. A. Schweitzer, *Paul and his Interpreters*, London and New York, 1913. W. H. G. Thomas, *Romans*, London, 1912. W. L. Walker, *Christ, the Creative Ideal, Studies in Colossians and Ephesians*, Edinburgh and New York, 1913. C. H. Watkins, *Der Kampf des Paulus um Galatien*, Tübingen, 1913. W. L. Watkinson, *Moral Paradoxes of St. Paul*, New York, 1914. J. Warneck, *Paulus im Lichte der heutigen Heidenmission*, Berlin, 1913. M. Woods, *Was the Apostle Paul an Epileptic*, New York, 1913.
- PEACE MOVEMENTS: W. I. Hull, *The New Peace Movement*, Boston, 1912. W. E. Wilson, *Christ and War*, London, 1913.
- PENANCE: A. d'Ales, *L'Édit de Calliste. Étude sur les origines de la pénitence chrétienne*, Paris, 1913. J. Hormann, *Untersuchungen zur griechischen Laienbeichte*, Donauwörth, 1913. J. Tixeront, *Le Sacrement de pénitence dans l'antiquité chrétienne*, Paris, 1914. See also EUCHARIST.
- PENRY, JOHN: C. Burtage, *John Penry, the so-called Martyr of Congregationalism, as Revealed in the Original Record of his Trial and in Documents related thereto*, London, 1913.
- PEREA: See under SAMARIA.
- PERSECUTION: L. H. Canfield, *The Early Persecutions of the Christians*, New York, 1913. P. Friede, *Der Kreuzestod Jesu und die ersten Christenverfolgungen*, Berlin, 1914.
- PERSIA: Y. B. Mirza, *Iran and the Iranians, being an Account of the History, Religion, Constitution, and Arts of the Persian People, together with the Story of their recent Political Crisis*, Baltimore, 1913.
- PESTALOZZI, J. H.: J. A. Green, *Life and Work of Pestalozzi*, London, 1912. Arnold Kaufmann, *Lebensweisheit von Johann Heinrich Pestalozzi*, Liegnitz, 1913. W. E. Vetter, *Pestalozzi's Stellung zum Religionsunterricht*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PETER THE APOSTLE: W. Elert, *Die Religiosität des Petrus. Ein religionspsychologischer Versuch*, Leipzig, 1911. M. R. James, *Second Epistle of Peter and General Epistle of Jude (Greek Testament)*, Cambridge, 1913. T. S. Kolste, *Apostelen Peters andet Brev fortolket*, Copenhagen, 1913.
- PETERS, J. P.: *God and the Old Commandments*, New York, 1913.
- PETRIE, W. M. F.: *The Revolution of Civilization*, New York, 1911.
- PFLIEDERER, OTTO: P. Gastrow, *Pfleiderer als Religionsphilosoph*, Berlin, 1913.
- PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES: R. T. Herford, *Pharisaism, its Aim and Method*, New York and London, 1912. R. Leszynsky, *Die Sadduzäer*, Berlin, 1912. L. Levy, *Das Buch Qoheleth, Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des Sadduzäismus*, Leipzig, 1912.
- PHILANTHROPY: G. V. Portus, *Caritas Anglicana*, Milwaukee, 1913.
- PHILISTINES: R. A. S. Macalister, *The Philistines,*

- their History, and Civilization*, London and New York, 1913.
- PHILOSTORGIUS: *Kirchengeschichte. Mit dem Leben des Lucian von Antiochien und den Fragmenten eines orientalischen Historiographen*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PIERSON, A. T.: *Many Infallible Proofs*, New York, 1912. D. L. Pierson, *Arthur T. Pierson*, New York and London, 1912.
- PIETISM: W. Bortmann, *Das Eindringen des Pietismus in die ostpreussische Landeskirche*, Königsberg, 1913. W. Goeters, *Die Vorbereitung des Pietismus in der Reformierten Kirche der Niederlande bis zur labadistischen Krisis 1670*, Leipzig, 1911. W. Irmer, *Geschichte des Pietismus in der Grafsch. Waldeck, Greifswald*, 1912. M. Schian, *Orthodoxie und Pietismus im Kampf um die Predigt. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des endenden 18. und des beginnenden 19. Jahrhunderts*, Giessen, 1912.
- PILGRIMAGES: Isabel Allardye, *Historic Shrines of Spain*, New York, 1912. E. R. Barker, *Rome of the Pilgrims and Martyrs, a Study in the Martyrologies, Itineraries, Sylloges and other contemporary Documents*, New York, 1913. S. H. Heath, *Pilgrim Life in the Middle Ages*, Boston, 1912.
- PIUS II.: C. Lucius, *Pius II. und Ludwig XI. von Frankreich 1461-1462*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- PLATONISM AND CHRISTIANITY: J. Adam, *Vitality of Platonism and Other Essays*, New York, 1912.
- POLAND, CHRISTIANITY IN: H. Belle, *Polen und die römische Kurie 1414-1424*, Berlin, 1913.
- POPE, PAPACY: E. Amling, *Zur Geschichte des Papsttums im 10. Jahrhundert (931-962)*, Berlin, 1913. W. E. Beet, *The Early Roman Episcopate to A.D. 384*, London, 1913. E. Denny, *Papalism. A Treatise on Claims of the Papacy as set forth in the Encyclical Satis Cognitum*, London, 1913. C. Eubel, *Hierarchia catholica medii aevi sive summorum pontificum, s.r.e. cardinalium, ecclesiarum antistitum series an anno 1198 usque ad annum 1431 perducta. E documentis tabularii praesertim Vaticani collecta, digesta, edita*, Münster, 1913. *Kirche und Papsttum eine Stiftung Jesu*, Münster, 1911. H. K. Mann, *The Lives of the Popes in the Middle Ages, Vol. IX., The Popes at the Height of the Temporal Influence, Innocent II. to Blessed Benedict XI., 1130-1159*, London and St. Louis, 1914. A. E. McKilliam, *A Chronicle of the Popes from St. Peter to Pius X.*, New York, 1912. G. Mollat, *Les Papes d'Avignon (1305-1378)*, Paris, 1912.
- PORPHYRY: *Life of Porphyry, Bishop of Gaza. By Mark the Deacon. Translated with Introduction and Notes*, London, 1913.
- PORT ROYAL: H. C. Barnard, *The Little Schools of Port-Royal*, Cambridge, 1913.
- POSITIVISM: F. Harrison, *The Positive Evolution of Religion, its Moral and Social Reaction*, London, 1913.
- PRACTICAL THEOLOGY: R. C. Cabot, *What Men Live By, Work, Play, Love, Worship*, Boston, 1913. G. Chatterton-Hill, *The Sociological Value of Christianity*, London, 1912. *The Country Church and Rural Welfare*, New York, 1912. G. Hodges, *Christianity between Sundays*, New York, 1914. D. M. McIntyre, *Spirit and Power*, Boston, 1914.

- C. H. Parkhurst, *The Pulpit and the Pew*, New Haven, 1913. R. Pfeilsticker, *Beiträge zur Entwicklung der Lebensauffassung*, Berlin, 1912. *Practice of Christianity*, by the author of "Pro Christo et ecclesia," London and New York, 1914. R. Scott and G. W. Gilmore, *The Church, the People, and the Age*, New York, 1914. C. F. Thwing, *The Working Church*, New York, 1913. C. L. Slattery, *The Authority of Religious Experience*, London and New York, 1912. D. C. Tremaine, *Church Efficiency, a Study of Practical Methods*, Chicago and New York, 1914.
- PRAGMATISM: W. James, *Essays in Radical Empiricism*, New York, 1912. W. Caldwell, *Pragmatism and Idealism*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER: W. A. Cornaby, *Prayer and the Human Problem*, New York and London, 1912. Selina F. Fox, *A Chain of Prayer across the Ages. Forty Centuries of Prayer, 2,000 B.C.-A.D. 1912. Compiled and arranged for Daily Use, with Index of Subjects and Authors*, London, 1913. M. Giles, *The Ladder of Prayer*, London, 1913. J. G. James, *The Prayer Life, Its Philosophy and Practice*, London, 1913. W. A. Knight, *Prayers Ancient and Modern*, New York, 1913. S. McComb, *Prayer, What it is and What it Does*, New York, 1913. C. W. McCormick, *The Heart of Prayer*, New York, 1913.
- PRAYER FOR THE DEAD: R. J. E. Boggis, *Praying for the Dead; an Historical Review of the Practice*, New York, 1913. See also COMMUNION OF SAINTS.
- PREACHING: W. Bacher, *Die Predigten der alten jüdischen Homilie*, Leipzig, 1913.
- PREMONSTRATENSIA: F. Schöne, *Beiträge zur Geschichte des Pramonstratenserklösters Cappenberg*, Münster, 1913.
- PRESBYTERIANS: A. H. B. Balfour, *Historical Account of the Rise and Development of Presbyterianism in Scotland*, New York, 1912. A. F. S. Pearson, *Der älteste englische Presbyterianismus*, Heidelberg, 1912. J. P. Thompson, *Scottish Covenanters*, London, 1914. J. Warrick, *The Moderators of the Church of Scotland from 1690 to 1740*, London, 1913. H. A. White, *Southern Presbyterian Leaders*, Chicago, 1912.
- PRIEST, PRIESTHOOD: R. B. Haldane, *Leo XIII. and Anglican Orders*, London and New York, 1912.
- PRISON REFORM: G. Aschaffenburg, *Crime and its Repression*, Boston, 1913. Z. R. Brockway, *Fifty Years of Prison Service*, New York, 1912. J. Devon, *The Criminal and the Community*, New York, 1912. Baron R. Garofalo, *Criminology*, Boston, 1914. J. H. Horsley, *How Criminals are Made and Prevented. A Retrospect of Forty Years*, London, 1913. R. M. McConnell, *Criminal Responsibility and Social Constraint*, New York, 1912.
- PROPHECY AND THE PROPHETIC OFFICE: M. Buttenwieser, *The Prophets of Israel from the Eighth to the Fifth Century, their Faith, and their Message*, New York, 1914. M. Haller, *Der Ausgang der Prophetie*, Tübingen, 1912. E. Sellin, *Der alttestamentliche Prophetismus*, Leipzig, 1912. R. Staehlin, *Das Motiv der Mantik im antiken Drama*, Giessen, 1912.
- PROTESTANTISM: K. Sapper, *Neuprotestantismus*, Munich, 1914. E. P. W. Troeltsch, *Protestantism and Progress*, London, 1912.
- PROVERBS, BOOK OF: J. Warschauer, *The Way of Understanding and Other Studies in the Book of Proverbs*, London, 1913.
- PRUSSIA: E. Schiller, *Bürgerschaft und Geistlichkeit in Goslar (1290-1365)*, Stuttgart, 1912.
- PSALMS, BOOK OF: E. Balla, *Das Ich der Psalmen*, Göttingen, 1912. J. T. Pinfold, *Songs of the Jewish Church. An Introduction to the Study of the Psalms*, London, 1913.
- PSEUDEPIGRAPHIA: W. Sanday, *The Ezra-Apocalypse*, London, 1912. S. Szekely, *Sibylline Oracles*, London, 1913. See also APOCRYPHA.
- PSYCHICAL RESEARCH: J. H. Hyslop, *Psychical Research and Survival*, New York, 1913. See also SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS.
- PSYCHOTHERAPY: G. W. Jacoby, *Suggestion and Psychotherapy*, New York, 1912. H. Lane, *Some Principles of Spiritual Healing*, London, 1914. M. Prince, *Psychotherapeutics*, Boston, 1913. F. V. Raymond, *Spiritual Director and Physician, The Spiritual Treatment of Sufferers from Nerves and Scruples*, London, 1914. E. E. Weaver, *Mind and Health, with an Examination of some Systems of Divine Healing*, New York, 1912.
- PURITANS, PURITANISM: H. Henson, *Puritanism in England*, London and New York, 1912. C. Meily, *Puritanism*, New York, 1912. G. B. Tatham, *The Puritans in Power. A Study in the History of the English Church, from 1640 to 1660*, Cambridge, 1913.
- PUSEY, E. B.: G. W. E. Russell, *Dr. Pusey*, New York, 1912.
- RAMUS, PETRUS: F. P. Graves, *Peter Ramus and the Educational Reformation of the 16th Century*, New York, 1912.
- RATIONALISM AND SUPERNATURALISM: H. Lewis, *Modern Rationalism, as Seen at Work in its Biographies*, London and New York, 1914. J. Pohle, *God the Author of Nature and the Supernatural*, St. Louis, 1912. I. L. Tuckett, *Evidence for the Supernatural*, New York and London, 1912. B. Weinstein, *Die Grundgesetze der Natur und die modernen Naturleben*, Leipzig, 1911.
- RAUSCHENBUSCH, W.: *Christianizing the Social Order*, New York, 1912.
- REDEMPTION: L. J. Dawson, *A Race's Redemption*, Boston, 1912. T. T. Martin, *Redemption and the New Birth*, New York, 1913. C. E. Rolt, *The World's Redemption*, New York, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *What is the Gospel? or, Redemption*, London, 1914. H. Wirz, *Die Erlösung*, Leipzig, 1912.
- REFORMATION: A. Bortmann, *Ermland und die Reformation (1523-1772), Schriften der Synodalkommission für ostpreussische Kirchengeschichte 14*, Königsberg, 1912. T. Brieger, *Die Reformation. Ein Stück aus Deutschlands Weltgeschichte*, Berlin, 1914. C. S. Carter, *The English Church and the Reformation*, London and New York, 1912. H. L. Clarke, *Studies in the English Reformation*, New York and London, 1913. C. E. Cuthbertson, *A Tragedy of the Reformation. Being the authentic Narrative of the History and Burning of*



- the "Christianismi restitutio," 1553, London, 1912. J. Gairdner, *Lollardy and the Reformation in England*, 4 vols., London and New York, 1908-13. C. Hare, *Men and Women of the Italian Reformation*, London, 1914. A. T. Jones, *The Reformation 14th-16th Century, What it Meant Then, What it Means Now*, Battle Creek, 1913. G. Loesche, *Luther, Melancthon und Calvin in Oesterreich-Ungarn. Mit archivalischen Beilagen*, Tübingen, 1909. *Monumenta Reformationis Polonicae et Lithuanicae*, Wilna, 1911. W. P. J. Overmeer, *De hervorming te Haarlem*, Haarlem, 1912. A. Plummer, *The Continental Reformation in Germany, France, and Switzerland*, London, 1912. F. Roth, *Augsburgs Reformationsgeschichte, 1547 bis 1555*, Munich, 1911. H. C. Vedder, *The Reformation in Germany*, New York, 1914. T. Wotschke, *Die Reformation im Lande Posen*, Lissa, 1913. S. Cramer. See above, HOLLAND.
- REFORMED CHURCH: A. Eekhof, *De Hervormde Kerk in Noord-Amerika, 1624-1664*, The Hague, 1913. E. Machholz, *Materialien zur Geschichte der Reformierten in Altpreussen und im Ernlande*, Lötzen, 1912.
- RELIC: F. Pfister, *Der Reliquienkult im Altertum. II. Die Reliquien als Kultobjekt. Geschichte des Reliquienkultes*, Giessen, 1912. P. Saintyves, *Les Reliques et les images légendaires*, Paris, 1912.
- RELIGION: J. D. Adam, *Religion and the Growing Mind*, London, 1912. E. Benamozegh, *Israël et l'humanité. Étude sur le problème de la religion universelle et sa solution*, Paris, 1914. J. O. Bevan, *The Scientific Basis of Religion*, London, 1912. T. G. Bonney, *The Present Relations of Science and Religion*, London, 1913. J. Brierley, *Religion and To-day*, Boston, 1913. W. M. Brundage, *Religion as a Personal Experience*, Boston, 1914. J. R. Cohu, *Vital Problems of Religion*, New York, 1914. E. Dawson, *Spiritual Religion*, New York, 1914. C. H. Dickinson, *The Christian Reconstruction of Modern Life*, London, 1913. H. Geffcken, M. Rade, K. Sell, G. Traub, *Die Religion im Leben der Gegenwart*, Leipzig, 1913. G. Gillett, *Politics and Religion*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Hall, *Religion and Life*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. W. R. Halstead, *A Cosmic View of Religion*, Cincinnati, 1913. T. J. Hardy, *Religious Instinct*, New York, 1913. S. Hasbrouch, *Altar-Feuer (Altar Fires Relighted). Eine unparteiische Betrachtung über die Bewegungen und Tendenzen im religiösen Leben der Jetztzeit*, Berlin, 1913. G. C. Henthaus, *Ursprung und Entwicklung der Religion*, Essen, 1914. H. C. King, *Religion as Life*, New York, 1913. J. W. Lee, *The Religion of Science; The Faith of Coming Man*, London, 1912. J. H. Leuba, *Psychological Study of Religion*, New York, 1912. E. Mayer, *Die Neugeburt der Religion. Mit einem kritischen Überblick als Anhang*, Leipzig, 1913. W. F. McDowell, *A Man's Religion*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Religions and Religion. A Study of the Science of Religion, Pure and Applied*, New York, 1913. C. J. Shebbeare, *Religion in an Age of Doubt*, London, 1914. J. T. Shotwell, *The Religious Revolution of To-day*, Boston, 1913. J. G. Simpson, *Great Ideas of Religion*, London,

1912. J. G. Stevenson, *Religion and Temperament, a Popular Study of their Relations, Actual and Possible*, New York, 1913. M. Summerbell, *Religion in College Life*, New York, 1913. A. G. Whyte, *The Religion of the Open Mind*, London, 1913.
- RELIGION AND LITERATURE: K. S. Guthrie, *The Spiritual Message of Literature. A Manual of Comparative Literature*, Brooklyn, 1914. W. E. Mosher, *Promise of the Christ-age in Recent Literature*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Intimations of Immortality in the Sonnets of Shakespeare*, Boston, 1912.
- RELIGION, PHILOSOPHY OF: F. M. Cornford, *From Religion to Philosophy. A Study in the Origin of Western Speculation*, London and New York, 1912. A. Dorner, *Die Metaphysik des Christentums*, Stuttgart, 1913. G. Faber, *Das Wesen der Religionspsychologie und ihre Bedeutung für die Dogmatik*, Tübingen, 1913. G. Galloway, *The Philosophy of Religion*, New York, 1914. O. Gilbert, *Griechische Religions-Philosophie*, Leipsic, 1911. S. S. Heberd, *The Philosophy of the Future*, New York, 1912. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, New York, 1912. M. Neeser, *La Religion des limites de la raison*, St. Blaise, 1911. J. Seth, *English Philosophers and Schools of Philosophy*, New York, 1912. R. Richter, *Religionsphilosophie*, Leipsic, 1912. J. Royce, *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913; idem, *Sources of Religious Insight*, New York and Edinburgh, 1912. G. M. Stratton, *Psychology of the Religious Life*, New York, 1912. J. Watson, *The Interpretation of Religious Experience*, 2 vols., Glasgow, 1912.
- RELIGIOUS DRAMAS: G. Crosse, *The Religious Drama (The Arts of the Church)*, London, 1913. W. Hone, *Ancient Mysteries Described, especially the English Miracle Plays, founded on Apocryphal New Testament Story, extant among the Unpublished Manuscripts in the British Museum; including Ecclesiastical Shows and Festivals of Fools and Asses, the English Boy Bishop, Descent into Hell, the Lord Mayor's Show, the Guildhall Giants, Christmas Carols, etc.*, London, 1906.
- RELIGIOUS LIBERTY: E. Bähler, *Nikolaus Zurkinden von Bern, 1506-1588. Ein Vertreter der Toleranz im Jahrhundert der Reformation*, Zurich, 1912.
- REMONSTRANTS: A. H. Haentjes, *Remonstrantsche en Calvinistische Dogmatiek in Verband met elkaar en met de ontwikkeling van het dogma*, Leyden, 1913.
- RESURRECTION: Jacquier and Bourchany, *La Résurrection de Jésus-Christ. Les Miracles évangéliques. Conférences apologetiques données aux facultés catholiques de Lyon*, Paris, 1911. J. Muser, *Die Auferstehung Jesu und ihre neuesten Kritiken*, Kempten, 1911. J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study in the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, New York, 1912. W. J. Sparrow-Simpson, *The Resurrection and Modern Thought*, London, 1911.
- REVELATION: G. A. Gordon, *Revelation and the Ideal*, Boston, 1913. W. W. Guth, *Revelation and its Record*, Boston, 1912. J. Winkelmann, *Die Offenbarung*, Gütersloh, 1913.

- RÉVILLE, ALBERT: J. Marty, *Albert Réville, sa vie, son œuvre*, Cahors, 1912.
- REVIVALS OF RELIGION: L. S. Chafer, *True Evangelism*, New York, 1912. H. Drummond, *The New Evangelism*, London, 1912.
- RICHELIEU: J. T. du Clos, *Richelieu et le clergé de France*, Paris, 1912.
- RITUAL: *The Office of Holy Week, and of the Pascal Triduum, according to the Roman Rite, as revealed by the new Rubrics issued under the Apostolic Constitution of November 1, 1911*, New York, 1914.
- ROCHELLE: E. T. Green, *La Rochelle and the Wars of Religion*, London, 1913.
- ROMAN CATHOLICS: P. Cagin, *L'Euchologie latine*, Paris, 1912. H. J. Clayton, *Studies in the Roman Controversy*, London, 1914. M. Peisker, *Die Freiheit der Wissenschaft in Theorie und Praxis der römisch-katholischen Kirche*, Gütersloh, 1912. C. H. Sharpe, *Catholicism and Life*, New York, 1913. F. Vigener, *Gallikanismus und episkopalistische Strömungen in deutschem Katholizismus zwischen Tridentinum und Vaticanum*, Munich, 1913. G. Esser and J. Mausbach, see above, APOLOGETICS.
- ROMAN CATHOLIC PAROCHIAL SCHOOLS: J. A. Butts, *The Growth and Development of the Catholic School System in the United States*, New York, 1912.
- ROMANTICISM: P. E. More, *The Drift of Romanticism*, London, 1913.
- ROME: See PILGRIMAGES.
- ROSARY: C. H. McKenna, *The Treasures of the Rosary*, New York, 1914.
- ROUSSEAU, J. J.: W. Boyd, *Educational Theory of Jean Jacques Rousseau*, New York, 1912. P. Sakmann, J. J. Rousseau, Berlin, 1913.
- ROYCE, JOSIAH: *The Sources of Religious Insight*, Edinburgh, 1912. *Problem of Christianity*, New York and London, 1913.
- RUSSIA: J. K. Goodrich, *Russia in Europe and Asia*, Chicago, 1912. K. K. Grass, *Die russischen Sekten*, 2 vols., Leipsic, 1914. S. Graham, *Undiscovered Russia*, New York, 1912.
- RUTH, BOOK OF: R. H. Stewart, *The Book of Ruth*, London, 1912.
- SABBATH: H. Webster, *Rest Days: A Sociological Study*, Lincoln, 1911.
- SACRAMENTALS: G. von Hertling, *Konsekration und res sacra im römischen Sakralrecht*, Munich, 1912.
- SACRED MUSIC: J. Barbour, *Ministers and Music*, Maysville, Ky., 1912.
- SAINTS: A. C. Cooper-Marsdin, *The History of the Islands of Serins, the Monastery Saints, and Theologians of S. Honorat*, Cambridge, 1913. Mrs. E. W. Grierson, *The Story of the Northumbrian Saints, S. Oswald, S. Aidan, S. Cuthbert, Milwauke, 1913*. L. B. Lang, *Book of Saints and Heroes*, New York, 1912. M. E. W. Tabor, *The Saints in Art, with their Attributes and Symbols alphabetically arranged*, New York, 1913. O. Taffrali, *Thessalonique au quatorzième siècle*, Paris, 1913. A. J. Wensinck, *Legends of Eastern Saints, chiefly from Syriac Sources. II. The Legend of Hilaria*, Leyden, 1913.
- SALVATION: L. Caperan, *Le Problème du saint des*

- infidèles*, Paris, 1912. T. T. Martin, *God's Plan with Men*, New York and Chicago, 1912.
- SALVATION ARMY: G. S. Railton, *Some Prophecies Fulfilled. Being a brief account of some Aspects of Salvation Army Work in various Countries*, London, 1913.
- SAMARIA: L. Haefeli, *Samaria und Peräa bei Flavius Josephus*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SAMUEL: O. E. Oesterley, I. Samuel. Revised version, edited with Introduction and Notes, Cambridge, 1913. S. R. Driver, *Notes on the Hebrew Text and the Topography of the Books of Samuel*, 2d ed., Oxford and New York, 1913.
- SAVONAROLA: See HUMANISM.
- SAXONY: F. Dibelius and T. Brieger, *Beiträge zur sächsischen Kirchengeschichte*, Leipsic, 1912.
- SCHLEIERMACHER: H. Scholz, *Schleiermacher und Goethe. Ein Beitrag zur Geschichte des deutschen Geistes*, Leipsic, 1913. W. B. Selbie, *Schleiermacher. A Critical and Historical Study*, London and New York, 1913. F. Siegmund-Schultze, *Schleiermachers Psychologie in ihrer Bedeutung für die Glaubenslehre*, Tübingen, 1913. M. O. Stammer, *Schleiermachers Aesthetizismus in Theorie und Praxis während der Jahre 1796-1802*, Leipsic, 1913. H. Süskind, *Christentum und Geschichte bei Schleiermacher*, Tübingen, 1912.
- SCHOLASTICISM: E. Krebs, *Theologie und Wissenschaft nach der Lehre der Hochscholastik. An der Hand der bisher ungedruckten Defensio doctrinae D. Thomae des Hervaeus Natalis*, Münster, 1912. T. Richard, *Introduction à l'étude et à l'enseignement de la scholastique*, Paris, 1913. A. Rohner, *Das Schöpfungsproblem bei Moses Maimonides, Albertus Magnus und Thomas von Aquinas*, Münster, 1913.
- SCHOPENHAUER, A.: H. Hasse, *Schopenhauer's Erkenntnislehre als System: ein Gemeinschaft des Rationalen und Irrationalen*, Leipsic, 1913.
- SCHWENCKFELD, SCHWENCKFELDIANS: K. Eecke, *Schwenckfeld, Luther und der Gedanke einer apostolischen Reformation*, Berlin, 1911.
- SCIENCE, CHRISTIAN: A. A. Fiske, *A Searchlight on Christian Science, a Symposium of the ablest and latest Thought on Eddyism with directly focused Rays on its deepest Mysteries*, Valparaiso, Ind., 1913. C. M. Lane, *A Heresy of Yesterday*, Boston, 1913. A. Mayor, *Mary Baker Eddy et la science chrétienne*, Neuchâtel, 1912. H. C. Sheldon, *Christian Science so-called, an Exposition and an Estimate*, New York, 1913.
- SCOTLAND: J. Cooper, *Reliques of Ancient Scottish Devotion*, London, 1914. O. Dibelius, *Das kirchliche Leben Schottlands*, Giessen, 1912. J. Dowden, *The Bishops of Scotland. Being Notes on the Lives of all the Bishops under each of the Sees, prior to the Reformation*, Glasgow, 1912. J. Mackey, *The Church in the Highlands, or, The Progress of Evangelical Religion in Gaelic Scotland*, London, 1914.
- SCULPTURE: M. Ciolkowska, *Rodin*, Chicago, 1912. See also ART.
- SECOND ADVENT: J. Davidson, *The Second Coming. Christ's Prophetic Discourse. Key to its Interpretation*, London, 1913. G. Dickison, *The Sec-*



- ond Advent, London, 1913. G. C. Morgan "Sunrise: Behold he Cometh." An Introduction to a Study of the Second Advent, New York, 1912. F. M. Thomas, *The Coming Presence. The Second Advent of Jesus Christ in the Light of Scripture and the World Order*, New York, 1913.
- SECULARIZATION: Wolff, *Die Säkularisierung und Verwendung der Stifts- und Kloster Güter in Hessen-Kassel unter Philipp dem Grossmütigen und Wilhelm IV.*, Gotha, 1913.
- SELBIE, W. B.: *Aspects of Christ*, London, 1913.
- SELEUCIDÆ: W. S. Ferguson, *Greek Imperialism*, London, 1913.
- SEMITIC LANGUAGES: S. T. H. Hurwitz, *Root-Determinatives in Semitic Speech, a Contribution to Semitic Philology*, New York, 1913. K. Marti, *Kurzgefasste Grammatik der biblisch-aramäischen Sprache, Literatur, Paradigmen, Texte und Glossar*, New York, 1914. A. Ungnad, *Syrische Grammatik*, Munich, 1913.
- SERPENT IN WORSHIP: E. Küster, *Die Schlange in der griechischen Kunst und Religion*, Giessen, 1913. M. W. De Visser, *The Dragon in China and Japan*, Amsterdam, 1913. G. Roheim, *Drachen und Drachenkämpfer*, Berlin, 1912.
- SHELDON, C. M.: "Jesus is Here," continuing the Narrative of "In His Steps (What Would Jesus Do?)," New York, 1913.
- SHELDON, GILBERT: V. Staley, *Gilbert Sheldon*, London, 1913.
- SIAM AND LAOS: D. McGilvray, *Half Century Among the Siamese and the Lao. An Autobiography of Daniel McGilvray*, New York, 1912. L. De Reinach, *Le Laos*, Paris, 1911.
- SIKHS, SIKHISM: M. Bloomfield, *The Sikh Religion, in Studies in the History of Religions Presented to C. R. Toy*, New York, 1912. D. Field, *The Religion of the Sikhs*, New York, 1914. G. C. Narang, *The Transformation of Sikhism*, Lahore, 1912.
- SIMON MAGUS: K. Pieper, *Die Simon-Magus Perikope*, Münster, 1911.
- SIMON, R.: F. Stummer, *Die Bedeutung Richard Simon für die Pentateuchkritik*, Würzburg, 1912.
- SIN: Caroline M. Breyfogle, *The Hebrew Sense of Sin in the Pre-exilic Period*, Columbus, O., 1913. F. R. Tennant, *The Concept of Sin*, Cambridge, 1913. See also PARADISE.
- SLAVERY: H. A. Herbert, *The Abolition Crusade and its Consequences*, New York, 1912.
- SMITH, W. R.: J. Sutherland and C. G. Black, *The Life of William Robertson Smith*, 2 vols., New York, 1912.
- SOCIAL SERVICE OF THE CHURCH: W. H. Allen, *Modern Philanthropy*, New York, 1912. S. Z. Batten, *Social Task of Christianity*, New York, 1912. H. Bosanquet, *Social Work in London, 1869 to 1912. A History of the Charity Organization Society*, London, 1914. R. F. Cutting, *Church and Society*, New York, 1912. D. Dorchester, Jr., *The Sovereign People*, New York, 1914. R. L. Finney, *Personal Religion and the Social Awakening*, New York, 1913. J. R. Howerton, *The Church and Social Reforms*, New York, 1913. C. S. MacFarland, *Spiritual Culture and Social Service*, New York, 1912. J. Rink, *Die christ-*

- liche Liebestätigkeit im Ordenslande Preussen bis 1525*, Freiburg, 1911. G. Taylor, *Religion in Social Action*, New York, 1913. H. F. Ward, ed., *Social Creed of the Churches*, New York, 1912.
- SOCIALISM: J. Boyle, *What is Socialism?* New York, 1912. R. A. Bray, *Labor and the Churches*, London, 1913. J. B. Crozier, *Sociology Applied to Practical Politics*, New York, 1912. W. Ilgenstein, *Die religiöse Gedankenwelt der Sozialdemokratie*, Berlin, 1914. W. Rauschenbusch, *Christianity and the Social Crisis*, New York, 1912. B. Vaughan, *Socialism from the Christian Standpoint*, New York and London, 1912. H. C. Vedder, *Socialism and the Ethics of Jesus*, New York, 1912.
- SOLOMON, ODES OF: E. A. Abbott, *Light on the Gospel from an Ancient Poet*, Cambridge, 1913. J. H. Bernard, *The Odes of Solomon*, Cambridge, 1912. W. Frankenberg, *Das Verständnis der Oden Salomos*, Giessen, 1911. H. Grimme, *Die Oden Salomos syrisch-hebräisch-deutsch*, Heidelberg, 1911. J. R. Harris, *The Odes and Psalms of Solomon*, London, 1912. G. Kittel, *Die Oden Salomos überarbeitet oder einheitliche*, Leipzig, 1914. J. R. Harris, see above, IMMORTALITY.
- SONG OF SOLOMON: J. Kipp, *Das Hohe Lied oder die Hochzeitsfeier am Libanon, nach dem Urtext metrisch übersetzt, mit erläuternden Anmerkungen*, Kolmar, 1913. C. W. Ray, *The Song of Songs of the King and his Bride*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SOTERIOLOGY: J. Pohle, *Soteriology. A Dogmatic Treatise on the Redemption*, St. Louis, 1913. See also DOGMA, DOGMATICS.
- SOUL AND SPIRIT: E. Becher, *Gehirn und Seele*, Heidelberg, 1911. L. A. Goffre, *L'Âme, I. Sa constitution*, Paris, 1913. T. D. Smith, *Vibration and Life*, Boston, 1912. G. Steven, *Psychology of the Christian Soul*, New York, 1912. A. Vonier, *The Human Soul and its Relations with other Spirits*, London, 1914. M. S. Fletcher, see above, BIBLICAL THEOLOGY.
- SOUTH SEA ISLANDS, MISSIONS IN THE: A. K. Chignell, *Twenty-one Years in Papua. A History of the English Church Mission in New Guinea (1891-1912)*, London, 1913. R. Decker, *Die Karolinen*, Leipzig, 1912. *The Isles that Wait. By a Lady Member of the Melanesian Mission*, London, 1913. H. Newton, *In Far New Guinea*, London, 1914. R. W. Williamson, *The Mafuku Mountain People of British New Guinea*, New York, 1912.
- SOZOMEN, S. H.: G. Schoo, *Die Quellen des Kirchenhistorikers Sozomenos*, Berlin, 1911.
- SPAIN: J. Braun, *Spaniens alte Jesuitenkirchen*, Freiburg, 1913.
- SPENCER: B. P. Bowne, see above, KANT.
- SPIRITUALISM, SPIRITUALISTS: C. Coignet, *De Kant à Bergson. Réconciliation de la religion et de la science dans un spiritualisme nouveau*, Paris, 1911. J. W. Harris, *Of Spiritism*, London, 1914. F. Heslop, *Speaking across the Border-line. Being Letters from a Husband in Spirit Life to his Wife on Earth*, London, 1913. J. A. Hill, *Spiritualism and Psychical Research*, New York, 1914. I. L. Tuckett, *The Evidence for the Supernatural*, London, 1912.
- STRONG, A. H.: *Miscellanies*, 2 vols., Vol. I. Chiefly

- historical; Vol. II. Chiefly theological, Philadelphia, 1912. *One Hundred Chapel-talks to Theological Students*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- STURM, J.: W. Sohm, *Die Schule Johann Sturms und die Kirche Strassburgs in ihrem gegenseitigen Verhältnis 1530-1581*, Munich, 1912.
- SUCCESSION, APOSTOLIC: R. Whatley, *Apostolical Succession Considered*, New York, 1912.
- SUFFERING: Abbé Duhaut, *The Chief Sufferings of Life, and their Remedies*, London, 1913. H. S. Hoffman, *The Gift of Suffering, or Meditations on the Mystery of Pain*, New York, 1912.
- SUNDAY: G. B. Austin, *The Lord's Day*, London, 1912. D. Wilson, *The Divine Authority and Perpetual Obligation of the Lord's Day*, London, 1913.
- SUNDAY-SCHOOLS: J. L. Alexander, *The Boy and the Sunday-School, a Manual of Principle and Method for the Work of the Sunday-School with Teen Age Boys*, New York, 1913. H. F. Cope, *Efficiency in the Sunday-School*, New York and London, 1912. J. T. Farix, *The Sunday-School at Work*, Philadelphia, 1913. W. E. Gardner, *The Children's Challenge to the Church, a Study in Religious Nurture for Rectors and Teachers*, Milwaukee, 1913. H. Hartshorne, *Worship in the Sunday-School*, New York, 1913. H. W. Hulbert, *The Church and Her Children*, New York, 1912. H. A. Lester and M. Stevenson, *Sunday-Schools and Religious Education*, New York, 1913. T. Mark, *For Childhood and Youth*, Edinburgh, 1913. J. R. Miller, *The Devotional Life of the Sunday-School Teacher*, Philadelphia, 1913. E. L. Pell, *Secrets of Sunday-School Teaching*, New York, 1912. W. W. Smith, *The Sunday-School of To-day. A Compendium of Hints for Superintendents and Pastors*, New York, 1912. I. B. Trout and Others, *Training the Sunday-School Teacher, First Standard Course, approved by the Committee on Education, International Sunday School Association*, Elgin, 1913.
- SUNDAY, W. A.: E. P. Brown, *The Real Billy Sunday*, New York, 1914. T. T. Frankenberg, *Spectacular Career of Rev. Billy Sunday, famous Baseball Evangelist*, Columbus, 1914.
- SUPERSTITION: E. Böklen, *Die Unglückszahl Dreizehn und ihre mystische Bedeutung*, Leipzig, 1913. R. Park, *The Evil Eye, Thanatology, and other Essays*, Boston, 1912. W. Schefold, *Der Aberglaube im Rechtsleben*, Halle, 1912. L. Sommer, *Das Haar in Religion und Aberglaube der Griechen*, Münster, 1912.
- SUSO, HENRY: *Life of Blessed Henry Suso, by himself, translated from the original German by T. F. Knox*, London, 1913.
- SWEDENBORG, EMANUEL: C. Byse, *Swedenborg, 2 vols.*, Lausanne, 1912.
- SWITZERLAND: J. I. Good, *History of the Swiss Reformed Church since the Reformation*, Philadelphia, 1913.
- SYMBOLICS: C. A. Briggs, *The Fundamental Christian Faith; the Origin, History, and Interpretation of the Apostles' and Nicene Creeds*, New York, 1913. W. A. Curtis, *History of Creeds and Confessions of Faith in Christendom and Beyond*, New York, 1912. W. D. McLaren, *Our Growing Creed; or, the Evangelical Faith as Developed and Reaf-*

- firmed by Current Thought*, Edinburgh, 1912. J. H. Skrine, *Creed and the Creeds, their Function and Religion*, London and New York, 1911. H. Smith, *The Creeds, their History and Use*, New York and Chicago, 1913.
- SYMBOLISM, ECCLESIASTICAL: H. Bayley, *The Lost Language of Symbolism*, London, 1913. A. H. Collins, *Symbolism of Animals and Birds Represented in English Church Architecture*, New York, 1913. N. V. Gogol, *Meditations on the Divine Liturgy, a Mystical Interpretation of the Rite of the Holy Eucharist as Celebrated in the Eastern Orthodox Churches*, translated by L. Alexieff, Milwaukee, 1913. Adelaide S. Hall, *A Glossary of Important Symbols in their Hebrew, Pagan, and Christian Forms*, Boston, 1912. S. Heath, *The Romance of Symbolism and its Relation to Church Ornament and Architecture*, London, 1909. B. Schremmer, *Labarum und Steinart*, Tübingen, 1911. J. B. Hannay, see above, DOCTRINE, HISTORY OF.
- SYNAGOGUE: I. Elbogen, *Der jüdische Gottesdienst in seiner geschichtlichen Entwicklung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYNESIUS OF CYRENE: G. Grützmacher, *Synesios von Kyrene, ein Charakterbild aus dem Untergang des Hellenentums*, Leipzig, 1913.
- SYRIA: F. J. Bliss, *The Religions of Modern Syria and Palestine*, Edinburgh and New York, 1912. L. G. Leary, *Syria, the Land of Lebanon*, New York, 1913. F. Lorch, *Die römische und griechische Kirche in Syrien und Palästina*, Stuttgart, 1911. D. S. Margoliouth, *Cairo, Jerusalem, and Damascus*, new ed., New York, 1914.
- SYRIAC LITERATURE: J. B. Chabot, *Chronique de Michel le Syrien. Syriac Text and French translation*, Paris, 1911.
- TALMAGE, T. DEW.: *T. DeWitt Talmage as I knew Him*, London, 1912.
- TALMUD, THE: G. Beer and O. Holtzman, *Die Mishna. Text, Übersetzung und ausführliche Erklärung. Mit eingehenden geschichtlichen und sprachlichen Einleitungen*, Giessen, 1912. W. A. L. Elmslie, *The Mishna on Idolatry*, Aboda Zara, Cambridge, 1911.
- TAMMUZ-ADONIS: W. W. Baudissin, *Adonis und Esmun. Eine Untersuchung zur Geschichte des Glaubens an Auferstehungsgötter und an Heilgötter*, Leipzig, 1911.
- TATIAN: S. Euringer, *Die Überlieferung der arabischen Übersetzung des Diatessarons. Mit einer Textbeilage: Die Beiruter Fragmente*, Freiburg, 1912.
- TEMPLES, HEBREW: W. S. Caldecott, *Outline Lectures on Herod's Temple of the New Testament*, London, 1913. E. Meyer, *Der Papyrusfund von Elephantine. Dokumente einer jüdischen Gemeinde aus der Perserzeit und das älteste erhaltene Buch der Weltliteratur*, Leipzig, 1912; English translation, *The Papyri at Elephantine. Being the Records of a Jewish Community in the Persian Period*, New York, 1912.
- TERTULLIAN, Q. S. F.: A. Bill, *Zur Erklärung und Textkritik des ersten Buches Tertullians*, Leipzig, 1912.
- THEISM: G. F. Barbour, *The Ethical Approach to*



- Theism*, London, 1912. Justus, *Prolegomena zum Theismus*, Leipsic, 1911. J. Ward, *The Realm of Ends, or, Pluralism and Theism*, New York, 1911.
- THEODORET: L. Parmentier, *Theodoret, Kirchengeschichte*, Leipsic, 1911.
- THEOLOGIA GERMANICA: Marie Windstosser, *Étude sur la "Théologie germanique"*, Paris, 1912.
- THEOLOGY AS A SCIENCE: C. A. Barry, *The First Principles of the Church*, London, 1913. E. C. Moore, *An Outline of the History of Christian Thought since Kant*, London, 1912. J. Royce, *The Problem of Christianity*, 2 vols., London and New York, 1913. E. Schaefer, *Theozentrische Theologie*, Leipsic, 1913. F. Traub, *Theologie und Philosophie*, Tübingen, 1910. J. Watson, *Interpretation of Religious Experience*, Glasgow, 1912. F. Weidner, *The Doctrine of Man*, Springfield, Ohio, 1912. G. Wobermerin, *Die religions-psychologische Methode in Religionswissenschaft und Theologie*, Leipsic, 1913. G. F. Wright, *The Origin and Antiquity of Man*, Oberlin, 1912.
- THEOSOPIHY: Mrs. A. W. Besant, *Theosophy and the Theosophical Society*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Cousins, *The Bases of Theosophy. A Study in Fundamentals*, Philosophical, Psychological, Practical, London, 1913. A. G. Fraser, *A Comparison between Christianity and Theosophy*, London, 1913. J. de Jager, *De Theosophie in hoofdreken uiteengezet*, Apeldorn, 1913. J. S. Speyer, *Die indische Theosophie*, Leipsic, 1914.
- THERESA, SAINT: *Little Flower of Jesus. Being an Autobiography of Saint Theresa of the Holy Child Jesus and the Holy Face Carmelite Nun*, London, 1913. J. J. Burke, *St. Theresa of Jesus of the Order of Our Lady of Carmel*, New York, 1912.
- THOMAS AQUINAS: M. Meier, *Die Lehre des Thomas von Aquino de passionibus animæ in quellen-analytischer Darstellung*, Münster, 1912. A. Micheltisch, *Thomasschriften, Untersuchungen über die Schriften Thomas von Aquino*, Graz, 1913. T. Steinbüchel, *Der Zweckgedanke in der Philosophie des Thomas von Aquino*, Münster, 1912. P. H. Wicksteed, *Dante and Aquinas*, London, 1913.
- TIME, BIBLICAL RECKONING OF: A. Deimel, *Veteris Testamenti chronologia monumentis babilonicassyriis illustrata*, Rome, 1912.
- TITHES: A. V. Babbs, *The Law of the Tithe as Set Forth in the Old Testament*, New York, 1912.
- TOLSTOY: E. Garnett, *Tolstoy, his Life and Writings*, Boston, 1914.
- TONGUES, GIFT OF: D. A. Hayes, *The Gift of Tongues*, New York and Cincinnati, 1913.
- TORQUEMADA: R. Sabatini, *Torquemada and the Spanish Inquisition, a History*, New York, 1914. See also INQUISITION.
- TOTAL ABSTINENCE: H. A. Herbert, *Abolition Crusade and its Consequence*, New York, 1912.
- TRACTARIANISM: W. P. Ward, *The Oxford Movement*, New York, 1912.
- TRENT, COUNCIL OF: J. Sulta, *Die römische Kurie und das Konzil von Trient unter Pius IV. Aktenstücke zur Geschichte des Konzils von Trient*, Vienna, 1904-11. H. Swoboda, *Das Konzil von Trient, sein Schauplatz, Verlauf und Ertrag*, Vienna, 1912.

TRIBAL AND CULTIC MYSTERIES: C. Clemen, *Der*

- TRIBAL AND CULTIC MYSTERIES: C. Clemen, *Der Einfluss der Mysterienreligionen auf das älteste Christentum*, Giessen, 1913. H. A. A. Kennedy, *St. Paul and the Mystery Religions*, London and New York, 1913. A. Moret, *Mystères Egyptiens*, Paris, 1913.
- TROELTSCH, E. P. W.: T. Kaftan, *Ernst Tröltzsch. Eine kritische Zeitstudie*, Schleswig, 1912.
- TURKEY: D. B. Eddy, *What Next in Turkey. Glimpses of the American Board's Work in the Near East*, Boston, 1913. Miss L. M. J. Garnett, *Mysticism and Magic in Turkey*, London, 1912. W. Miller, *The Ottoman Empire, 1801-1913*, Cambridge, 1913. E. Pears, *Turkey*, New York, 1912. V. Schultze, *Konstantinopel*, Leipsic, 1913.
- TYRRELL, G.: *Essays on Faith and Immortality*, London, 1914. M. D. Petre, *Autobiography and Life of George Tyrrell*, 2 vols., New York and London, 1912.
- UNION OF THE CHURCHES: P. Ainslie, *The Message of the Disciples for the Union of the Church, including their Origin and History*, New York, 1913. J. C. Carlile, *Christian Union in Social Service*, London, 1913. H. Kelley, *The Church and Religious Unity*, New York and London, 1912. T. C. Knauff, *Other Sheep I Have*, New York, 1912. B. W. Maturin, *The Price of Unity*, New York, 1912. W. Sanday, *The Primitive Church and Reunion*, Oxford and New York, 1914. H. A. Wilson, *Episcopacy and Unity*, New York and London, 1912. H. E. Wootten, *The Realization of Christian Unity*, London, 1912.
- UNITED STATES OF AMERICA: T. J. Campbell, *Pioneer Priests of North America*, New York, 1912. C. R. Henderson, *Social Progress in the West*, Chicago, 1913. J. F. Love, *The Mission of our Nation*, New York, 1912. F. T. Martin, *Passing of the Idle Rich*, London, 1912. M. T. Morrill, *A History of Christian Denominations in America*, Dayton, Ohio, 1912. W. Müller, *Das religiöse Leben in Amerika*, Jena, 1911. C. Stelzle, *American Social and Religious Conditions*, New York, 1912.
- UNIVERSITIES: J. Kerr, *Scottish Education, School and University*, Cambridge, 1910. F. Schneider, *Geschichte der Universität Heidelberg im I. Jahrzehnt nach der Reorganisation durch Karl Friedrich (1803-1813)*, Heidelberg, 1913.
- URBAN VI: M. Rothbart, *Urban VI. und Neapel*, Berlin, 1913.
- VANE, SIR HENRY: J. Willcock, *Life of Sir Henry Vane the Younger, Statesman and Mystic*, London, 1913.
- VATICAN: J. Sonntag, *Der Zusammenbruch des Vatikans*, Frankfurt, 1912.
- VICELIN: R. Haupt, *Nachrichten über Wizelin, den Apostel der Wägen und seine Kirchenbauten im Lehrgedicht eines unbekannten Zeitgenossen und in einem Briefe Sidos, Probstes von Neumünster*, Tübingen, 1913.
- VINCENT DE PAUL: J. Calvet, *Saint Vincent de Paul, Textes choisis et commentés*, Paris, 1913. J. Morel, *Vie de S. Vincent de Paul*, Tours, 1913. E. K.

- Sanders, Vincent de Paul, Priest and Philanthropist, 1576-1660, London and New York, 1913.
- VIRGIN BIRTH: J. H. Skrine, *Miracle and History. A Study of the Virgin Birth and the Resurrection*, London, 1912.
- VIVEKANANDA: *Life of Swami Vivekananda, by his Eastern and Western Disciples, the Advaita Ashrama, Himalayas*, 3 vols., London, 1913.
- WEIGHTS AND MEASURES: Sir C. Warren, *Early Weights and Measures of Mankind*, London, 1913.
- WEST INDIES: J. B. Ellis, *The Diocese of Jamaica. A Short Account of its History, Growth, and Organization*, London, 1913.
- WHIPPLE, H. B.: *Lights and Shadows of a Long Episcopate*, New York, 1912.
- WILBERFORCE, E. R.: J. B. Atlay, *The Life of the Right Rev. E. Roland Wilberforce, First Bishop of Newcastle-on-Tyne and afterwards Bishop of Chichester*, London, 1912.
- WILL, FREEDOM OF THE: W. Benett, *Religion and Free Will, a Contribution to the Philosophy of Values*, Oxford and New York, 1913. G. Hilbert, *Moderne Willensziele. Der Wille zum Nichts: Arthur Schopenhauer. Der Wille zur Macht: Friedrich Nietzsche. Der Wille zur Form: Ernst Haeckel. Der Wille zum Glauben: Hamlet*, Leipzig, 1911. H. H. Horne, *Free Will and Human Responsibility*, New York, 1912. G. H. Palmer, *Problem of Freedom*, Boston, 1912. E. Wentscher, *Der Wille. Versuch einer psychologischen Analyse*, Leipzig, 1910.
- WISDOM: J. C. Matthes, *De israelitische Wijzen*, Amsterdam, 1911. J. Meinhold, *Die Weisheit Israels in Spruch, Sage und Dichtung*, Leipzig, 1913.
- WITCHCRAFT: St. J. D. Seymour, *Irish Witchcraft and Demonology*, London and Baltimore, 1913.
- WITHERSPOON, JOHN: *Lectures on Moral Philosophy*, Princeton, 1912.
- WITZEL, GEORG: G. Richter, *Die Schriften Georg Witzels bibliographisch bearbeitet, Nebst einigen ungedruckten Reformationsgutachten und Briefen Witzels*, Fulda, 1913.
- WOMEN, ROMAN CATHOLIC CONGREGATIONS OF: E. T. Dehey, *Religious Orders of Women in the United States*, Hammond, Ind., 1913.
- WOMEN'S WORK IN THE CHURCH: H. Finke, *Die Frau im Mittelalter. Mit einem Kapitel, Die Heiligen Frauen im Mittelalter von Dr. Lenné*, Munich, 1913. W. D. Foster, *Heroines of Modern Religion*, New York, 1913. C. Gerlings, *De Vrouw in het oud-christ. gemeentelieven*, Amsterdam, 1913. Jarret, *La Femmes catholique, son apostolat, son action, religion et sociale*, Paris, 1913. E. Rolt-Wheeler, *Women of the Cell and Cloister*, London, 1913.
- WORCESTER, ELWOOD: *Religion and Life*, New York, 1914.
- WORLD, THE: G. J. Blewett, *The Christian View of the World*, London and New Haven, 1912. A. Markowitz, *Die Weltanschauung Henrik Ibsens*, Leipsic, 1913. C. Stange, *Christentum und moderne Weltanschauung*, Leipsic, 1914.
- WORMS: P. Kalkoff, *Die Entstehung des Wormser Edikts. Eine Geschichte des Wormser Reichstags vom Standpunkt der lutherischen Frage*, Leipsic, 1913.
- WRITING, HEBREW: A. S. Zerbe, *The Antiquity of Hebrew Writing and Literature, or Problems in Pentateuchal Criticism*, Dayton, Ohio, 1911.
- WÜRTTEMBERG, V. Ernst, *Die Entstehung des württembergischen Kirchenguts*, Stuttgart, 1912. C. Kolb, *Die Geschichte des Gottesdienstes in der evangelischen Kirche Württembergs*, Stuttgart, 1913.
- YAHWEH: A. Troelstra, *The Names of God in the Pentateuch*, London, 1912.
- YOUNG PEOPLE'S SOCIETIES: R. Bennett, *What I tell my Junior Congregation*, Philadelphia, 1912. F. G. Detweiler, *Baptist Young People at Work, A Manual of Methods for the Young People's Society*, Philadelphia, 1913. R. C. Morse, *History of the North American Young Men's Christian Association*, New York, 1913.
- ZACHARIAH: J. Adams, *The Man among the Myrtles, a Study in Zachariah's Visions*, New York, 1913. H. Rossier, *Beschouwing over de profetie van Zacharia*, The Hague, 1912.
- ZEPHANIAH: J. M. P. Smith, see above, MICAH.
- ZINZENDORF, N. L.: O. Pfister, *Die Frömmigkeit des Grafen Ludwig von Zinzendorf*, Vienna, 1910. G. Reichel, *Zinzendorfs Frömmigkeit im Licht der Psychoanalyse*, Tübingen, 1911.
- ZIONISM: J. Press, *Die jüdischen Kolonien Palästinas*, Leipsic, 1912.
- ZOROASTER: Pahlavi Dinkard, *The Complete Text of the, published under the supervision of D. M. Madan*, London, 1912. P. Eberhardt, *Das Rufen des Zarathushtra (Die Gathas des Avesta), Ein Versuch ihren Sinn zu geben*, Jena, 1913. L. Mills, *Our Own Religion in Ancient Persia*, Chicago, 1913. J. H. Moulton, *Early Zoroastrianism*, London, 1913; and *Early Religious Poetry of Persia*, Cambridge, 1911. C. P. Tiele, *The Religion of the Iranian Peoples*, London, 1912.
- ZWEMER, S. M.: *Unoccupied Mission Fields of Africa and Asia*, New York, 1912.
- ZWINGLI, H.: Otto Dreske, *Zwingli und das Naturrecht*, Halle, 1911. F. Humbel, *Ulrich Zwingli und seine Reformation im Spiegel der gleichzeitigen schweizerischen volkstümlichen Literatur*, Leipsic, 1912. A. Lang, *Zwingli und Calvin*, Leipsic, 1913.